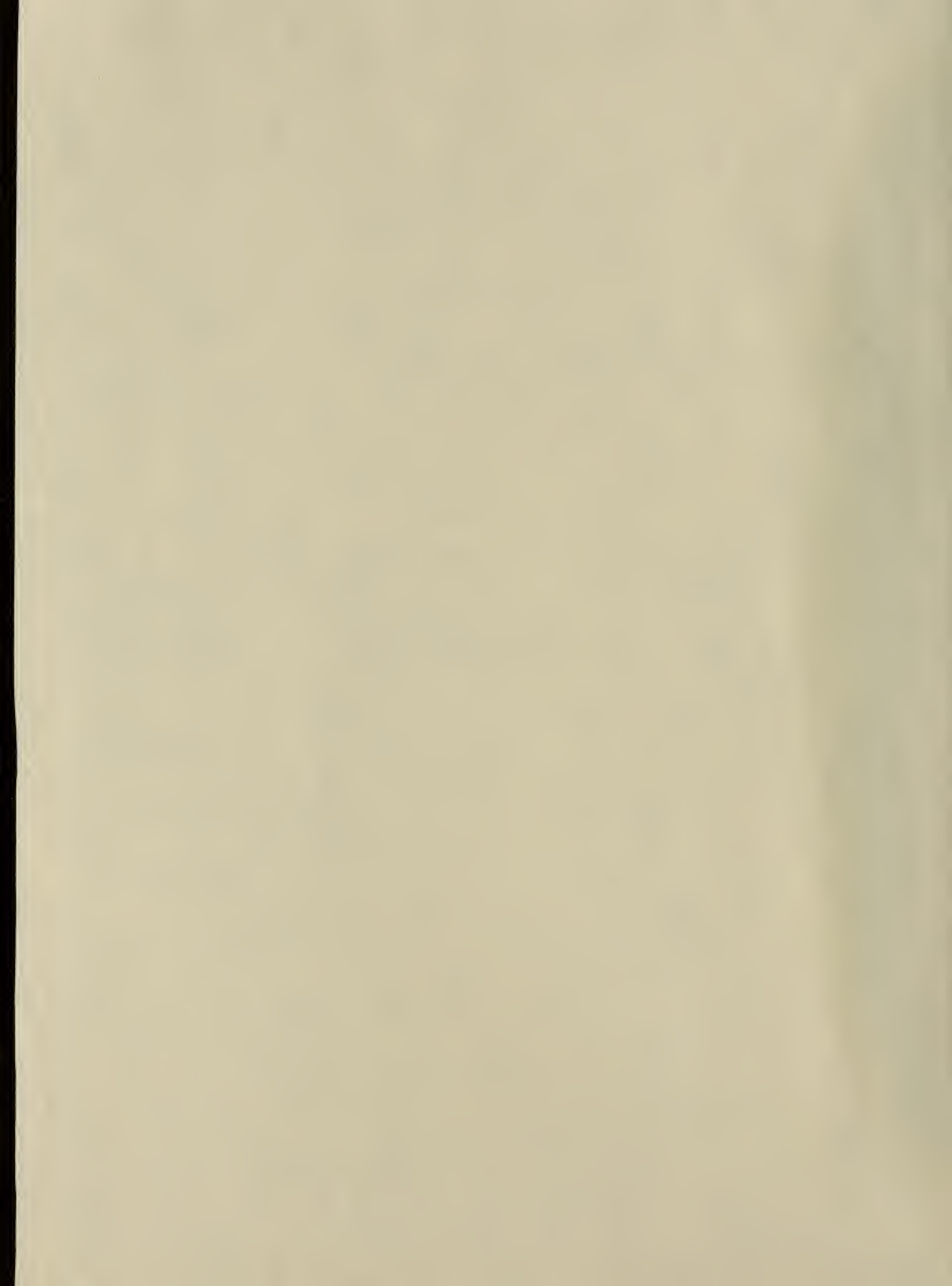


LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS















REFERENCE COPY

1982

# Census of Service Industries

SC82-I-1

INDUSTRY SERIES

## Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)

CENSUS  
REF  
HF  
SH20  
.USX  
1982

SC82-I  
1-5





---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# **1982**

## **Census of Service Industries**

---

SC82-I-1

INDUSTRY SERIES

### **Establishment and Firm Size**

(Including Legal Form of  
Organization)

---

Issued May 1985



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane, Director**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for**  
**Economic Fields**

**John H. Berry, Assistant Director for**  
**Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by Shirley Kallek, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), Charles A. Waite, her successor and Michael G. Farrell, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and John H. Berry, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of Gerald F. Cranford, Chief (until December 1983), and Howard N. Hamilton, his successor. Bobby E. Russell, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of Sidney O. Marcus, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by Jack B. Moody, Rockwell Livingston, Leatrice D. Hines, Thomas E. Bell, Tom S. Hinman, Helen M. Reilly, and Donna L. Nafzinger. Alvin H. Barten, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by Edward D. Walker, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of Howard R. Dennis, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. William C. Wester, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by William E. Jagg was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by Donald K. Salzman, Christina Arledge, Debbie S. Keller, and Ida Haintzleman. Emory G. Fuller and Pearl E. Young were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of Nash J. Monsour, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by Joseph K. Garrett, Carl A. Konschnik, and Michael Z. Shimberg. Dorothy J. Reynolds, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, W. Joel Richardson, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, Robert L. Kirkland, Chief.

Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, Raymond J. Koski, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, Robert W. Marx, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, Don L. Adams, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, C. Thomas DiNenna, Chief (until February 1984), and John E. Halterman, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, Larry J. Patin, Chief (until October 1983), and Arnold E. Levin, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-I-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.



# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## **AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES**

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## **CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES**

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

| <b>SIC code</b> | <b>Title</b>   |
|-----------------|--|
| 70              | Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places                    |
| 72              | Personal services  |
| 73              | Business services  |
| 75              | Automotive repair, services, and garages                                   |
| 76              | Miscellaneous repair services  |
| 78, 79          | Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures               |
| 80, ex. 806     | Health services, except hospitals  |
| 81              | Legal services   |
| 823, 4, 9       | Selected educational services  |
| 83              | Social services  |
| 84              | Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens |
| 861, 2, 4, 9    | Selected membership organizations  |
| 89              | Miscellaneous services   |

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

Tables in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary (SC82-A-52) report of the Geographic Area Series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## **ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE**

This report represents a recompilation of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries and is divided into three categories: size of establishment, size of firm, and legal form of organization.

**Size of establishment**—Only establishments which operated the entire year have been classified into the various size groups used in the establishment size tables (tables 1a, 1b, 2a, and 2b). An establishment is classified as "operated entire year" if it operated 10 months or more during the year and was in operation at the end of the year. Establishments which were temporarily or seasonally inactive at the end of 1982 were also considered as "operated entire year" if they were in operation for 10 months or more during the year.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



Data for establishments which reported that they were in operation fewer than 10 months, while not included in the size groups, are included in the totals for the kind of business and are separately summarized as "not operated entire year." Note that since the count of establishments represents the number in business at the end of the year, the number shown in the "Establishments" column for the line "Not in business at end of year" is not included in the corresponding totals or subtotals above.

**Receipts/revenue size**—Data in tables 1a and 1b are classified into various receipts/revenue-size groups depending on the value of receipts/revenue reported for the year 1982.

**Employment size**—Data in tables 2a and 2b are classified into various employment-size groups depending on the number of employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1982. Proprietors, partners, and unpaid family workers were not regarded as employees in determining the employment size of an establishment.

**Size of firm**—A firm may be either a single-establishment (single unit) firm or a multiestablishment (multiunit) firm. Firm size groups are based on aggregate data for all establishments operated by the same firm in the kind-of-business classification, group, or total for which data are presented. For example, a firm operates three service establishments: an architectural service (SIC 891 pt.), a surveying service (SIC 891 pt.), and a commercial research and development laboratory (SIC 7391). At the most detailed level of classification, each of the establishments is a single unit operated by a multiestablishment firm. At the engineering, architectural, and surveying services group level (SIC 891), it is a 2-establishment multiunit. At the service industries total level, it is a 3-establishment multiunit. In tables 3a through 6b, data are presented based on receipts/revenue size of firm, employment size of firm, concentration by largest firms, as well as for single units and multiunits (by number of establishments operated).

**Single units and multiunits**—Data in tables 3a and 3b are classified into various firm size groups based on the number of establishments operated on December 31, 1982. A single unit is a firm with only one establishment engaged in economic activities. A multiunit (multiestablishment firm) is a firm with two establishments or more engaged in economic activities. A multiestablishment firm may, however, operate only one establishment classified in service industries.

**Receipts/revenue size**—Data in tables 4a and 4b are classified into receipts/revenue-size groups depending on the value of receipts/revenue reported for the year 1982.

**Employment size**—Data in tables 5a and 5b are classified into employment-size groups depending on the number of employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1982. Proprietors, partners, and unpaid family workers were not regarded as employees in determining the employment size of a firm.

**Concentration of largest firms**—Data in tables 6a and 6b are presented separately for the 4, 8, 20, and 50 largest firms based on total receipts/revenue.

**Legal form of organization**—Data in table 7 represent a summary for individual establishments rather than for firms. Only establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax are included in this table. Since firms which are exempt from Federal income tax normally have a corporate legal form of organization, there is no corresponding table for these establishments. For method of assigning legal form, see Explanation of Terms, Legal form of organization, in appendix A.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREA COVERED

This report presents data by kind of business for the United States as a whole.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in



time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## **MICROFICHE**

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche, and are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office.

## **SPECIAL TABULATIONS**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

|        |  |
|--------|--|
| *      | See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.  |
| **     | Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.  |
| —      | Represents zero.   |
| ††     | Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business. |
| (D)    | Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.  |
| (NA)   | Not available.   |
| (X)    | Not applicable.  |
| n.e.c. | Not elsewhere classified.  |
| pt.    | Part.  |
| SIC    | Standard Industrial Classification.  |

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

| Information shown in tables                               | Table |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|---|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
|   | 1a    | 1b | 2a | 2b | 3a | 3b | 4a | 4b | 5a | 5b | 6a | 6b | 7 |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA</b>                                    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| The United States .....                                   | X     | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X |
| <b>DATA ITEMS<sup>1</sup></b>                             |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Establishment size:                                       |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Establishments .....                                      | X     | X  | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Receipts .....  | X     |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Revenue .....   |       | X  |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Receipts size .....                                       | X     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Revenue size .....  |       | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Annual payroll .....                                      | X     | X  | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Annual payroll as percent of receipts .....               | X     |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Annual payroll as percent of revenue .....                |       | X  |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| First quarter payroll .....                               | X     | X  | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Paid employees for pay period including<br>March 12 ..... | X     | X  | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Employment size .....                                     |       |    | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Legal form of organization .....                          |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X |
| Firm size:  |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Firms .....   |       |    |    |    | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  |    |    |   |
| Establishments .....                                      |       |    |    |    | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  |   |
| Receipts .....  |       |    |    |    | X  |    | X  |    | X  |    | X  |    |   |
| Revenue .....   |       |    |    |    |    | X  |    | X  |    | X  |    | X  |   |
| Annual payroll .....                                      |       |    |    |    | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  |   |
| Annual payroll as percent of receipts .....               |       |    |    |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    | X  |    |   |
| Annual payroll as percent of revenue .....                |       |    |    |    |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    | X  |   |
| First quarter payroll .....                               |       |    |    |    | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  |   |
| Paid employees for pay period including<br>March 12 ..... |       |    |    |    | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  | X  |   |
| Single unit and multiunit firm size groups .....          |       |    |    |    | X  | X  |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Receipts size .....                                       |       |    |    |    |    |    | X  |    |    |    |    |    |   |
| Revenue size .....  |       |    |    |    |    |    |    | X  |    |    |    |    |   |
| Employment size .....                                     |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X  | X  |    |    |   |
| Concentration by largest firms .....                      |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X  | X  |   |
| Receipts as percent of total receipts .....               |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X  |    |   |
| Revenue as percent of total revenue .....                 |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | X  |   |

<sup>1</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

| Report and geographic area  | Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|   | Number of establishments  | Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000) | Payroll (\$1,000) | Number of employees | Selected ratios | Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms | Concentration ratio of largest firms | Single units and multi-units | Legal form of organization | Selected topics |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>   |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   | X               |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| State .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   | X               |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| SCSA .....  | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| SMSA .....  | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| County .....  | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| Place .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| <b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b> |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 | X   | X                                    | X                            | X                          |                 |
| <b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>   |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   |   | X                          | X                 |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              | X                          | X               |
| <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>                           |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| State .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| SMSA .....  | X   | X                          |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| <b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>  |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| State .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| SMSA .....  | X   | X                          |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>   |   |                            |                   |                     |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            |                 |
| United States .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| State .....   | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |
| SMSA .....  | X   | X                          | X                 | X                   |                 |   |                                      |                              |                            | X               |



# Establishment and Firm Size

(Including Legal Form of Organization)

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction .....  | III  |
| Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....                   | VII  |
| Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports ..... | VIII |

### TABLES

#### ESTABLISHMENT SIZE

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....    | 2   |
| 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....    | 41  |
| 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....  | 46  |
| 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 ..... | 85  |
| 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....        | 90  |
| 3b. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....       | 121 |

#### FIRM SIZE

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....          | 125 |
| 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....          | 164 |
| 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....        | 168 |
| 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....       | 199 |
| 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 .....  | 203 |
| 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982 ..... | 210 |

#### LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 ..... | 213 |
|--|-----|

### APPENDIXES

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| A. General Explanation .....  | A-1 |
| B. General Questions .....  | B-1 |
| C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....   | C-1 |
| D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....  | --  |
| E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the United States: 1982 ..... | E-1 |

|                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Publication Program ..... | Inside back cover |
|---------------------------|-------------------|

-- Not applicable.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>TOTAL</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 261 698                   | 426 981 971        | 158 624 502      | 37.2                   | 38 273 883                      | 11 106 144  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 1 178 564                   | 405 825 419        | 151 663 095      | 37.4                   | 36 451 953                      | 10 468 412  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 359                       | 104 667 513        | 36 171 492       | 34.6                   | 8 657 602                       | 1 879 117   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 12 106                      | 41 390 627         | 16 045 695       | 38.8                   | 3 909 412                       | 1 054 215   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 45 429                      | 68 475 351         | 27 640 217       | 40.4                   | 6 700 825                       | 1 929 605   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 79 408                      | 54 709 935         | 22 077 908       | 40.4                   | 5 356 792                       | 1 485 316   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 161 567                     | 55 674 086         | 21 823 114       | 39.2                   | 5 254 506                       | 1 467 248   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 349 188                     | 56 081 784         | 20 026 837       | 35.7                   | 4 739 356                       | 1 601 800   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 231 582                     | 16 903 788         | 5 319 846        | 31.5                   | 1 234 669                       | 614 307   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 165 769                     | 6 087 577          | 1 891 641        | 31.1                   | 434 796                         | 292 077   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 95 908                      | 1 657 772          | 543 888          | 32.8                   | 128 627                         | 119 506   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 30 248                      | 176 986            | 122 457          | 69.2                   | 35 368                          | 25 221  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 83 134                      | 21 156 552         | 6 961 407        | 32.9                   | 1 821 930                       | 637 732   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 83 134                      | 11 603 232         | 3 752 949        | 32.3                   | 813 689                         | 241 574   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (77 515)                    | 9 553 320          | 3 208 458        | 33.6                   | 1 008 241                       | 396 158   |
| <b>70</b>       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 41 231                      | 33 214 751         | 9 288 766        | 28.0                   | 2 178 313                       | 1 102 097   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 36 154                      | 31 313 878         | 8 786 889        | 28.1                   | 2 070 574                       | 1 038 255   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 980                         | 15 541 879         | 4 719 593        | 30.4                   | 1 133 333                       | 439 004   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 235                       | 4 265 560          | 1 234 559        | 28.9                   | 292 950                         | 162 416   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 309                       | 5 206 492          | 1 400 093        | 26.9                   | 326 015                         | 199 449   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 632                       | 2 562 456          | 636 716          | 24.8                   | 143 551                         | 94 816  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 863                       | 1 727 616          | 409 628          | 23.7                   | 91 340                          | 67 022  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 8 449                       | 1 372 886          | 273 194          | 19.9                   | 58 479                          | 49 394  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 5 761                       | 420 274            | 71 752           | 17.1                   | 15 435                          | 15 787  |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 543                       | 166 021            | 30 423           | 18.3                   | 6 592                           | 7 075   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 586                       | 45 624             | 9 628            | 21.1                   | 2 416                           | 2 796   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 796                         | 5 070              | 1 303            | 25.7                   | 463                             | 496   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 5 077                       | 1 900 873          | 501 877          | 26.4                   | 107 739                         | 63 842  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 5 077                       | 1 215 198          | 325 146          | 26.8                   | 50 984                          | 29 014  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 103)                     | 685 675            | 176 731          | 25.8                   | 56 755                          | 34 828  |
| <b>7011</b>     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 35 030                      | 32 221 234         | 9 067 204        | 28.1                   | 2 136 800                       | 1 076 155   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 31 377                      | 30 568 208         | 8 619 495        | 28.2                   | 2 036 673                       | 1 017 750   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 2 205                       | 19 741 709         | 5 937 497        | 30.1                   | 1 423 027                       | 600 185   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 240                       | 5 104 925          | 1 378 604        | 27.0                   | 321 177                         | 197 118   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 449                       | 2 440 033          | 608 524          | 24.9                   | 138 277                         | 91 939  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 409                       | 1 571 602          | 374 316          | 23.8                   | 84 360                          | 63 085  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 7 320                       | 1 194 716          | 233 196          | 19.5                   | 50 433                          | 44 001  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 744                       | 347 303            | 56 719           | 16.3                   | 12 335                          | 13 313  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 622                       | 132 022            | 23 316           | 17.7                   | 5 093                           | 5 758   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 847                       | 32 498             | 6 467            | 19.9                   | 1 719                           | 2 037   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 541                         | 3 400              | 856              | 25.2                   | 292                             | 314   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 3 653                       | 1 653 026          | 447 709          | 27.1                   | 100 127                         | 58 405  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 653                       | 1 006 981          | 278 774          | 27.7                   | 44 976                          | 24 666  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 609)                     | 646 045            | 168 935          | 26.1                   | 55 151                          | 33 739  |
| <b>7011 pt.</b> | <b>Hotels</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 979                       | 22 140 654         | 6 647 348        | 30.0                   | 1 591 226                       | 707 198   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 8 740                       | 21 221 072         | 6 361 648        | 30.0                   | 1 525 703                       | 674 085   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 880                         | 14 763 842         | 4 508 830        | 30.5                   | 1 084 844                       | 413 614   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 797                         | 2 790 314          | 833 195          | 29.9                   | 201 215                         | 109 116   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 364                       | 2 236 718          | 649 925          | 29.1                   | 153 282                         | 90 701  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 943                         | 668 796            | 188 363          | 28.2                   | 44 646                          | 28 186  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 132                       | 403 404            | 106 790          | 26.5                   | 24 520                          | 17 023  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 633                       | 265 030            | 57 734           | 21.8                   | 13 179                          | 11 021  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 869                         | 62 540             | 11 197           | 17.9                   | 2 618                           | 2 702   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 624                         | 22 825             | 4 002            | 17.5                   | 935                             | 1 148   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 394                         | 7 021              | 1 462            | 20.8                   | 354                             | 497   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 104                         | 582                | 150              | 25.8                   | 68                              | 77  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 239                       | 919 582            | 285 700          | 31.1                   | 65 523                          | 33 113  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 239                       | 637 486            | 198 792          | 31.2                   | 35 412                          | 17 878  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (590)                       | 282 096            | 86 908           | 30.8                   | 30 111                          | 15 235  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|             |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>70</b>   | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011</b> | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels—Con.  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 6 964                       | 21 867 743         | 6 594 204        | 30.2                   | 1 579 160                       | 695 924   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 6 278                       | 21 004 022         | 6 319 501        | 30.1                   | 1 516 122                       | 665 048   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 880                         | 14 763 842         | 4 508 830        | 30.5                   | 1 084 844                       | 413 614   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 797                         | 2 790 314          | 833 195          | 29.9                   | 201 215                         | 109 116   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 364                       | 2 236 718          | 649 925          | 29.1                   | 153 282                         | 90 701  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 926                         | 657 476            | 185 350          | 28.2                   | 44 013                          | 27 785  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 022                       | 366 696            | 98 355           | 26.8                   | 22 635                          | 15 466  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 012                       | 171 673            | 39 811           | 23.2                   | 9 208                           | 7 431   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 200                         | 14 993             | 3 491            | 23.3                   | 804                             | 758   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 55                          | 1 956              | 451              | 23.1                   | 95                              | 127   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 354                | 93               | 26.3                   | 26                              | 50  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 686                         | 863 721            | 274 703          | 31.8                   | 63 038                          | 30 876  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 686                         | 598 179            | 190 819          | 31.9                   | 33 830                          | 16 434  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (310)                       | 265 542            | 83 884           | 31.6                   | 29 208                          | 14 442  |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 3 015                       | 272 911            | 53 144           | 19.5                   | 12 066                          | 11 274  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 462                       | 217 050            | 42 147           | 19.4                   | 9 581                           | 9 037   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 11 320             | 3 013            | 26.6                   | 633                             | 401   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 110                         | 36 708             | 8 435            | 23.0                   | 1 885                           | 1 557   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 621                         | 93 357             | 17 923           | 19.2                   | 3 971                           | 3 590   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 669                         | 47 547             | 7 706            | 16.2                   | 1 814                           | 1 944   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 569                         | 20 869             | 3 551            | 17.0                   | 840                             | 1 021   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 476                         | 7 249              | 1 519            | 21.0                   | 438                             | 524   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 553                         | 55 861             | 10 997           | 19.7                   | 2 485                           | 2 237   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 553                         | 39 307             | 7 973            | 20.3                   | 1 582                           | 1 444   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (280)                       | 16 554             | 3 024            | 18.3                   | 903                             | 793   |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 25 051                      | 10 080 580         | 2 419 856        | 24.0                   | 545 574                         | 368 957   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 22 637                      | 9 347 136          | 2 257 847        | 24.2                   | 510 970                         | 343 665   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 528                         | 2 187 553          | 595 472          | 27.2                   | 136 968                         | 77 455  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 876                       | 2 868 207          | 728 679          | 25.4                   | 167 895                         | 106 417   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 506                       | 1 771 237          | 420 161          | 23.7                   | 93 591                          | 63 753  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 277                       | 1 168 198          | 267 526          | 22.9                   | 59 840                          | 46 062  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 687                       | 929 686            | 175 462          | 18.9                   | 37 254                          | 32 980  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 875                       | 284 763            | 45 522           | 16.0                   | 9 717                           | 10 611  |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 998                       | 109 197            | 19 314           | 17.7                   | 4 158                           | 4 610   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 453                       | 25 477             | 5 005            | 19.6                   | 1 323                           | 1 540   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 437                         | 2 818              | 706              | 25.1                   | 224                             | 237   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 414                       | 733 444            | 162 009          | 22.1                   | 34 604                          | 25 292  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 414                       | 369 495            | 79 982           | 21.6                   | 9 584                           | 6 788   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 019)                     | 363 949            | 82 027           | 22.5                   | 25 040                          | 18 504  |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, tourist courts   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 22 784                      | 7 629 829          | 1 751 739        | 23.0                   | 390 851                         | 275 254   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 20 486                      | 7 002 278          | 1 617 834        | 23.1                   | 363 266                         | 254 707   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 300                         | 1 152 566          | 301 801          | 26.2                   | 68 228                          | 39 594  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 369                       | 2 080 197          | 514 905          | 24.8                   | 118 727                         | 76 356  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 2 063                       | 1 445 194          | 335 970          | 23.2                   | 74 490                          | 51 063  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 918                       | 1 035 751          | 233 071          | 22.5                   | 52 252                          | 40 215  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 5 408                       | 883 034            | 164 869          | 18.7                   | 34 922                          | 31 186  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 721                       | 273 274            | 43 409           | 15.9                   | 9 232                           | 10 161  |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 891                       | 105 172            | 18 430           | 17.5                   | 3 955                           | 4 448   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 391                       | 24 348             | 4 710            | 19.3                   | 1 248                           | 1 459   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 425                         | 2 742              | 669              | 24.4                   | 212                             | 225   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 2 298                       | 627 551            | 133 905          | 21.3                   | 27 585                          | 20 547  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 2 298                       | 321 608            | 67 779           | 21.1                   | 7 687                           | 5 645   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (1 884)                     | 305 943            | 66 126           | 21.6                   | 19 898                          | 14 902  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                  |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011</b>      | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.         | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.         | Motor hotels   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 267                       | 2 450 751          | 668 117          | 27.3                   | 154 723                         | 93 703  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 151                       | 2 344 858          | 640 013          | 27.3                   | 147 704                         | 88 958  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 57                          | 438 136            | 124 697          | 28.5                   | 28 941                          | 15 049  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 171                         | 596 851            | 168 974          | 28.3                   | 39 799                          | 22 812  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 507                         | 788 010            | 213 774          | 27.1                   | 49 168                          | 30 061  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 443                         | 326 043            | 84 191           | 25.8                   | 19 101                          | 12 690  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 359                         | 132 447            | 34 455           | 26.0                   | 7 588                           | 5 847   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 279                         | 46 652             | 10 593           | 22.7                   | 2 332                           | 1 794   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 154                         | 11 489             | 2 113            | 18.4                   | 485                             | 450   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 107                         | 4 025              | 884              | 22.0                   | 203                             | 162   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 62                          | 1 129              | 295              | 26.1                   | 75                              | 81  |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 12                          | 76                 | 37               | 48.7                   | 12                              | 12  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 116                         | 105 893            | 28 104           | 26.5                   | 7 019                           | 4 745   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 116                         | 47 887             | 12 203           | 25.5                   | 1 877                           | 1 143   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (135)                       | 58 006             | 15 901           | 27.4                   | 5 142                           | 3 602   |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 201                       | 993 517            | 221 562          | 22.3                   | 41 513                          | 25 942  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 4 777                       | 745 670            | 167 394          | 22.4                   | 33 901                          | 20 505  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 10                          | 65 730             | 16 655           | 25.3                   | 3 256                           | 1 235   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 69                          | 101 567            | 21 489           | 21.2                   | 4 838                           | 2 331   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 183                         | 122 423            | 28 192           | 23.0                   | 5 314                           | 2 877   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 454                         | 156 014            | 35 312           | 22.6                   | 6 980                           | 3 937   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 129                       | 178 170            | 39 998           | 22.4                   | 8 046                           | 5 393   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 017                       | 72 971             | 15 033           | 20.6                   | 3 100                           | 2 474   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 921                         | 33 999             | 7 107            | 20.9                   | 1 499                           | 1 317   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 739                         | 13 126             | 3 161            | 24.1                   | 697                             | 759   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 255                         | 1 670              | 447              | 26.8                   | 171                             | 182   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 424                       | 247 847            | 54 168           | 21.9                   | 7 612                           | 5 437   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 424                       | 208 217            | 46 372           | 22.3                   | 6 008                           | 4 348   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (494)                       | 39 630             | 7 796            | 19.7                   | 1 604                           | 1 089   |
| <b>703</b>       | <b>Trailer Parks and Camps</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 002                       | 737 576            | 150 717          | 20.4                   | 25 068                          | 15 159  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 2 754                       | 511 845            | 101 355          | 19.8                   | 18 620                          | 10 545  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5                           | 37 652             | 8 762            | 23.3                   | 1 558                           | 653   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 57                          | 84 210             | 16 129           | 19.2                   | 3 563                           | 1 677   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 147                         | 99 687             | 21 621           | 21.7                   | 3 814                           | 1 973   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 336                         | 116 007            | 23 281           | 20.1                   | 4 209                           | 2 303   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 678                         | 107 523            | 19 445           | 18.1                   | 3 309                           | 2 101   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 567                         | 40 824             | 6 934            | 17.0                   | 1 206                           | 921   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 500                         | 18 676             | 3 456            | 18.5                   | 627                             | 539   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 376                         | 6 720              | 1 576            | 23.5                   | 297                             | 331   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 88                          | 546                | 151              | 27.7                   | 37                              | 47  |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 248                       | 225 731            | 49 362           | 21.9                   | 6 448                           | 4 614   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 248                       | 194 881            | 43 551           | 22.3                   | 5 424                           | 3 976   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (351)                       | 30 850             | 5 811            | 18.8                   | 1 024                           | 638   |
| <b>702, 4</b>    | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 199                       | 255 941            | 70 845           | 27.7                   | 16 445                          | 10 783  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 2 023                       | 233 825            | 66 039           | 28.2                   | 15 281                          | 9 960   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5                           | 28 078             | 7 893            | 29.1                   | 1 698                           | 582   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 12                          | 17 357             | 5 360            | 30.9                   | 1 275                           | 654   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 36                          | 22 736             | 6 571            | 28.9                   | 1 500                           | 904   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 118                         | 40 007             | 12 031           | 30.1                   | 2 771                           | 1 634   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 451                         | 70 647             | 20 553           | 29.1                   | 4 737                           | 3 292   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 450                         | 32 147             | 8 099            | 25.2                   | 1 894                           | 1 553   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 421                         | 15 323             | 3 651            | 23.8                   | 872                             | 778   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 363                         | 6 406              | 1 585            | 24.7                   | 400                             | 428   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 167                         | 1 124              | 296              | 26.3                   | 134                             | 135   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 176                         | 22 116             | 4 806            | 21.7                   | 1 164                           | 823   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 176                         | 13 336             | 2 821            | 21.2                   | 584                             | 372   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (143)                       | 8 780              | 1 985            | 22.6                   | 580                             | 451   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                         |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>               | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 167 749                     | 22 980 101         | 7 955 677        | 34.6                   | 1 897 141                       | 970 472   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 156 085                     | 21 766 913         | 7 554 847        | 34.7                   | 1 788 219                       | 906 683   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 176                         | 1 418 361          | 463 809          | 32.7                   | 110 174                         | 36 468  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 541                         | 1 865 461          | 664 578          | 35.6                   | 157 364                         | 53 261  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 681                       | 2 530 979          | 871 811          | 34.4                   | 206 976                         | 82 468  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 855                       | 2 595 979          | 893 646          | 34.4                   | 219 045                         | 97 177  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 10 833                      | 3 675 098          | 1 250 965        | 34.0                   | 297 920                         | 138 703   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 33 783                      | 5 209 078          | 1 842 536        | 35.4                   | 427 796                         | 232 092   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 37 885                      | 2 699 117          | 961 308          | 35.6                   | 223 692                         | 144 697   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 36 428                      | 1 315 788          | 450 817          | 34.3                   | 105 904                         | 82 038  |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 24 433                      | 418 713            | 139 369          | 33.3                   | 34 126                          | 34 063  |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 470                       | 38 339             | 16 008           | 41.8                   | 5 222                           | 5 718   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 11 664                      | 1 213 188          | 400 830          | 33.0                   | 108 922                         | 63 789  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 11 664                      | 589 488            | 194 999          | 33.1                   | 44 550                          | 23 156  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (11 828)                    | 623 700            | 205 831          | 33.0                   | 64 372                          | 40 633  |
| <b>721</b>              | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 43 912                      | 9 323 982          | 3 224 572        | 34.6                   | 763 351                         | 354 548   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 40 878                      | 8 858 396          | 3 079 377        | 34.8                   | 725 246                         | 333 853   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 128                         | 948 824            | 316 265          | 33.3                   | 76 137                          | 23 052  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 454                         | 1 563 214          | 567 104          | 36.3                   | 134 725                         | 43 672  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 001                       | 1 559 795          | 574 624          | 36.8                   | 136 401                         | 49 890  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 346                       | 919 417            | 359 525          | 39.1                   | 84 663                          | 36 501  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 145                       | 1 062 703          | 408 223          | 38.4                   | 96 023                          | 47 580  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 10 610                      | 1 617 464          | 536 550          | 33.2                   | 123 923                         | 74 299  |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 11 562                      | 832 046            | 225 324          | 27.1                   | 51 657                          | 38 432  |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 7 674                       | 280 786            | 70 544           | 25.1                   | 16 301                          | 14 533  |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 971                       | 68 332             | 19 086           | 27.9                   | 4 713                           | 5 114   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 987                         | 5 815              | 2 132            | 36.7                   | 703                             | 780   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 3 034                       | 465 586            | 145 195          | 31.2                   | 38 105                          | 20 695  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 034                       | 243 745            | 77 501           | 31.8                   | 17 012                          | 8 408   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 033)                     | 221 841            | 67 694           | 30.5                   | 21 093                          | 12 287  |
| <b>7215</b>             | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 10 943                      | 1 167 955          | 226 489          | 19.4                   | 53 761                          | 35 729  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 10 158                      | 1 080 199          | 209 421          | 19.4                   | 49 269                          | 32 504  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 13                          | 138 083            | 20 586           | 14.9                   | 4 866                           | 1 415   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 19                          | 65 031             | 10 255           | 15.8                   | 2 501                           | 570   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 64                          | 102 136            | 18 721           | 18.3                   | 4 363                           | 1 254   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 96                          | 64 822             | 13 182           | 20.3                   | 3 184                           | 1 186   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 277                         | 92 436             | 21 090           | 22.8                   | 4 912                           | 2 650   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 768                       | 249 563            | 52 746           | 21.1                   | 12 150                          | 8 705   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 407                       | 240 148            | 47 483           | 19.8                   | 10 938                          | 9 881   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 768                       | 101 450            | 19 362           | 19.1                   | 4 621                           | 4 820   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 421                       | 24 582             | 5 369            | 21.8                   | 1 512                           | 1 779   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 325                         | 1 948              | 627              | 32.2                   | 222                             | 244   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 785                         | 87 756             | 17 068           | 19.4                   | 4 492                           | 3 225   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 785                         | 42 050             | 7 952            | 18.9                   | 1 546                           | 826   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (962)                       | 45 706             | 9 116            | 19.9                   | 2 946                           | 2 399   |
| <b>721 ex.<br/>7215</b> | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 32 969                      | 8 156 027          | 2 998 083        | 36.8                   | 709 590                         | 318 819   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 30 720                      | 7 778 197          | 2 869 956        | 36.9                   | 675 977                         | 301 349   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 115                         | 810 741            | 295 679          | 36.5                   | 71 271                          | 21 637  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 435                         | 1 498 183          | 556 849          | 37.2                   | 132 224                         | 43 102  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 937                         | 1 457 659          | 555 903          | 38.1                   | 132 038                         | 48 636  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 250                       | 854 595            | 346 343          | 40.5                   | 81 479                          | 35 315  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 868                       | 970 267            | 387 133          | 39.9                   | 91 111                          | 44 930  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 8 842                       | 1 367 901          | 483 804          | 35.4                   | 111 773                         | 65 594  |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 155                       | 591 898            | 177 841          | 30.0                   | 40 719                          | 28 551  |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 906                       | 179 336            | 51 182           | 28.5                   | 11 680                          | 9 713   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 550                       | 43 750             | 13 717           | 31.4                   | 3 201                           | 3 335   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 662                         | 3 867              | 1 505            | 38.9                   | 481                             | 536   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 249                       | 377 830            | 128 127          | 33.9                   | 33 613                          | 17 470  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 249                       | 201 695            | 69 549           | 34.5                   | 15 466                          | 7 582   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 071)                     | 176 135            | 58 578           | 33.3                   | 18 147                          | 9 888   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>      | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7211            | Power laundries, family and commercial*                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 145                       | 699 460            | 305 310          | 43.6                   | 72 912                          | 35 746  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 054                       | 675 345            | 295 842          | 43.8                   | 70 413                          | 34 415  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 44 514             | 20 369           | 45.8                   | 4 946                           | 1 622   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 75 393             | 35 531           | 47.1                   | 8 410                           | 3 231   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 111                         | 165 293            | 77 866           | 47.1                   | 18 317                          | 7 716   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 180                         | 121 068            | 55 783           | 46.1                   | 13 548                          | 6 751   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 346                         | 119 469            | 53 190           | 44.5                   | 12 623                          | 6 848   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 647                         | 104 289            | 40 126           | 38.5                   | 9 488                           | 5 826   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 479                         | 35 866             | 10 517           | 29.3                   | 2 460                           | 1 851   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 252                         | 9 294              | 2 410            | 25.9                   | 610                             | 558   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 138                | 41               | 29.7                   | 8                               | 9   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 21                 | 9                | 42.9                   | 3                               | 3   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 91                          | 24 115             | 9 468            | 39.3                   | 2 499                           | 1 331   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 91                          | 7 870              | 2 622            | 33.3                   | 339                             | 178   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (146)                       | 16 245             | 6 846            | 42.1                   | 2 160                           | 1 153   |
| 7216            | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 20 202                      | 2 872 823          | 1 057 718        | 36.8                   | 249 720                         | 139 105   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 18 775                      | 2 660 850          | 986 214          | 37.1                   | 230 487                         | 128 264   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 18 288             | 8 066            | 44.1                   | 2 002                           | 498   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 10                          | 31 314             | 14 048           | 44.9                   | 3 250                           | 1 572   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 116                         | 149 769            | 67 355           | 45.0                   | 15 986                          | 6 944   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 492                         | 327 659            | 142 182          | 43.4                   | 32 897                          | 14 838  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 763                       | 586 944            | 237 103          | 40.4                   | 56 152                          | 27 728  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 6 565                       | 1 010 387          | 356 931          | 35.3                   | 82 921                          | 49 014  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 680                       | 413 569            | 125 287          | 30.3                   | 28 963                          | 20 435  |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 705                       | 100 259            | 28 295           | 28.2                   | 6 621                           | 5 472   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 214                       | 21 239             | 6 381            | 30.0                   | 1 517                           | 1 578   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 227                         | 1 422              | 566              | 39.8                   | 178                             | 185   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 427                       | 211 973            | 71 504           | 33.7                   | 19 233                          | 10 841  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 427                       | 125 962            | 44 797           | 35.6                   | 11 207                          | 5 735   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (1 139)                     | 86 011             | 26 707           | 31.1                   | 8 026                           | 5 106   |
| Other 721       | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 10 622                      | 4 583 744          | 1 635 055        | 35.7                   | 386 958                         | 143 968   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 9 891                       | 4 442 002          | 1 587 900        | 35.7                   | 375 077                         | 138 670   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 105                         | 747 939            | 267 244          | 35.7                   | 64 323                          | 19 517  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 403                         | 1 391 476          | 507 270          | 36.5                   | 120 564                         | 38 299  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 710                         | 1 142 597          | 410 682          | 35.9                   | 97 735                          | 33 976  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 578                         | 405 868            | 148 378          | 36.6                   | 35 034                          | 13 726  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 759                         | 263 854            | 96 840           | 36.7                   | 22 336                          | 10 354  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 630                       | 253 225            | 86 747           | 34.3                   | 19 364                          | 10 754  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 996                       | 142 463            | 42 037           | 29.5                   | 9 296                           | 6 265   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 949                       | 69 783             | 20 477           | 29.3                   | 4 449                           | 3 683   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 329                       | 22 373             | 7 295            | 32.6                   | 1 676                           | 1 748   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 432                         | 2 424              | 930              | 38.4                   | 300                             | 348   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 731                         | 141 742            | 47 155           | 33.3                   | 11 881                          | 5 298   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 731                         | 67 863             | 22 130           | 32.6                   | 3 920                           | 1 669   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (786)                       | 73 879             | 25 025           | 33.9                   | 7 961                           | 3 629   |
| 7212            | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 219                       | 176 628            | 49 473           | 28.0                   | 11 344                          | 7 219   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 008                       | 159 591            | 45 039           | 28.2                   | 10 328                          | 6 542   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 5                           | 6 287              | 2 169            | 34.5                   | 479                             | 185   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 14                          | 9 593              | 3 545            | 37.0                   | 807                             | 384   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 69                          | 23 037             | 7 208            | 31.3                   | 1 631                           | 877   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 362                         | 52 918             | 14 936           | 28.2                   | 3 494                           | 2 051   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 589                         | 42 128             | 10 271           | 24.4                   | 2 348                           | 1 633   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 519                         | 18 803             | 4 872            | 25.9                   | 1 077                           | 894   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 365                         | 6 346              | 1 843            | 29.0                   | 430                             | 451   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 85                          | 479                | 195              | 40.7                   | 62                              | 67  |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 211                         | 17 037             | 4 434            | 26.0                   | 1 016                           | 677   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 211                         | 8 287              | 2 008            | 24.2                   | 205                             | 135   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (213)                       | 8 750              | 2 426            | 27.7                   | 811                             | 542   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|--------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|              |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>    | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>   | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 721 ex. 7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| Other 721    | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*—Con.                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7213         | Linen supply*  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 330                       | 1 798 721          | 668 168          | 37.1                   | 158 243                         | 56 975  |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 285                       | 1 761 543          | 653 822          | 37.1                   | 154 139                         | 55 326  |
|              | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 237                         | 1 041 837          | 385 454          | 37.0                   | 90 789                          | 30 407  |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 287                         | 466 494            | 173 893          | 37.3                   | 41 593                          | 14 991  |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 203                         | 146 299            | 54 492           | 37.2                   | 12 712                          | 5 419   |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 190                         | 66 507             | 25 657           | 38.6                   | 5 774                           | 2 697   |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 173                         | 29 651             | 11 010           | 37.1                   | 2 528                           | 1 348   |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 111                         | 8 222              | 2 535            | 30.8                   | 572                             | 343   |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 54                          | 2 067              | 645              | 31.2                   | 139                             | 90  |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 427                | 121              | 28.3                   | 27                              | 27  |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 39                 | 15               | 38.5                   | 5                               | 4   |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 37 178             | 14 346           | 38.6                   | 4 104                           | 1 649   |
|              | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 17 540             | 6 952            | 39.6                   | 1 583                           | 686   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (59)                        | 19 638             | 7 394            | 37.7                   | 2 521                           | 963   |
| 7217         | Carpet and upholstery cleaning                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 3 959                       | 479 401            | 163 526          | 34.1                   | 36 283                          | 19 065  |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 644                       | 446 400            | 153 894          | 34.5                   | 34 099                          | 17 726  |
|              | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 25 793             | 8 656            | 33.6                   | 2 099                           | 498   |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 32                          | 47 278             | 17 936           | 37.9                   | 3 973                           | 1 340   |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 100                         | 65 381             | 24 105           | 36.9                   | 5 448                           | 1 989   |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 258                         | 88 083             | 31 548           | 35.8                   | 7 249                           | 3 397   |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 758                         | 116 889            | 40 401           | 34.6                   | 8 656                           | 5 013   |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 873                         | 61 992             | 19 141           | 30.9                   | 4 050                           | 2 942   |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 872                         | 31 155             | 8 929            | 28.7                   | 1 886                           | 1 664   |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 524                         | 8 645              | 2 744            | 31.7                   | 601                             | 708   |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 221                         | 1 184              | 434              | 36.7                   | 137                             | 175   |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 315                         | 33 001             | 9 632            | 29.2                   | 2 184                           | 1 339   |
|              | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 315                         | 18 909             | 5 017            | 26.5                   | 795                             | 436   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (328)                       | 14 092             | 4 615            | 32.7                   | 1 389                           | 903   |
| 7218         | Industrial launderers*   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 288                       | 1 895 295          | 667 351          | 35.2                   | 161 020                         | 51 585  |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 253                       | 1 853 697          | 652 988          | 35.2                   | 157 449                         | 50 478  |
|              | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 50                          | 332 425            | 121 721          | 36.6                   | 29 794                          | 8 250   |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 202                         | 698 947            | 242 888          | 34.8                   | 58 633                          | 17 585  |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 350                         | 570 215            | 198 259          | 34.8                   | 47 283                          | 15 921  |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 223                         | 157 742            | 55 436           | 35.1                   | 13 585                          | 5 033   |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 179                         | 64 625             | 23 953           | 37.1                   | 5 727                           | 2 480   |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 145                         | 24 621             | 9 092            | 36.9                   | 2 064                           | 987   |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 50                          | 3 641              | 1 140            | 31.3                   | 256                             | 151   |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 31                          | 1 180              | 392              | 33.2                   | 81                              | 50  |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 242                | 85               | 35.1                   | 16                              | 13  |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 8                           | 59                 | 22               | 37.3                   | 10                              | 8   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 35                          | 41 598             | 14 363           | 34.5                   | 3 571                           | 1 107   |
|              | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 35                          | 18 411             | 6 736            | 36.6                   | 1 186                           | 329   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (47)                        | 23 187             | 7 627            | 32.9                   | 2 385                           | 778   |
| 7214, 9      | Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 826                       | 233 699            | 86 537           | 37.0                   | 20 068                          | 9 124   |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 701                       | 220 771            | 82 157           | 37.2                   | 19 062                          | 8 598   |
|              | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 13                          | 40 413             | 15 795           | 39.1                   | 3 572                           | 1 076   |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 36                          | 52 323             | 18 425           | 35.2                   | 4 407                           | 1 539   |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 98                          | 26 853             | 10 800           | 40.2                   | 2 482                           | 901   |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 63                          | 21 602             | 8 474            | 39.2                   | 1 955                           | 903   |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 192                         | 29 146             | 11 308           | 38.8                   | 2 622                           | 1 355   |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 373                         | 26 480             | 8 950            | 33.8                   | 2 070                           | 1 196   |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 473                         | 16 578             | 5 639            | 34.0                   | 1 266                           | 985   |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 401                         | 6 713              | 2 502            | 37.3                   | 602                             | 549   |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 112                         | 663                | 264              | 39.8                   | 86                              | 94  |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 12 928             | 4 380            | 33.9                   | 1 006                           | 526   |
|              | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 4 716              | 1 417            | 30.0                   | 151                             | 83  |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (139)                       | 8 212              | 2 963            | 36.1                   | 855                             | 443   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|---------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |  | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|               |  |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>72</b>     | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>722</b>    | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                            |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                    | 7 079                       | 1 409 339             | 357 483             | 25.4                      | 80 300                                | 44 036  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                    | 6 761                       | 1 361 780             | 348 212             | 25.6                      | 77 998                                | 42 852  |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                    | 26                          | 258 356               | 73 552              | 28.5                      | 15 938                                | 5 679   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 25                          | 92 145                | 27 841              | 30.2                      | 5 992                                 | 2 215   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 89                          | 133 427               | 41 089              | 30.8                      | 8 737                                 | 3 880   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 175                         | 117 635               | 33 301              | 28.3                      | 7 667                                 | 3 345   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 649                         | 210 574               | 53 307              | 25.3                      | 12 011                                | 6 728   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 2 365                       | 379 615               | 83 601              | 22.0                      | 19 582                                | 14 592  |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 1 635                       | 119 926               | 24 463              | 20.4                      | 5 511                                 | 3 993   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 1 082                       | 39 629                | 8 443               | 21.3                      | 1 880                                 | 1 477   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 590                         | 9 832                 | 2 394               | 24.3                      | 614                                   | 671   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                    | 125                         | 641                   | 221                 | 34.5                      | 66                                    | 72  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                    | 318                         | 47 559                | 9 271               | 19.5                      | 2 302                                 | 1 384   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 318                         | 23 518                | 5 008               | 21.3                      | 961                                   | 513   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                    | (336)                       | 24 041                | 4 263               | 17.7                      | 1 341                                 | 871   |
| <b>723, 4</b> | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>                                   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                    | 79 160                      | 5 303 623             | 2 414 160           | 45.5                      | 564 633                               | 314 212   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                    | 74 601                      | 4 965 064             | 2 270 143           | 45.7                      | 524 959                               | 292 146   |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                    | 9                           | 41 204                | 17 911              | 43.5                      | 3 801                                 | 1 616   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 55                          | 73 590                | 34 040              | 46.3                      | 7 408                                 | 2 644   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 366                         | 240 547               | 115 028             | 47.8                      | 27 188                                | 9 563   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 1 820                       | 593 580               | 293 365             | 49.4                      | 68 489                                | 27 422  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 11 031                      | 1 622 718             | 800 766             | 49.3                      | 183 463                               | 89 878  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 18 234                      | 1 277 495             | 579 175             | 45.3                      | 133 044                               | 79 298  |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 22 633                      | 811 259               | 319 465             | 39.4                      | 74 046                                | 54 842  |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 16 320                      | 279 671               | 99 715              | 35.7                      | 23 976                                | 23 039  |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 4 133                       | 25 000                | 10 678              | 42.7                      | 3 544                                 | 3 844   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                    | 4 559                       | 338 559               | 144 017             | 42.5                      | 39 674                                | 22 066  |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 4 559                       | 153 840               | 64 337              | 41.8                      | 14 728                                | 6 237   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                    | (5 595)                     | 184 719               | 79 680              | 43.1                      | 24 946                                | 15 829  |
| <b>723</b>    | <b>Beauty Shops</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                    | 71 125                      | 4 894 121             | 2 229 969           | 45.6                      | 521 320                               | 293 312   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                    | 66 815                      | 4 575 188             | 2 093 730           | 45.8                      | 483 742                               | 272 353   |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                    | 412                         | 340 425               | 158 544             | 46.6                      | 36 620                                | 13 271  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 1 734                       | 566 262               | 279 370             | 49.3                      | 65 228                                | 26 312  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 10 323                      | 1 521 880             | 750 892             | 49.3                      | 171 852                               | 85 342  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 16 548                      | 1 162 079             | 527 674             | 45.4                      | 121 047                               | 73 807  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 20 043                      | 719 595               | 283 052             | 39.3                      | 65 567                                | 50 046  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 14 278                      | 243 853               | 85 450              | 35.0                      | 20 496                                | 20 374  |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 3 477                       | 21 094                | 8 748               | 41.5                      | 2 932                                 | 3 201   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                    | 4 310                       | 318 933               | 136 239             | 42.7                      | 37 578                                | 20 959  |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 4 310                       | 146 327               | 61 585              | 42.1                      | 14 226                                | 6 015   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                    | (5 141)                     | 172 606               | 74 654              | 43.3                      | 23 352                                | 14 944  |
| <b>724</b>    | <b>Barber Shops</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                    | 8 035                       | 409 502               | 184 191             | 45.0                      | 43 313                                | 20 900  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                    | 7 786                       | 389 876               | 176 413             | 45.2                      | 41 217                                | 19 793  |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                    | 18                          | 14 916                | 8 435               | 56.6                      | 1 777                                 | 552   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 86                          | 27 318                | 13 995              | 51.2                      | 3 261                                 | 1 110   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 708                         | 100 838               | 49 874              | 49.5                      | 11 611                                | 4 536   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 1 686                       | 115 416               | 51 501              | 44.6                      | 11 997                                | 5 491   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 2 590                       | 91 664                | 36 413              | 39.7                      | 8 479                                 | 4 796   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 2 042                       | 35 818                | 14 265              | 39.8                      | 3 480                                 | 2 665   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 656                         | 3 906                 | 1 930               | 49.4                      | 612                                   | 643   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                    | 249                         | 19 626                | 7 778               | 39.6                      | 2 096                                 | 1 107   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 249                         | 7 513                 | 2 752               | 36.6                      | 502                                   | 222   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                    | (454)                       | 12 113                | 5 026               | 41.5                      | 1 594                                 | 885   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|            |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|            |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>  | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>725</b> | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 800                       | 186 478            | 54 902           | 29.4                   | 12 847                          | 6 986   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 2 654                       | 175 209            | 51 704           | 29.5                   | 12 066                          | 6 505   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 6                           | 3 294              | 1 005            | 30.5                   | 234                             | 93  |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 63                          | 20 204             | 6 673            | 33.0                   | 1 580                           | 558   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 414                         | 57 657             | 18 089           | 31.4                   | 4 190                           | 2 034   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 794                         | 56 033             | 15 362           | 27.4                   | 3 557                           | 2 009   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 809                         | 29 691             | 7 970            | 26.8                   | 1 847                           | 1 211   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 455                         | 7 714              | 2 358            | 30.6                   | 572                             | 507   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 113                         | 616                | 247              | 40.1                   | 86                              | 93  |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 146                         | 11 269             | 3 198            | 28.4                   | 781                             | 481   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 146                         | 4 722              | 1 330            | 28.2                   | 224                             | 111   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (204)                       | 6 547              | 1 868            | 28.5                   | 557                             | 370   |
| <b>726</b> | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 15 051                      | 3 736 938          | 927 066          | 24.8                   | 221 569                         | 74 154  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 14 672                      | 3 628 213          | 902 765          | 24.9                   | 214 776                         | 71 730  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5                           | 32 789             | 8 149            | 24.9                   | 1 955                           | 452   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 17                          | 56 753             | 14 513           | 25.6                   | 3 571                           | 948   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 273                         | 382 492            | 106 990          | 28.0                   | 26 577                          | 6 450   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 189                       | 783 699            | 212 681          | 27.1                   | 50 906                          | 13 500  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 561                       | 1 232 057          | 305 807          | 24.8                   | 71 959                          | 22 920  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 465                       | 923 675            | 204 806          | 22.2                   | 48 007                          | 19 987  |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 171                       | 163 753            | 36 910           | 22.5                   | 8 670                           | 4 764   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 048                       | 38 428             | 9 053            | 23.6                   | 2 116                           | 1 646   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 739                         | 13 448             | 3 307            | 24.6                   | 857                             | 892   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 204                         | 1 119              | 549              | 49.1                   | 158                             | 171   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 379                         | 108 725            | 24 301           | 22.4                   | 6 793                           | 2 424   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 379                         | 51 663             | 12 264           | 23.7                   | 3 185                           | 836   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (470)                       | 57 062             | 12 037           | 21.1                   | 3 608                           | 1 588   |
| <b>729</b> | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 19 747                      | 3 019 741          | 977 494          | 32.4                   | 254 441                         | 176 536   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 16 519                      | 2 778 251          | 902 646          | 32.5                   | 233 174                         | 159 797   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 53                          | 290 537            | 103 052          | 35.5                   | 25 419                          | 12 095  |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 263                         | 381 675            | 115 068          | 30.1                   | 27 853                          | 19 602  |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 773                         | 531 387            | 172 106          | 32.4                   | 48 387                          | 34 175  |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 595                       | 555 980            | 183 590          | 33.0                   | 47 858                          | 33 495  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 898                       | 607 949            | 198 724          | 32.7                   | 48 631                          | 31 302  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 489                       | 249 864            | 80 074           | 32.0                   | 21 253                          | 16 201  |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 182                       | 115 995            | 35 342           | 30.5                   | 9 714                           | 8 329   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 358                       | 39 716             | 12 509           | 31.5                   | 3 394                           | 3 840   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 908                         | 5 148              | 2 181            | 42.4                   | 665                             | 758   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 3 228                       | 241 490            | 74 848           | 31.0                   | 21 267                          | 16 739  |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 228                       | 112 000            | 34 559           | 30.9                   | 8 440                           | 7 051   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 190)                     | 129 490            | 40 289           | 31.1                   | 12 827                          | 9 688   |
| <b>73</b>  | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 215 125                     | 106 866 230        | 42 416 193       | 39.7                   | 10 282 887                      | 3 151 651   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 200 477                     | 102 352 876        | 40 724 119       | 39.8                   | 9 819 172                       | 2 999 252   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 2 533                       | 33 965 763         | 12 484 017       | 36.8                   | 3 022 212                       | 632 324   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 4 024                       | 13 838 508         | 5 631 283        | 40.7                   | 1 366 211                       | 406 756   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 12 909                      | 19 647 061         | 8 278 098        | 42.1                   | 2 005 121                       | 661 417   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 18 866                      | 13 176 212         | 5 553 566        | 42.1                   | 1 343 742                       | 467 228   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 28 324                      | 9 952 560          | 4 128 299        | 41.5                   | 990 278                         | 355 146   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 49 103                      | 7 898 950          | 3 160 327        | 40.0                   | 746 426                         | 285 957   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 36 445                      | 2 635 459          | 1 022 941        | 38.8                   | 236 910                         | 112 260   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 25 470                      | 926 541            | 344 629          | 37.2                   | 78 882                          | 50 816  |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 16 086                      | 272 731            | 104 068          | 38.2                   | 24 459                          | 21 831  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 717                       | 39 091             | 16 891           | 43.2                   | 4 931                           | 5 517   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 14 648                      | 4 513 354          | 1 692 074        | 37.5                   | 463 715                         | 152 399   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 14 648                      | 2 154 672          | 789 767          | 36.7                   | 170 625                         | 47 140  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (15 014)                    | 2 358 682          | 902 307          | 38.3                   | 293 090                         | 105 259   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|             |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 12 950                      | 8 324 978          | 3 392 129        | 40.7                   | 844 257                         | 145 898   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 12 141                      | 7 953 089          | 3 251 648        | 40.9                   | 800 078                         | 138 121   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 225                         | 3 252 763          | 1 342 511        | 41.3                   | 335 798                         | 46 281  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 281                         | 970 512            | 394 935          | 40.7                   | 96 010                          | 15 502  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 901                         | 1 388 653          | 581 720          | 41.9                   | 143 090                         | 23 938  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 256                       | 882 896            | 346 228          | 39.2                   | 84 407                          | 16 004  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 112                       | 747 758            | 297 242          | 39.8                   | 72 384                          | 15 993  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 113                       | 506 000            | 206 203          | 40.8                   | 48 882                          | 12 906  |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 999                       | 147 042            | 59 327           | 40.3                   | 14 010                          | 4 642   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 180                       | 43 356             | 17 600           | 40.6                   | 4 072                           | 1 871   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 715                         | 12 121             | 4 997            | 41.2                   | 1 188                           | 759   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 359                         | 1 988              | 885              | 44.5                   | 237                             | 225   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 809                         | 371 889            | 140 481          | 37.8                   | 44 179                          | 7 777   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 809                         | 181 110            | 71 621           | 39.5                   | 19 895                          | 2 728   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (759)                       | 190 779            | 68 860           | 36.1                   | 24 284                          | 5 049   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 9 668                       | 5 919 826          | 2 654 656        | 44.8                   | 667 085                         | 106 777   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 9 064                       | 5 655 815          | 2 540 847        | 44.9                   | 630 268                         | 100 908   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 142                         | 2 371 642          | 1 095 488        | 46.2                   | 275 925                         | 35 505  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 176                         | 605 498            | 278 938          | 46.1                   | 69 295                          | 10 128  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 621                         | 951 979            | 438 527          | 46.1                   | 108 169                         | 16 443  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 919                         | 645 415            | 271 680          | 42.1                   | 66 822                          | 11 770  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 532                       | 541 023            | 227 628          | 42.1                   | 55 977                          | 11 558  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 346                       | 380 355            | 162 050          | 42.6                   | 38 362                          | 9 763   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 570                       | 114 956            | 47 771           | 41.6                   | 11 283                          | 3 570   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 928                         | 34 145             | 14 257           | 41.8                   | 3 347                           | 1 441   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 546                         | 9 266              | 3 823            | 41.3                   | 921                             | 564   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 284                         | 1 536              | 685              | 44.6                   | 187                             | 166   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 604                         | 264 011            | 113 809          | 43.1                   | 36 797                          | 5 869   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 604                         | 145 958            | 62 920           | 43.1                   | 17 964                          | 2 224   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (557)                       | 118 053            | 50 889           | 43.1                   | 18 833                          | 3 645   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 961                         | 940 741            | 213 114          | 22.7                   | 50 877                          | 11 418  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 893                         | 887 597            | 201 802          | 22.7                   | 47 631                          | 10 669  |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 375 289            | 69 979           | 18.6                   | 16 690                          | 3 257   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 46                          | 162 716            | 35 848           | 22.0                   | 8 347                           | 1 688   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 116                         | 183 340            | 47 860           | 26.1                   | 11 645                          | 2 559   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 90                          | 64 301             | 17 324           | 26.9                   | 3 929                           | 1 002   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 162                         | 57 558             | 17 232           | 29.9                   | 3 856                           | 1 050   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 194                         | 32 189             | 9 459            | 29.4                   | 2 210                           | 666   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 113                         | 8 447              | 2 870            | 34.0                   | 674                             | 265   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 79                          | 2 902              | 948              | 32.7                   | 203                             | 121   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 44                          | 757                | 249              | 32.9                   | 70                              | 51  |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 98                 | 33               | 33.7                   | 7                               | 10  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 68                          | 53 144             | 11 312           | 21.3                   | 3 246                           | 749   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 68                          | 14 741             | 3 137            | 21.3                   | 479                             | 110   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (72)                        | 38 403             | 8 175            | 21.3                   | 2 767                           | 639   |
| <b>7313</b> | <b>Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising Representatives</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 245                       | 888 910            | 344 355          | 38.7                   | 82 525                          | 14 416  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 192                       | 870 929            | 339 451          | 39.0                   | 81 170                          | 14 085  |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 32                          | 346 631            | 130 132          | 37.5                   | 31 010                          | 5 307   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 40                          | 134 346            | 60 944           | 45.4                   | 14 103                          | 2 255   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 92                          | 140 876            | 55 715           | 39.5                   | 13 611                          | 2 122   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 132                         | 89 615             | 31 733           | 35.4                   | 7 627                           | 1 234   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 250                         | 88 564             | 33 064           | 37.3                   | 7 990                           | 1 474   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 334                         | 54 759             | 21 479           | 39.2                   | 5 270                           | 1 199   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 162                         | 12 358             | 4 767            | 38.6                   | 1 203                           | 301   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 79                          | 2 898              | 1 148            | 39.6                   | 251                             | 122   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 47                          | 749                | 385              | 51.4                   | 82                              | 51  |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 133                | 84               | 63.2                   | 23                              | 20  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 53                          | 17 981             | 4 904            | 27.3                   | 1 355                           | 331   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 53                          | 5 912              | 1 489            | 25.2                   | 313                             | 79  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (63)                        | 12 069             | 3 415            | 28.3                   | 1 042                           | 252   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 73       | BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 731      | Advertising—Con.   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7319     | Advertising, N.E.C.  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 076                       | 575 501            | 180 004          | 31.3                   | 43 770                          | 13 287  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                 | 992                         | 538 748            | 169 548          | 31.5                   | 40 989                          | 12 459  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 159 201            | 46 912           | 29.5                   | 12 173                          | 2 212   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 67 952             | 19 205           | 28.3                   | 4 265                           | 1 431   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 72                          | 112 458            | 39 618           | 35.2                   | 9 665                           | 2 814   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 115                         | 83 565             | 25 491           | 30.5                   | 6 029                           | 1 998   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 168                         | 60 613             | 19 318           | 31.9                   | 4 561                           | 1 911   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 239                         | 38 697             | 13 215           | 34.1                   | 3 040                           | 1 278   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 154                         | 11 281             | 3 919            | 34.7                   | 850                             | 506   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 94                          | 3 411              | 1 247            | 36.6                   | 271                             | 187   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 78                          | 1 349              | 540              | 40.0                   | 115                             | 93  |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                 | 36                          | 221                | 83               | 37.6                   | 20                              | 29  |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                 | 84                          | 36 753             | 10 456           | 28.4                   | 2 781                           | 828   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 84                          | 14 499             | 4 075            | 28.1                   | 1 139                           | 315   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                 | (67)                        | 22 254             | 6 381            | 28.7                   | 1 642                           | 513   |
| 734      | Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 31 891                      | 7 537 128          | 3 899 208        | 51.7                   | 910 669                         | 539 936   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | ††                 | ††                 | 29 661                      | 7 182 002          | 3 741 482        | 52.1                   | 868 285                         | 514 663   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 123                         | 1 623 473          | 943 806          | 58.1                   | 218 959                         | 94 897  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 194                         | 663 832            | 425 635          | 64.1                   | 98 855                          | 57 768  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 810                         | 1 200 428          | 684 349          | 57.0                   | 164 509                         | 101 990   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 541                       | 1 071 371          | 540 403          | 50.4                   | 127 083                         | 76 985  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 640                       | 920 621            | 443 237          | 48.1                   | 101 230                         | 61 908  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 975                       | 934 678            | 418 975          | 44.8                   | 94 027                          | 61 636  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 6 654                       | 472 282            | 185 693          | 39.3                   | 41 205                          | 33 883  |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 6 006                       | 216 901            | 72 102           | 33.2                   | 15 885                          | 16 872  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 026                       | 68 283             | 23 276           | 34.1                   | 5 342                           | 7 101   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 692                       | 10 133             | 4 006            | 39.5                   | 1 190                           | 1 623   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 230                       | 355 126            | 157 726          | 44.4                   | 42 384                          | 25 273  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 230                       | 172 614            | 75 205           | 43.6                   | 15 448                          | 7 684   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 576)                     | 182 512            | 82 521           | 45.2                   | 26 936                          | 17 589  |
| 7341     | Window Cleaning  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | **                 | **                 | 930                         | 101 473            | 48 811           | 48.1                   | 10 574                          | 4 640   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                 | 870                         | 97 475             | 47 165           | 48.4                   | 10 157                          | 4 393   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 20 533             | 12 411           | 60.4                   | 2 793                           | 834   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 12 736             | 6 953            | 54.6                   | 1 489                           | 532   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 53                          | 18 241             | 8 806            | 48.3                   | 1 849                           | 807   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 140                         | 21 416             | 9 998            | 46.7                   | 2 180                           | 994   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 184                         | 13 122             | 5 019            | 38.2                   | 996                             | 558   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 217                         | 7 886              | 2 646            | 33.6                   | 555                             | 393   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 181                         | 3 156              | 1 154            | 36.6                   | 251                             | 224   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 67                          | 385                | 178              | 46.2                   | 44                              | 51  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 3 998              | 1 646            | 41.2                   | 417                             | 247   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 1 856              | 820              | 44.2                   | 141                             | 53  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                 | (68)                        | 2 142              | 826              | 38.6                   | 276                             | 194   |
| 7342     | Disinfecting and Exterminating Services                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | **                 | **                 | 6 909                       | 1 550 110          | 626 905          | 40.4                   | 142 447                         | 47 963  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                 | 6 525                       | 1 464 343          | 596 869          | 40.8                   | 134 472                         | 45 592  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                 | 199                         | 324 137            | 139 832          | 43.1                   | 32 247                          | 8 663   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 515                         | 359 223            | 146 561          | 40.8                   | 34 451                          | 10 192  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 971                         | 337 000            | 142 409          | 42.3                   | 31 924                          | 10 926  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 875                       | 295 952            | 118 425          | 40.0                   | 25 594                          | 10 240  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 442                       | 105 336            | 36 318           | 34.5                   | 7 530                           | 3 657   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 918                         | 33 941             | 10 364           | 30.5                   | 2 103                           | 1 337   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 463                         | 7 978              | 2 624            | 32.9                   | 549                             | 490   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 142                         | 776                | 336              | 43.3                   | 74                              | 87  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                 | 384                         | 85 767             | 30 036           | 35.0                   | 7 975                           | 2 371   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 384                         | 59 409             | 21 066           | 35.5                   | 5 539                           | 1 257   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                 | (388)                       | 26 358             | 8 970            | 34.0                   | 2 436                           | 1 114   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|             |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.</b>            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7349</b> | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 24 052                      | 5 885 545          | 3 223 492        | 54.8                   | 757 648                         | 487 333   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 22 266                      | 5 620 184          | 3 097 448        | 55.1                   | 723 656                         | 464 678   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 118                         | 1 569 506          | 917 363          | 58.4                   | 213 116                         | 93 688  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 184                         | 631 342            | 409 852          | 64.9                   | 95 301                          | 56 673  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 617                         | 942 215            | 574 332          | 61.0                   | 138 866                         | 94 797  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 007                       | 699 412            | 386 889          | 55.3                   | 91 143                          | 66 261  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 616                       | 565 380            | 292 022          | 51.7                   | 67 457                          | 50 175  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 960                       | 617 310            | 290 552          | 47.1                   | 66 253                          | 50 402  |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 028                       | 353 824            | 144 356          | 40.8                   | 32 679                          | 29 668  |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 4 871                       | 175 074            | 59 092           | 33.8                   | 13 227                          | 15 142  |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 382                       | 57 149             | 19 498           | 34.1                   | 4 542                           | 6 387   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 483                       | 8 972              | 3 492            | 38.9                   | 1 072                           | 1 485   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 786                       | 265 361            | 126 044          | 47.5                   | 33 992                          | 22 655  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 786                       | 111 349            | 53 319           | 47.9                   | 9 768                           | 6 374   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (2 120)                     | 154 012            | 72 725           | 47.2                   | 24 224                          | 16 281  |
| <b>737</b>  | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 20 443                      | 21 809 955         | 7 843 340        | 36.0                   | 1 862 667                       | 353 549   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 18 909                      | 21 046 116         | 7 579 745        | 36.0                   | 1 790 623                       | 338 837   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 770                         | 10 856 898         | 3 668 407        | 33.8                   | 870 521                         | 147 474   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 935                         | 3 244 988          | 1 150 221        | 35.4                   | 272 256                         | 51 419  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 080                       | 3 274 898          | 1 272 756        | 38.9                   | 299 299                         | 59 261  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 468                       | 1 740 938          | 695 477          | 39.9                   | 161 972                         | 34 562  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 771                       | 985 113            | 400 600          | 40.7                   | 94 803                          | 21 977  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 016                       | 648 377            | 266 292          | 41.1                   | 62 111                          | 15 034  |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 042                       | 217 791            | 92 927           | 42.7                   | 21 775                          | 5 650   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 657                       | 61 561             | 26 420           | 42.9                   | 6 305                           | 2 354   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 805                         | 13 587             | 5 733            | 42.2                   | 1 335                           | 870   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 365                         | 1 965              | 912              | 46.4                   | 246                             | 236   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 534                       | 763 839            | 263 595          | 34.5                   | 72 044                          | 14 712  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 534                       | 350 279            | 119 142          | 34.0                   | 25 142                          | 4 671   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 094)                     | 413 560            | 144 453          | 34.9                   | 46 902                          | 10 041  |
| <b>7372</b> | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software Services</b>          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 9 427                       | 8 185 546          | 3 335 696        | 40.8                   | 780 685                         | 126 633   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 8 602                       | 7 883 429          | 3 222 038        | 40.9                   | 748 579                         | 120 605   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 278                         | 3 881 051          | 1 518 790        | 39.1                   | 354 441                         | 52 126  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 322                         | 1 119 084          | 463 356          | 41.4                   | 106 881                         | 17 255  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 803                         | 1 245 745          | 532 750          | 42.8                   | 124 362                         | 19 944  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 053                       | 735 049            | 315 929          | 43.0                   | 71 506                          | 12 526  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 235                       | 437 207            | 185 460          | 42.4                   | 43 089                          | 8 038   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 967                       | 315 506            | 137 037          | 43.4                   | 31 914                          | 6 435   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 583                       | 111 841            | 51 305           | 45.9                   | 12 179                          | 2 656   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 826                         | 30 749             | 14 185           | 46.1                   | 3 428                           | 1 142   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 362                         | 6 201              | 2 752            | 44.4                   | 649                             | 359   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 173                         | 996                | 474              | 47.6                   | 130                             | 124   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 825                         | 302 117            | 113 658          | 37.6                   | 32 106                          | 6 028   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 825                         | 154 978            | 56 779           | 36.6                   | 12 008                          | 2 184   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (498)                       | 147 139            | 56 879           | 38.7                   | 20 098                          | 3 844   |
| <b>7374</b> | <b>Data Processing Services</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 6 707                       | 10 098 659         | 3 447 560        | 34.1                   | 840 646                         | 183 422   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 6 357                       | 9 745 032          | 3 331 275        | 34.2                   | 807 468                         | 176 067   |
|             | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 379                         | 5 685 549          | 1 854 586        | 32.6                   | 447 545                         | 84 442  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 422                         | 1 468 592          | 496 143          | 33.8                   | 120 772                         | 26 648  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 801                         | 1 277 891          | 466 875          | 36.5                   | 114 454                         | 28 253  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 947                         | 671 694            | 258 100          | 38.4                   | 63 022                          | 16 764  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 018                       | 365 086            | 146 564          | 40.1                   | 35 600                          | 10 707  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 216                       | 200 730            | 80 560           | 40.1                   | 19 381                          | 6 187   |
|             | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 741                         | 54 074             | 20 366           | 37.7                   | 4 775                           | 1 876   |
|             | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 449                         | 16 468             | 6 077            | 36.9                   | 1 446                           | 770   |
|             | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 264                         | 4 336              | 1 731            | 39.9                   | 401                             | 340   |
|             | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 120                         | 612                | 273              | 44.6                   | 72                              | 80  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 350                         | 353 627            | 116 285          | 32.9                   | 33 178                          | 7 355   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 350                         | 129 081            | 40 718           | 31.5                   | 9 877                           | 1 866   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (376)                       | 224 546            | 75 567           | 33.7                   | 23 301                          | 5 489   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>737</b>      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services—Con.</b>                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7379</b>     | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 4 309                       | 3 525 750          | 1 060 084        | 30.1                   | 241 336                         | 43 494  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 950                       | 3 417 655          | 1 026 432        | 30.0                   | 234 576                         | 42 165  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 113                         | 1 290 298          | 295 031          | 22.9                   | 68 535                          | 10 906  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 191                         | 657 312            | 190 722          | 29.0                   | 44 603                          | 7 516   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 476                         | 751 262            | 273 131          | 36.4                   | 60 483                          | 11 064  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 468                         | 334 195            | 121 448          | 36.3                   | 27 444                          | 5 272   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 518                         | 182 820            | 68 576           | 37.5                   | 16 114                          | 3 232   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 833                         | 132 141            | 48 695           | 36.9                   | 10 816                          | 2 412   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 718                         | 51 876             | 21 256           | 41.0                   | 4 821                           | 1 118   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 382                         | 14 344             | 6 158            | 42.9                   | 1 431                           | 442   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 179                         | 3 050              | 1 250            | 41.0                   | 285                             | 171   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 72                          | 357                | 165              | 46.2                   | 44                              | 32  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 359                         | 108 095            | 33 652           | 31.1                   | 6 760                           | 1 329   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 359                         | 66 220             | 21 645           | 32.7                   | 3 257                           | 621   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (220)                       | 41 875             | 12 007           | 28.7                   | 3 503                           | 708   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public Relations Services</b>     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 41 176                      | 15 968 481         | 6 529 226        | 40.9                   | 1 604 972                       | 353 481   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 38 194                      | 15 145 639         | 6 214 001        | 41.0                   | 1 527 656                       | 334 156   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 341                         | 3 987 612          | 1 441 371        | 36.1                   | 343 861                         | 68 055  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 535                         | 1 841 041          | 790 627          | 42.9                   | 197 215                         | 37 145  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 976                       | 2 953 371          | 1 236 641        | 41.9                   | 308 300                         | 62 519  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 158                       | 2 184 899          | 945 594          | 43.3                   | 238 116                         | 49 967  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 149                       | 1 797 569          | 791 173          | 44.0                   | 197 300                         | 46 475  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 9 946                       | 1 589 974          | 684 720          | 43.1                   | 167 671                         | 42 287  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 7 558                       | 547 170            | 225 486          | 41.2                   | 52 351                          | 15 950  |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 994                       | 181 930            | 72 431           | 39.8                   | 16 392                          | 7 045   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 185                       | 53 945             | 22 205           | 41.2                   | 5 355                           | 3 631   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 352                       | 8 128              | 3 753            | 46.2                   | 1 095                           | 1 082   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 982                       | 822 842            | 315 225          | 38.3                   | 77 316                          | 19 325  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 982                       | 389 672            | 149 484          | 38.4                   | 26 945                          | 5 802   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 965)                     | 433 170            | 165 741          | 38.3                   | 50 371                          | 13 523  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 17 227                      | 10 409 761         | 2 304 980        | 22.1                   | 552 300                         | 133 370   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 16 208                      | 9 959 198          | 2 203 834        | 22.1                   | 524 869                         | 125 609   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 249                         | 2 654 965          | 437 772          | 16.5                   | 106 113                         | 19 430  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 450                         | 1 538 895          | 339 288          | 22.0                   | 83 597                          | 16 526  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 552                       | 2 354 837          | 547 120          | 23.2                   | 133 996                         | 28 042  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 051                       | 1 428 408          | 349 730          | 24.5                   | 80 982                          | 20 503  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 036                       | 1 074 282          | 287 233          | 26.7                   | 65 351                          | 19 574  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 120                       | 680 170            | 177 199          | 26.1                   | 39 866                          | 13 955  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 224                       | 162 580            | 44 760           | 27.5                   | 10 054                          | 4 494   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 333                       | 48 683             | 15 073           | 31.0                   | 3 405                           | 1 927   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 862                         | 14 555             | 4 955            | 34.0                   | 1 209                           | 959   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 331                         | 1 823              | 704              | 38.6                   | 196                             | 199   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 019                       | 450 563            | 101 146          | 22.4                   | 27 431                          | 7 761   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 019                       | 202 827            | 44 688           | 22.0                   | 9 920                           | 2 221   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (962)                       | 247 736            | 56 458           | 22.8                   | 17 511                          | 5 540   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 91 438                      | 42 815 927         | 18 447 310       | 43.1                   | 4 508 022                       | 1 625 417   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 85 364                      | 41 066 832         | 17 733 409       | 43.2                   | 4 307 661                       | 1 547 866   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 825                         | 11 590 052         | 4 650 150        | 40.1                   | 1 146 960                       | 256 187   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 629                       | 5 579 240          | 2 530 577        | 45.4                   | 618 278                         | 228 396   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 5 590                       | 8 474 874          | 3 955 512        | 46.7                   | 955 927                         | 385 667   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 8 392                       | 5 867 700          | 2 676 134        | 45.6                   | 651 182                         | 269 207   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 12 616                      | 4 427 217          | 1 908 814        | 43.1                   | 459 210                         | 189 219   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 21 933                      | 3 539 751          | 1 406 938        | 39.7                   | 333 769                         | 140 139   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 14 968                      | 1 088 594          | 414 748          | 38.1                   | 97 515                          | 47 641  |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 10 300                      | 374 110            | 141 003          | 37.7                   | 32 823                          | 20 747  |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 6 493                       | 110 240            | 42 902           | 38.9                   | 10 030                          | 8 511   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 618                       | 15 054             | 6 631            | 44.0                   | 1 967                           | 2 152   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 6 074                       | 1 749 095          | 713 901          | 40.8                   | 200 361                         | 77 551  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 6 074                       | 858 170            | 329 627          | 38.4                   | 73 275                          | 24 034  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (6 658)                     | 890 925            | 384 274          | 43.1                   | 127 086                         | 53 517  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>732</b>      | <b>Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 5 894                       | 2 105 377          | 808 464          | 38.4                   | 192 547                         | 60 545  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 5 651                       | 2 043 294          | 787 023          | 38.5                   | 186 211                         | 58 134  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 41                          | 454 100            | 144 808          | 31.9                   | 36 986                          | 7 237   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 195 806            | 66 830           | 34.1                   | 15 807                          | 4 386   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 267                         | 395 951            | 149 619          | 37.8                   | 35 461                          | 10 257  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 514                         | 356 075            | 150 675          | 42.3                   | 34 695                          | 10 923  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 824                         | 288 836            | 124 092          | 43.0                   | 28 409                          | 9 886   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 486                       | 239 006            | 104 083          | 43.5                   | 23 918                          | 9 297   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 081                       | 79 035             | 32 544           | 41.2                   | 7 573                           | 3 710   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 687                         | 24 901             | 10 303           | 41.4                   | 2 371                           | 1 551   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 503                         | 8 504              | 3 569            | 42.0                   | 833                             | 711   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 188                         | 1 080              | 500              | 46.3                   | 158                             | 166   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 243                         | 62 083             | 21 441           | 34.5                   | 6 336                           | 2 411   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 243                         | 25 769             | 8 384            | 32.5                   | 1 863                           | 568   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (365)                       | 36 314             | 13 057           | 36.0                   | 4 473                           | 1 843   |
| <b>7331</b>     | <b>Direct Mail Advertising Services</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 035                       | 1 742 417          | 559 759          | 32.1                   | 133 770                         | 43 679  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 935                       | 1 715 553          | 551 922          | 32.2                   | 131 832                         | 42 684  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 70                          | 685 197            | 190 564          | 28.6                   | 46 441                          | 11 846  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 83                          | 296 300            | 95 815           | 32.3                   | 23 444                          | 6 850   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 214                         | 336 356            | 119 343          | 35.5                   | 27 832                          | 9 978   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 276                         | 197 473            | 70 809           | 35.9                   | 16 729                          | 6 419   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 353                         | 127 314            | 43 980           | 34.5                   | 10 187                          | 4 273   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 387                         | 66 402             | 22 609           | 34.0                   | 5 173                           | 2 089   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 264                         | 19 348             | 6 442            | 33.3                   | 1 483                           | 800   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 142                         | 5 268              | 1 724            | 32.7                   | 391                             | 282   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 94                          | 1 615              | 533              | 33.0                   | 124                             | 115   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 52                          | 280                | 103              | 36.8                   | 28                              | 32  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 100                         | 26 864             | 7 837            | 29.2                   | 1 938                           | 995   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 100                         | 9 545              | 2 540            | 26.6                   | 431                             | 159   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (110)                       | 17 319             | 5 297            | 30.6                   | 1 507                           | 836   |
| <b>7332</b>     | <b>Blueprinting and Photocopying Services</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 011                       | 856 651            | 249 019          | 29.1                   | 59 024                          | 19 386  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 852                       | 813 724            | 235 677          | 29.0                   | 55 408                          | 18 246  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 54 555             | 16 394           | 30.1                   | 4 074                           | 953   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 25                          | 87 501             | 28 205           | 32.2                   | 6 840                           | 1 777   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 190 787            | 59 785           | 31.3                   | 14 119                          | 3 877   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 181                         | 128 033            | 39 450           | 30.8                   | 9 655                           | 2 933   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 355                         | 122 378            | 33 857           | 27.7                   | 7 768                           | 2 769   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 072                       | 171 381            | 42 158           | 24.6                   | 9 455                           | 4 099   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 593                         | 45 235             | 11 531           | 25.5                   | 2 580                           | 1 272   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 305                         | 11 265             | 3 401            | 30.2                   | 735                             | 410   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 142                         | 2 329              | 786              | 33.7                   | 153                             | 125   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 48                          | 260                | 110              | 42.3                   | 29                              | 31  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 159                         | 42 927             | 13 342           | 31.1                   | 3 616                           | 1 140   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 159                         | 22 070             | 7 610            | 34.5                   | 1 864                           | 362   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (222)                       | 20 857             | 5 732            | 27.5                   | 1 752                           | 778   |
| <b>7333</b>     | <b>Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 10 316                      | 3 095 499          | 1 024 353        | 33.1                   | 246 942                         | 56 558  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 9 753                       | 2 966 189          | 985 950          | 33.2                   | 236 210                         | 53 872  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 173 364            | 56 553           | 32.6                   | 13 390                          | 2 483   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 86                          | 287 772            | 99 483           | 34.6                   | 25 533                          | 4 147   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 429                         | 628 765            | 213 643          | 34.0                   | 51 966                          | 10 705  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 924                         | 635 657            | 213 993          | 33.7                   | 50 209                          | 10 575  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 614                       | 560 605            | 189 046          | 33.7                   | 44 770                          | 10 430  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 112                       | 495 346            | 155 255          | 31.3                   | 36 557                          | 9 981   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 854                       | 136 972            | 42 406           | 31.0                   | 10 041                          | 3 439   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 007                       | 37 385             | 12 094           | 32.3                   | 2 851                           | 1 412   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 526                         | 9 218              | 3 034            | 32.9                   | 758                             | 573   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 179                         | 1 105              | 443              | 40.1                   | 135                             | 127   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 563                         | 129 310            | 38 403           | 29.7                   | 10 732                          | 2 686   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 563                         | 63 329             | 18 205           | 28.7                   | 4 609                           | 925   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (517)                       | 65 981             | 20 198           | 30.6                   | 6 123                           | 1 761   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 73       | BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| Other 73 | Other Business Services—Con.                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7339     | Stenographic Services; and Reproduction Services, N.E.C.         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 4 552                       | 795 943            | 279 923          | 35.2                   | 66 843                          | 22 761  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                              | **                 | **                 | 4 194                       | 754 395            | 266 702          | 35.4                   | 63 216                          | 21 378  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | 95 802             | 33 932           | 35.4                   | 8 076                           | 1 723   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 92                          | 134 510            | 46 070           | 34.3                   | 11 301                          | 2 690   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 201                         | 135 324            | 48 772           | 36.0                   | 11 846                          | 3 426   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 414                         | 142 753            | 51 957           | 36.4                   | 11 998                          | 3 894   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 910                         | 142 930            | 49 857           | 34.9                   | 11 567                          | 4 657   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 855                         | 60 610             | 20 809           | 34.3                   | 4 902                           | 2 497   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 853                         | 30 481             | 10 696           | 35.1                   | 2 406                           | 1 551   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 623                         | 10 757             | 4 038            | 37.5                   | 944                             | 753   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 220                         | 1 228              | 571              | 46.5                   | 176                             | 187   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                          | **                 | **                 | 358                         | 41 548             | 13 221           | 31.8                   | 3 627                           | 1 383   |
|          | In business at end of year                                       | **                 | **                 | 358                         | 18 572             | 5 546            | 29.9                   | 1 164                           | 442   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                      | **                 | **                 | (368)                       | 22 976             | 7 675            | 33.4                   | 2 463                           | 941   |
| 736      | Personnel Supply Services  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 16 136                      | 9 370 643          | 5 631 924        | 60.1                   | 1 414 077                       | 608 779   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                              | **                 | **                 | 15 030                      | 8 848 994          | 5 359 876        | 60.6                   | 1 335 175                       | 577 174   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 133                         | 2 926 541          | 1 489 890        | 50.9                   | 367 438                         | 80 500  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 295                         | 985 498            | 691 993          | 70.2                   | 170 390                         | 78 102  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 270                       | 1 895 603          | 1 298 377        | 68.5                   | 321 561                         | 174 193   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 962                       | 1 371 010          | 916 074          | 66.8                   | 231 508                         | 127 578   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 2 398                       | 852 491            | 531 282          | 62.3                   | 135 558                         | 67 476  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 3 481                       | 564 923            | 308 701          | 54.6                   | 78 110                          | 33 767  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 2 379                       | 171 764            | 85 110           | 49.6                   | 21 013                          | 9 470   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 708                       | 62 041             | 29 542           | 47.6                   | 7 393                           | 4 254   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 992                         | 16 834             | 7 716            | 45.8                   | 1 877                           | 1 478   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 | 412                         | 2 289              | 1 191            | 52.0                   | 327                             | 356   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                          | **                 | **                 | 1 106                       | 521 649            | 272 048          | 52.2                   | 78 902                          | 31 605  |
|          | In business at end of year                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 106                       | 310 219            | 147 963          | 47.7                   | 32 540                          | 11 436  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                      | **                 | **                 | (1 580)                     | 211 430            | 124 085          | 58.7                   | 46 362                          | 20 169  |
| 7361     | Employment agencies  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 9 608                       | 1 974 239          | 1 062 409        | 53.8                   | 278 522                         | 96 890  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                              | **                 | **                 | 8 930                       | 1 812 640          | 980 904          | 54.1                   | 255 369                         | 88 224  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 83 636             | 43 297           | 51.8                   | 10 592                          | 2 264   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 205                         | 281 104            | 161 846          | 57.6                   | 42 344                          | 12 836  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 605                         | 408 328            | 235 366          | 57.6                   | 61 569                          | 19 672  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 267                       | 444 006            | 246 302          | 55.5                   | 65 755                          | 24 185  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 2 482                       | 394 997            | 200 435          | 50.7                   | 51 787                          | 18 475  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 879                       | 135 601            | 64 351           | 47.5                   | 15 939                          | 6 436   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 366                       | 49 649             | 22 496           | 45.3                   | 5 673                           | 3 041   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 801                         | 13 630             | 5 970            | 43.8                   | 1 472                           | 1 077   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 301                         | 1 689              | 841              | 49.8                   | 238                             | 238   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                          | **                 | **                 | 678                         | 161 599            | 81 505           | 50.4                   | 23 153                          | 8 666   |
|          | In business at end of year                                       | **                 | **                 | 678                         | 78 427             | 39 921           | 50.9                   | 8 667                           | 2 365   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                      | **                 | **                 | (1 111)                     | 83 172             | 41 584           | 50.0                   | 14 486                          | 6 301   |
| 7362     | Help supply services   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 6 247                       | 5 143 132          | 3 595 609        | 69.9                   | 889 129                         | 470 541   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                              | **                 | **                 | 5 830                       | 4 904 470          | 3 432 895        | 70.0                   | 842 614                         | 448 503   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 93                          | 975 805            | 647 577          | 66.4                   | 153 414                         | 47 367  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 254                         | 849 704            | 622 322          | 73.2                   | 154 416                         | 74 154  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 019                       | 1 538 008          | 1 090 389        | 70.9                   | 268 699                         | 158 209   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 312                       | 931 407            | 661 593          | 71.0                   | 165 490                         | 106 508   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 099                       | 396 923            | 277 877          | 70.0                   | 68 145                          | 42 695  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 956                         | 162 698            | 104 663          | 64.3                   | 25 502                          | 14 960  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 478                         | 34 471             | 19 703           | 57.2                   | 4 833                           | 2 920   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 325                         | 11 793             | 6 747            | 57.2                   | 1 639                           | 1 183   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 294                         | 3 661              | 2 024            | 55.3                   | 476                             | 507   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                          | **                 | **                 | 417                         | 238 662            | 162 714          | 68.2                   | 46 515                          | 22 038  |
|          | In business at end of year                                       | **                 | **                 | 417                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                      | **                 | **                 | (455)                       | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services—Con.</b>                            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7369</b>     | <b>Facilities management services</b>                            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 281                         | 2 253 272          | 973 906          | 43.2                   | 246 426                         | 41 348  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 270                         | 2 131 884          | 946 077          | 44.4                   | 237 192                         | 40 447  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 57                          | 2 002 894          | 868 687          | 43.4                   | 219 406                         | 34 817  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 46                          | 76 491             | 46 142           | 60.3                   | 10 518                          | 3 148   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 31 275             | 19 115           | 61.1                   | 4 449                           | 1 398   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 32                          | 11 562             | 7 103            | 61.4                   | 1 658                           | 596   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 43                          | 7 228              | 3 603            | 49.8                   | 821                             | 332   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 1 692              | 1 056            | 62.4                   | 241                             | 114   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 599                | 299              | 49.9                   | 81                              | 30  |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 8                           | 143                | 72               | 50.3                   | 18                              | 12  |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 11                          | 121 388            | 27 829           | 22.9                   | 9 234                           | 901   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 11                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (14)                        | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7391</b>     | <b>Research and Development Laboratories</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 341                       | 3 988 618          | 1 579 474        | 39.6                   | 398 857                         | 64 139  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 139                       | 3 903 509          | 1 546 484        | 39.6                   | 389 278                         | 62 039  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 82                          | 2 831 045          | 1 093 190        | 38.6                   | 282 556                         | 40 937  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 93                          | 322 897            | 134 848          | 41.8                   | 33 047                          | 5 136   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 223                         | 341 599            | 146 987          | 43.0                   | 33 548                          | 6 598   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 257                         | 180 233            | 74 816           | 41.5                   | 17 989                          | 3 649   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 324                         | 114 328            | 49 652           | 43.4                   | 11 329                          | 2 534   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 481                         | 80 403             | 32 921           | 40.9                   | 7 504                           | 1 997   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 336                         | 24 720             | 10 665           | 43.1                   | 2 526                           | 790   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 163                         | 5 869              | 2 436            | 41.5                   | 522                             | 217   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 119                         | 2 060              | 806              | 39.1                   | 206                             | 128   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 61                          | 355                | 163              | 45.9                   | 51                              | 53  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 202                         | 85 109             | 32 990           | 38.8                   | 9 579                           | 2 100   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 202                         | 31 779             | 12 492           | 39.3                   | 2 443                           | 435   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (140)                       | 53 330             | 20 498           | 38.4                   | 7 136                           | 1 665   |
| <b>7397</b>     | <b>Testing Laboratories and Facilities</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 444                       | 1 417 145          | 642 745          | 45.4                   | 153 604                         | 34 963  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 341                       | 1 391 233          | 631 799          | 45.4                   | 150 416                         | 34 192  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 264 577            | 127 197          | 48.1                   | 28 795                          | 5 295   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 56                          | 185 850            | 85 283           | 45.9                   | 19 674                          | 4 138   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 255                         | 388 077            | 174 735          | 45.0                   | 42 117                          | 9 428   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 351                         | 253 430            | 114 701          | 45.3                   | 28 639                          | 6 272   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 464                         | 166 186            | 74 346           | 44.7                   | 18 155                          | 4 671   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 620                         | 102 292            | 43 308           | 42.3                   | 10 292                          | 3 224   |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 311                         | 23 135             | 9 268            | 40.1                   | 2 088                           | 772   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 162                         | 6 205              | 2 325            | 37.5                   | 500                             | 275   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 78                          | 1 366              | 576              | 42.2                   | 144                             | 102   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 20                          | 115                | 60               | 52.2                   | 12                              | 15  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 103                         | 25 912             | 10 946           | 42.2                   | 3 188                           | 771   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 103                         | 16 897             | 7 041            | 41.7                   | 2 207                           | 463   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (85)                        | 9 015              | 3 905            | 43.3                   | 981                             | 308   |
| <b>7393</b>     | <b>Detective Agencies and Protective Services</b>                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 9 326                       | 5 391 439          | 3 000 406        | 55.7                   | 724 067                         | 340 457   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 8 700                       | 5 190 738          | 2 885 099        | 55.6                   | 693 512                         | 324 473   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 140                         | 1 064 591          | 566 442          | 53.2                   | 135 171                         | 46 068  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 332                         | 1 148 356          | 676 732          | 58.9                   | 165 755                         | 73 804  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 910                         | 1 434 538          | 817 052          | 57.0                   | 195 873                         | 93 548  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 954                         | 675 978            | 373 463          | 55.2                   | 89 563                          | 45 225  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 157                       | 405 934            | 222 106          | 54.7                   | 52 665                          | 30 104  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 942                       | 313 969            | 162 268          | 51.7                   | 38 496                          | 23 461  |
|                 | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 413                       | 100 870            | 47 125           | 46.7                   | 11 165                          | 7 804   |
|                 | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 941                         | 34 455             | 14 608           | 42.4                   | 3 516                           | 3 064   |
|                 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 628                         | 10 543             | 4 600            | 43.6                   | 1 085                           | 1 125   |
|                 | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 283                         | 1 504              | 703              | 46.7                   | 223                             | 270   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 626                         | 200 701            | 115 307          | 57.5                   | 30 555                          | 15 984  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 626                         | 65 437             | 36 800           | 56.2                   | 7 050                           | 3 414   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (677)                       | 135 264            | 78 507           | 58.0                   | 23 505                          | 12 570  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 73       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| Other 73 | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 395      | Photofinishing Laboratories*                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 589                       | 2 902 762          | 813 764          | 28.0                   | 193 482                         | 71 742  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 204                       | 2 792 364          | 783 947          | 28.1                   | 185 242                         | 68 703  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 122                         | 1 158 568          | 321 994          | 27.8                   | 77 749                          | 23 665  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 161                         | 580 214            | 145 449          | 25.1                   | 34 599                          | 16 790  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 277                         | 441 199            | 138 862          | 31.5                   | 32 591                          | 12 027  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 327                         | 230 068            | 73 985           | 32.2                   | 17 188                          | 5 976   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 558                         | 193 954            | 55 943           | 28.8                   | 12 553                          | 4 858   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 871                         | 142 262            | 35 748           | 25.1                   | 8 010                           | 3 618   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 473                         | 34 221             | 8 424            | 24.6                   | 1 811                           | 1 112   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 266                         | 9 584              | 2 733            | 28.5                   | 578                             | 490   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 118                         | 2 111              | 740              | 35.1                   | 142                             | 151   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 31                          | 183                | 69               | 37.7                   | 21                              | 16  |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 385                         | 110 398            | 29 817           | 27.0                   | 8 240                           | 3 039   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 385                         | 54 407             | 14 021           | 25.8                   | 3 010                           | 1 070   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (281)                       | 55 991             | 15 796           | 28.2                   | 5 230                           | 1 969   |
| 7399 pt. | Sign Painting Shops  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 402                       | 181 097            | 58 841           | 32.5                   | 13 010                          | 4 788   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 318                       | 169 542            | 55 432           | 32.7                   | 12 313                          | 4 481   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 12                          | 18 718             | 6 285            | 33.6                   | 1 503                           | 334   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 28                          | 18 015             | 6 737            | 37.4                   | 1 477                           | 351   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 119                         | 39 396             | 13 608           | 34.5                   | 2 951                           | 978   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 359                         | 55 643             | 17 678           | 31.8                   | 3 947                           | 1 516   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 354                         | 25 014             | 7 463            | 29.8                   | 1 664                           | 780   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 276                         | 10 449             | 2 967            | 28.4                   | 617                             | 381   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 119                         | 2 020              | 567              | 28.1                   | 118                             | 109   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 51                          | 287                | 127              | 44.3                   | 36                              | 32  |
|          | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 84                          | 11 555             | 3 409            | 29.5                   | 697                             | 307   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 84                          | 4 197              | 1 152            | 27.4                   | 101                             | 35  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (99)                        | 7 358              | 2 257            | 30.7                   | 596                             | 272   |
| 7399 pt. | Interior Designing   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 455                       | 825 335            | 213 379          | 25.9                   | 52 644                          | 13 276  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 230                       | 784 399            | 204 345          | 26.1                   | 50 327                          | 12 462  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 131                         | 241 265            | 68 811           | 28.5                   | 18 381                          | 2 817   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 254                         | 177 416            | 44 351           | 25.0                   | 10 565                          | 2 213   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 472                         | 167 281            | 40 512           | 24.2                   | 9 460                           | 2 571   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 830                         | 133 904            | 31 943           | 23.9                   | 7 538                           | 2 497   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 555                         | 41 078             | 10 980           | 26.7                   | 2 560                           | 1 154   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 459                         | 16 314             | 5 177            | 31.7                   | 1 213                           | 699   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 392                         | 6 350              | 2 265            | 35.7                   | 510                             | 409   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 137                         | 791                | 306              | 38.7                   | 100                             | 102   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 225                         | 40 936             | 9 034            | 22.1                   | 2 317                           | 814   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 225                         | 19 664             | 4 372            | 22.2                   | 989                             | 287   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (240)                       | 21 272             | 4 662            | 21.9                   | 1 328                           | 527   |
| 7399 pt. | Telephone Answering Services                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 361                       | 677 516            | 301 102          | 44.4                   | 72 280                          | 38 995  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 161                       | 639 995            | 285 578          | 44.6                   | 68 011                          | 36 566  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 13                          | 45 338             | 13 700           | 30.2                   | 3 048                           | 1 263   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 53                          | 70 430             | 28 133           | 39.9                   | 6 931                           | 2 743   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 170                         | 112 999            | 50 466           | 44.7                   | 12 233                          | 5 753   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 519                         | 178 023            | 82 783           | 46.5                   | 19 861                          | 10 373  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 020                       | 168 280            | 81 884           | 48.7                   | 19 232                          | 11 571  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 603                         | 44 172             | 20 266           | 45.9                   | 4 742                           | 3 205   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 436                         | 15 757             | 6 222            | 39.5                   | 1 462                           | 1 153   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 261                         | 4 468              | 1 881            | 42.1                   | 441                             | 436   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 86                          | 528                | 243              | 46.0                   | 61                              | 69  |
|          | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 200                         | 37 521             | 15 524           | 41.4                   | 4 269                           | 2 429   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 200                         | 10 934             | 4 223            | 38.6                   | 367                             | 219   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (268)                       | 26 587             | 11 301           | 42.5                   | 3 902                           | 2 210   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                            |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                            |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>                  | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b>            | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>735, 7396, 7399 pt.</b> | <b>Other Business Services, N.E.C.</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 23 576                      | 9 465 485          | 3 284 157        | 34.7                   | 786 875                         | 245 349   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 21 856                      | 9 052 903          | 3 153 575        | 34.8                   | 750 510                         | 233 462   |
|                            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 181                         | 1 975 175          | 635 218          | 32.2                   | 152 461                         | 36 852  |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 377                         | 1 281 597          | 440 459          | 34.4                   | 107 057                         | 29 703  |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 358                       | 2 045 724          | 713 558          | 34.9                   | 169 650                         | 47 400  |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 993                       | 1 395 989          | 497 842          | 35.7                   | 118 886                         | 37 914  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 045                       | 1 067 738          | 395 650          | 37.1                   | 93 546                          | 34 392  |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 5 362                       | 863 010            | 318 525          | 36.9                   | 73 970                          | 28 365  |
|                            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 897                       | 282 420            | 101 715          | 36.0                   | 23 367                          | 10 836  |
|                            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 895                       | 104 136            | 36 775           | 35.3                   | 8 268                           | 5 008   |
|                            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 898                       | 32 065             | 11 791           | 36.8                   | 2 695                           | 2 296   |
|                            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 850                         | 5 049              | 2 042            | 40.4                   | 610                             | 696   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 720                       | 412 582            | 130 582          | 31.6                   | 36 365                          | 11 887  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 720                       | 205 351            | 59 278           | 28.9                   | 14 637                          | 4 219   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (1 706)                     | 207 231            | 71 304           | 34.4                   | 21 728                          | 7 668   |
| <b>75</b>                  | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 115 481                     | 30 694 948         | 7 057 151        | 23.0                   | 1 645 153                       | 553 245   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 108 376                     | 29 149 979         | 6 707 856        | 23.0                   | 1 557 112                       | 519 325   |
|                            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 437                         | 4 121 474          | 581 869          | 14.1                   | 141 444                         | 34 637  |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 639                         | 2 208 991          | 344 940          | 15.6                   | 82 970                          | 20 987  |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 710                       | 4 001 364          | 820 322          | 20.5                   | 192 100                         | 51 530  |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 7 073                       | 4 770 860          | 1 234 826        | 25.9                   | 286 383                         | 82 337  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 17 776                      | 6 105 519          | 1 672 837        | 27.4                   | 386 611                         | 127 087   |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 35 167                      | 5 679 561          | 1 483 043        | 26.1                   | 337 916                         | 132 085   |
|                            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 22 101                      | 1 629 606          | 399 405          | 24.5                   | 91 126                          | 44 680  |
|                            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 13 516                      | 501 284            | 132 601          | 26.5                   | 29 871                          | 18 222  |
|                            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 6 965                       | 120 113            | 34 325           | 28.6                   | 7 807                           | 6 859   |
|                            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 992                       | 11 207             | 3 688            | 32.9                   | 884                             | 901   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 7 105                       | 1 544 969          | 349 295          | 22.6                   | 88 041                          | 33 920  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 7 105                       | 679 502            | 146 464          | 21.6                   | 26 447                          | 9 527   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (8 075)                     | 865 467            | 202 831          | 23.4                   | 61 594                          | 24 393  |
| <b>751</b>                 | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 9 024                       | 9 641 773          | 1 379 557        | 14.3                   | 333 231                         | 94 195  |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 8 548                       | 9 281 448          | 1 325 625        | 14.3                   | 318 732                         | 89 723  |
|                            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 391                         | 3 740 422          | 521 310          | 13.9                   | 127 278                         | 30 651  |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 474                         | 1 663 743          | 223 321          | 13.4                   | 54 423                          | 13 770  |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 143                       | 1 788 714          | 249 811          | 14.0                   | 59 368                          | 16 376  |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 508                       | 1 051 229          | 152 723          | 14.5                   | 35 386                          | 11 636  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 928                       | 693 796            | 109 508          | 15.8                   | 25 941                          | 10 102  |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 556                       | 266 824            | 50 492           | 18.9                   | 11 848                          | 4 796   |
|                            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 751                         | 54 742             | 12 660           | 23.1                   | 3 056                           | 1 426   |
|                            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 475                         | 17 483             | 4 505            | 25.8                   | 1 096                           | 678   |
|                            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 226                         | 3 944              | 1 113            | 28.2                   | 289                             | 242   |
|                            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 96                          | 551                | 182              | 33.0                   | 47                              | 46  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 476                         | 360 325            | 53 932           | 15.0                   | 14 499                          | 4 472   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 476                         | 149 142            | 20 999           | 14.1                   | 4 344                           | 1 307   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (573)                       | 211 183            | 32 933           | 15.6                   | 10 155                          | 3 165   |
| <b>752</b>                 | <b>Automobile Parking</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 256                       | 1 575 878          | 323 041          | 20.5                   | 76 269                          | 34 936  |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 7 576                       | 1 491 078          | 304 108          | 20.4                   | 71 150                          | 32 321  |
|                            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 50                          | 260 684            | 36 260           | 13.9                   | 8 490                           | 3 289   |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 192                         | 283 417            | 47 079           | 16.6                   | 11 179                          | 4 493   |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 362                         | 247 768            | 52 509           | 21.2                   | 12 622                          | 5 206   |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 799                         | 277 479            | 65 119           | 23.5                   | 15 301                          | 6 497   |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 573                       | 247 160            | 59 851           | 24.2                   | 13 870                          | 6 758   |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 555                       | 107 336            | 27 333           | 25.5                   | 6 157                           | 3 297   |
|                            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 234                       | 44 279             | 10 842           | 24.5                   | 2 407                           | 1 604   |
|                            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 185                       | 19 632             | 4 217            | 21.5                   | 928                             | 959   |
|                            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 626                         | 3 323              | 898              | 27.0                   | 196                             | 218   |
|                            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 680                         | 84 800             | 18 933           | 22.3                   | 5 119                           | 2 615   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 680                         | 40 447             | 8 619            | 21.3                   | 1 411                           | 786   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (401)                       | 44 353             | 10 314           | 23.3                   | 3 708                           | 1 829   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 75       | AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 752      | Automobile Parking—Con.  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7523     | Parking Lots   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | **                 | **                 | 5 961                       | 758 319            | 145 785          | 19.2                   | 34 110                          | 17 780  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                 | 5 413                       | 715 273            | 136 892          | 19.1                   | 31 885                          | 16 350  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 85 560             | 10 474           | 12.2                   | 2 349                           | 883   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 16                          | 47 967             | 8 281            | 17.3                   | 2 191                           | 905   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 73                          | 113 441            | 17 744           | 15.6                   | 4 350                           | 1 894   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 84 814             | 17 753           | 20.9                   | 4 093                           | 1 951   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 302                         | 103 601            | 22 152           | 21.4                   | 5 137                           | 2 507   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 905                         | 137 016            | 27 478           | 20.1                   | 6 379                           | 3 445   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 226                       | 83 615             | 19 978           | 23.9                   | 4 489                           | 2 406   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 059                       | 38 010             | 8 596            | 22.6                   | 1 928                           | 1 301   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 095                       | 18 048             | 3 578            | 19.8                   | 784                             | 854   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                 | 603                         | 3 201              | 858              | 26.8                   | 185                             | 204   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                 | 548                         | 43 046             | 8 893            | 20.7                   | 2 225                           | 1 430   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 548                         | 23 537             | 4 825            | 20.5                   | 766                             | 566   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                 | (280)                       | 19 509             | 4 068            | 20.9                   | 1 459                           | 864   |
| 7525     | Parking Structures   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 295                       | 817 559            | 177 256          | 21.7                   | 42 159                          | 17 156  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                 | 2 163                       | 775 805            | 167 216          | 21.6                   | 39 265                          | 15 971  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                 | 25                          | 127 157            | 17 505           | 13.8                   | 3 950                           | 1 501   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 119                         | 169 976            | 29 335           | 17.3                   | 6 829                           | 2 599   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 237                         | 162 954            | 34 756           | 21.3                   | 8 529                           | 3 255   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 497                         | 173 878            | 42 967           | 24.7                   | 10 164                          | 3 990   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 668                         | 110 144            | 32 373           | 29.4                   | 7 491                           | 3 313   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                 | 329                         | 23 721             | 7 355            | 31.0                   | 1 668                           | 691   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 175                         | 6 269              | 2 246            | 35.8                   | 479                             | 303   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 90                          | 1 584              | 639              | 40.3                   | 144                             | 105   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 23                          | 122                | 40               | 32.8                   | 11                              | 14  |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                 | 132                         | 41 754             | 10 040           | 24.0                   | 2 894                           | 1 185   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                 | 132                         | 16 910             | 3 794            | 22.4                   | 645                             | 220   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                 | (121)                       | 24 844             | 6 246            | 25.1                   | 2 249                           | 965   |
| 753      | Automotive Repair Shops  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 88 445                      | 17 903 775         | 4 905 508        | 27.4                   | 1 130 389                       | 364 619   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | ††                 | ††                 | 83 327                      | 16 952 987         | 4 667 849        | 27.5                   | 1 071 309                       | 343 476   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 28                          | 219 562            | 39 765           | 18.1                   | 9 403                           | 2 241   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 126                         | 419 395            | 98 565           | 23.5                   | 23 233                          | 5 175   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 288                       | 1 811 332          | 494 192          | 27.3                   | 115 025                         | 27 712  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 805                       | 3 200 448          | 952 619          | 29.8                   | 220 280                         | 56 928  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 13 999                      | 4 776 159          | 1 388 912        | 29.1                   | 319 429                         | 96 709  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 29 372                      | 4 744 918          | 1 247 757        | 26.3                   | 282 847                         | 103 409   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 17 559                      | 1 307 179          | 315 500          | 24.1                   | 71 803                          | 33 073  |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 10 342                      | 385 355            | 103 192          | 26.8                   | 23 096                          | 13 180  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 772                       | 82 799             | 25 213           | 30.5                   | 5 700                           | 4 572   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 036                       | 5 840              | 2 134            | 36.5                   | 493                             | 477   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | ††                 | ††                 | 5 118                       | 950 788            | 237 659          | 25.0                   | 59 080                          | 21 143  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 5 118                       | 414 755            | 97 797           | 23.6                   | 16 712                          | 5 034   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | ††                 | ††                 | (6 090)                     | 536 033            | 139 862          | 26.1                   | 42 368                          | 16 109  |
| 7538     | General Automotive Repair Shops                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 40 392                      | 7 067 774          | 1 839 857        | 26.0                   | 426 705                         | 144 054   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | ††                 | ††                 | 37 816                      | 6 653 589          | 1 744 001        | 26.2                   | 403 769                         | 135 051   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 11                          | 71 448             | 16 087           | 22.5                   | 4 142                           | 827   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 48                          | 160 032            | 37 077           | 23.2                   | 9 224                           | 1 869   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 412                         | 587 874            | 155 010          | 26.4                   | 37 125                          | 8 887   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 590                       | 1 060 525          | 302 867          | 28.6                   | 70 940                          | 18 642  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 253                       | 1 767 316          | 490 071          | 27.7                   | 112 865                         | 34 390  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 13 377                      | 2 132 242          | 529 528          | 24.8                   | 120 725                         | 44 918  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 248                       | 617 546            | 141 714          | 22.9                   | 32 475                          | 15 289  |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 5 484                       | 204 428            | 55 552           | 27.2                   | 12 591                          | 7 208   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 794                       | 48 894             | 14 902           | 30.5                   | 3 374                           | 2 722   |
|          | Less than \$10,000 -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 599                         | 3 284              | 1 193            | 36.3                   | 308                             | 299   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 576                       | 414 185            | 95 856           | 23.1                   | 22 936                          | 9 003   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 576                       | 174 933            | 36 192           | 20.7                   | 4 906                           | 1 648   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 033)                     | 239 252            | 59 664           | 24.9                   | 18 030                          | 7 355   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                   |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7538</b>       | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b>   | <b>General automotive repair shops, except diesel</b>            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 37 534                      | 5 968 039          | 1 550 319        | 26.0                   | 356 363                         | 124 900   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 35 089                      | 5 598 464          | 1 466 155        | 26.2                   | 336 939                         | 116 942   |
|                   | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 14                          | 53 296             | 14 978           | 28.1                   | 3 835                           | 837   |
|                   | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 259                         | 356 775            | 93 909           | 26.3                   | 22 007                          | 5 477   |
|                   | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 256                       | 828 334            | 237 938          | 28.7                   | 55 602                          | 14 636  |
|                   | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 4 579                       | 1 534 087          | 424 923          | 27.7                   | 97 296                          | 29 787  |
|                   | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 12 491                      | 1 983 345          | 490 170          | 24.7                   | 111 560                         | 41 708  |
|                   | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 7 938                       | 594 071            | 135 596          | 22.8                   | 31 058                          | 14 667  |
|                   | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 310                       | 198 415            | 53 406           | 26.9                   | 12 090                          | 6 945   |
|                   | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 690                       | 47 124             | 14 174           | 30.1                   | 3 214                           | 2 617   |
|                   | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 552                         | 3 017              | 1 061            | 35.2                   | 277                             | 268   |
|                   | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 2 445                       | 369 575            | 84 164           | 22.8                   | 19 424                          | 7 958   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 2 445                       | 159 488            | 32 545           | 20.4                   | 4 182                           | 1 418   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (2 855)                     | 210 087            | 51 619           | 24.6                   | 15 242                          | 6 540   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b>   | <b>Diesel repair shops</b>                                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 858                       | 1 099 735          | 289 538          | 26.3                   | 70 342                          | 19 154  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 727                       | 1 055 125          | 277 846          | 26.3                   | 66 830                          | 18 109  |
|                   | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 178 184            | 38 186           | 21.4                   | 9 531                           | 1 859   |
|                   | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 153                         | 231 099            | 61 101           | 26.4                   | 15 118                          | 3 410   |
|                   | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 334                         | 232 191            | 64 929           | 28.0                   | 15 338                          | 4 006   |
|                   | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 674                         | 233 229            | 65 148           | 27.9                   | 15 569                          | 4 603   |
|                   | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 886                         | 148 897            | 39 358           | 26.4                   | 9 165                           | 3 210   |
|                   | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 310                         | 23 475             | 6 118            | 26.1                   | 1 417                           | 622   |
|                   | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 174                         | 6 013              | 2 146            | 35.7                   | 501                             | 263   |
|                   | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 104                         | 1 770              | 728              | 41.1                   | 160                             | 105   |
|                   | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 47                          | 267                | 132              | 49.4                   | 31                              | 31  |
|                   | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 131                         | 44 610             | 11 692           | 26.2                   | 3 512                           | 1 045   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 131                         | 15 445             | 3 647            | 23.6                   | 724                             | 230   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (178)                       | 29 165             | 8 045            | 27.6                   | 2 788                           | 815   |
| <b>7531</b>       | <b>Top and Body Repair Shops</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 23 871                      | 4 918 675          | 1 438 823        | 29.3                   | 332 319                         | 103 390   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 22 492                      | 4 650 922          | 1 368 447        | 29.4                   | 314 690                         | 97 411  |
|                   | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 36                          | 172 352            | 34 391           | 20.0                   | 7 540                           | 1 859   |
|                   | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 348                         | 469 251            | 145 599          | 31.0                   | 33 545                          | 7 585   |
|                   | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 442                       | 957 711            | 313 426          | 32.7                   | 73 534                          | 17 902  |
|                   | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 824                       | 1 311 519          | 409 128          | 31.2                   | 94 784                          | 28 130  |
|                   | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 7 751                       | 1 248 888          | 342 750          | 27.4                   | 77 792                          | 28 039  |
|                   | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 920                       | 365 802            | 90 092           | 24.6                   | 20 385                          | 9 340   |
|                   | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 802                       | 104 959            | 27 060           | 25.8                   | 5 846                           | 3 455   |
|                   | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 141                       | 19 144             | 5 557            | 29.0                   | 1 190                           | 1 029   |
|                   | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 228                         | 1 296              | 444              | 34.3                   | 74                              | 72  |
|                   | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 379                       | 267 753            | 70 376           | 26.3                   | 17 629                          | 5 979   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 379                       | 126 932            | 32 538           | 25.6                   | 6 275                           | 1 814   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 622)                     | 140 821            | 37 838           | 26.9                   | 11 354                          | 4 165   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 24 182                      | 5 917 328          | 1 626 828        | 27.5                   | 371 365                         | 117 175   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 23 019                      | 5 648 476          | 1 555 401        | 27.5                   | 352 850                         | 111 014   |
|                   | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 59                          | 235 125            | 50 775           | 21.6                   | 11 730                          | 2 861   |
|                   | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 528                         | 754 207            | 193 583          | 25.7                   | 44 355                          | 11 240  |
|                   | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 773                       | 1 182 212          | 336 326          | 28.4                   | 75 806                          | 20 384  |
|                   | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 922                       | 1 697 324          | 489 713          | 28.9                   | 111 780                         | 34 189  |
|                   | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 8 244                       | 1 363 788          | 375 479          | 27.5                   | 84 330                          | 30 452  |
|                   | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 391                       | 323 831            | 83 694           | 25.8                   | 18 943                          | 8 444   |
|                   | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 056                       | 75 968             | 20 580           | 27.1                   | 4 659                           | 2 517   |
|                   | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 837                         | 14 761             | 4 754            | 32.2                   | 1 136                           | 821   |
|                   | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 209                         | 1 260              | 497              | 39.4                   | 111                             | 106   |
|                   | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 163                       | 268 850            | 71 427           | 26.6                   | 18 515                          | 6 161   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 163                       | 112 890            | 29 067           | 25.7                   | 5 531                           | 1 572   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 435)                     | 155 960            | 42 360           | 27.2                   | 12 984                          | 4 589   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|            |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|            |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7534       | <b>Tire retreading and repair shops</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 849                       | 935 584            | 201 951          | 21.6                   | 46 472                          | 14 561  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 747                       | 886 758            | 189 963          | 21.4                   | 43 384                          | 13 674  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 5                           | 45 562             | 8 230            | 18.1                   | 1 746                           | 524   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 33                          | 109 266            | 22 121           | 20.2                   | 5 217                           | 1 305   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 209                         | 305 281            | 64 609           | 21.2                   | 14 935                          | 4 157   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 290                         | 203 370            | 44 559           | 21.9                   | 10 075                          | 3 184   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 369                         | 132 252            | 29 946           | 22.6                   | 6 738                           | 2 391   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 417                         | 70 382             | 15 398           | 21.9                   | 3 513                           | 1 472   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 206                         | 14 997             | 3 465            | 23.1                   | 806                             | 394   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 122                         | 4 292              | 1 140            | 26.6                   | 247                             | 167   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 71                          | 1 220              | 437              | 35.8                   | 98                              | 71  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 25                          | 136                | 58               | 42.6                   | 9                               | 9   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 102                         | 48 826             | 11 988           | 24.6                   | 3 088                           | 887   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 102                         | 19 448             | 4 072            | 20.9                   | 712                             | 207   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (138)                       | 29 378             | 7 916            | 26.9                   | 2 376                           | 680   |
| 7535       | <b>Paint shops</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 829                       | 694 248            | 228 873          | 33.0                   | 50 929                          | 18 488  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 702                       | 656 103            | 216 967          | 33.1                   | 47 585                          | 17 305  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 46 757             | 14 646           | 31.3                   | 3 243                           | 760   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 240                         | 158 862            | 56 935           | 35.8                   | 12 489                          | 3 592   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 694                         | 240 951            | 82 166           | 34.1                   | 18 111                          | 6 610   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 008                       | 168 295            | 52 133           | 31.0                   | 11 230                          | 4 984   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 454                         | 32 917             | 8 957            | 27.2                   | 2 028                           | 1 034   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 192                         | 7 169              | 1 787            | 24.9                   | 394                             | 254   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 53                          | 984                | 279              | 28.4                   | 75                              | 57  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 27                          | 168                | 64               | 38.1                   | 15                              | 14  |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 127                         | 38 145             | 11 906           | 31.2                   | 3 344                           | 1 183   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 127                         | 14 770             | 4 667            | 31.6                   | 1 041                           | 344   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (168)                       | 23 375             | 7 239            | 31.0                   | 2 303                           | 839   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Auto electrical and fuel system services</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 941                       | 352 362            | 104 587          | 29.7                   | 24 384                          | 8 160   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 867                       | 339 492            | 100 918          | 29.7                   | 23 465                          | 7 837   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 36 751             | 9 778            | 26.6                   | 2 327                           | 656   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 80                          | 52 291             | 16 648           | 31.8                   | 3 687                           | 1 073   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 297                         | 98 664             | 30 438           | 30.9                   | 7 196                           | 2 148   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 687                         | 111 059            | 32 887           | 29.6                   | 7 625                           | 2 674   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 404                         | 30 732             | 7 928            | 25.8                   | 1 902                           | 841   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 213                         | 7 574              | 2 347            | 31.0                   | 514                             | 289   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 130                         | 2 222              | 814              | 36.6                   | 194                             | 136   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 32                          | 199                | 78               | 39.2                   | 20                              | 20  |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 74                          | 12 870             | 3 669            | 28.5                   | 919                             | 323   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 74                          | 3 992              | 967              | 24.2                   | 152                             | 38  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (103)                       | 8 878              | 2 702            | 30.4                   | 767                             | 285   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Radiator repair</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 511                       | 435 503            | 118 653          | 27.2                   | 26 639                          | 8 866   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 383                       | 416 099            | 113 619          | 27.3                   | 25 382                          | 8 422   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 21                          | 30 210             | 8 373            | 27.7                   | 1 909                           | 476   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 104                         | 71 365             | 20 842           | 29.2                   | 4 739                           | 1 211   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 337                         | 112 444            | 32 431           | 28.8                   | 7 132                           | 2 278   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 913                         | 144 964            | 37 799           | 26.1                   | 8 372                           | 2 998   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 582                         | 43 400             | 10 524           | 24.2                   | 2 327                           | 1 008   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 318                         | 12 030             | 3 129            | 26.0                   | 747                             | 366   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 90                          | 1 573              | 478              | 30.4                   | 143                             | 78  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 18                          | 113                | 43               | 38.1                   | 13                              | 7   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 128                         | 19 404             | 5 034            | 25.9                   | 1 257                           | 444   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 128                         | 9 590              | 2 479            | 25.8                   | 405                             | 124   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (135)                       | 9 814              | 2 555            | 26.0                   | 852                             | 320   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|            |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|            |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Glass replacement and repair</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 624                       | 755 658            | 193 540          | 25.6                   | 44 519                          | 13 179  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 513                       | 733 064            | 187 762          | 25.6                   | 42 963                          | 12 663  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 75                          | 115 292            | 31 660           | 27.5                   | 7 322                           | 1 786   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 283                         | 191 190            | 49 124           | 25.7                   | 11 228                          | 2 870   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 688                         | 237 241            | 59 060           | 24.9                   | 13 550                          | 4 062   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 924                         | 158 834            | 40 079           | 25.2                   | 9 089                           | 3 100   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 320                         | 24 489             | 5 957            | 24.3                   | 1 356                           | 599   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 132                         | 4 710              | 1 425            | 30.3                   | 315                             | 153   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 71                          | 1 189              | 416              | 35.0                   | 95                              | 85  |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 20                          | 119                | 41               | 34.5                   | 8                               | 8   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 111                         | 22 594             | 5 778            | 25.6                   | 1 556                           | 516   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 111                         | 9 171              | 2 612            | 28.5                   | 554                             | 148   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (133)                       | 13 423             | 3 166            | 23.6                   | 1 002                           | 368   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Brake, front end, and wheel alignment</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 2 811                       | 654 097            | 201 705          | 30.8                   | 46 417                          | 13 374  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 681                       | 628 151            | 194 151          | 30.9                   | 44 458                          | 12 766  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 30 443             | 7 303            | 24.0                   | 1 717                           | 373   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 67                          | 90 669             | 26 685           | 29.4                   | 6 204                           | 1 343   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 178                         | 121 363            | 38 883           | 32.0                   | 9 029                           | 2 174   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 484                         | 167 661            | 54 294           | 32.4                   | 12 458                          | 3 442   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 024                       | 166 552            | 51 985           | 31.2                   | 11 655                          | 3 934   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 537                         | 39 965             | 11 513           | 28.8                   | 2 620                           | 1 073   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 267                         | 9 751              | 2 899            | 29.7                   | 646                             | 329   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 95                          | 1 642              | 540              | 32.9                   | 121                             | 91  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 20                          | 105                | 49               | 46.7                   | 8                               | 7   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 130                         | 25 946             | 7 554            | 29.1                   | 1 959                           | 608   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 130                         | 12 252             | 3 856            | 31.5                   | 833                             | 179   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (170)                       | 13 694             | 3 698            | 27.0                   | 1 126                           | 429   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Exhaust system services (muffler shops)</b>                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 021                       | 821 198            | 201 052          | 24.5                   | 43 772                          | 13 069  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 869                       | 789 086            | 193 467          | 24.5                   | 42 079                          | 12 514  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 39                          | 59 427             | 15 138           | 25.5                   | 3 204                           | 860   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 320                         | 202 554            | 50 063           | 24.7                   | 10 851                          | 2 729   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 887                         | 310 745            | 75 308           | 24.2                   | 16 600                          | 4 746   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 051                       | 183 134            | 44 317           | 24.2                   | 9 591                           | 3 345   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 347                         | 26 302             | 6 719            | 25.5                   | 1 405                           | 618   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 159                         | 5 974              | 1 623            | 27.2                   | 365                             | 173   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 52                          | 875                | 276              | 31.5                   | 60                              | 40  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 14                          | 75                 | 23               | 30.7                   | 3                               | 3   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 152                         | 32 112             | 7 585            | 23.6                   | 1 693                           | 555   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 152                         | 15 867             | 3 410            | 21.5                   | 543                             | 146   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (148)                       | 16 245             | 4 175            | 25.7                   | 1 150                           | 409   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Transmission repair shops</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 5 356                       | 1 007 203          | 302 252          | 30.0                   | 71 242                          | 22 157  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 5 078                       | 949 574            | 286 894          | 30.2                   | 67 231                          | 20 758  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 51 724             | 14 003           | 27.1                   | 3 092                           | 705   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 208                         | 130 596            | 43 803           | 33.5                   | 10 247                          | 2 585   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 030                       | 350 313            | 113 373          | 32.4                   | 27 144                          | 7 554   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 878                       | 307 667            | 87 097           | 28.3                   | 20 230                          | 6 823   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 204                       | 87 040             | 22 759           | 26.1                   | 5 190                           | 2 283   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 484                         | 18 225             | 4 644            | 25.5                   | 1 063                           | 592   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 203                         | 3 766              | 1 117            | 29.7                   | 241                             | 188   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 37                          | 243                | 98               | 40.3                   | 24                              | 28  |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 278                         | 57 629             | 15 358           | 26.6                   | 4 011                           | 1 399   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 278                         | 23 545             | 6 053            | 25.7                   | 1 123                           | 344   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (345)                       | 34 084             | 9 305            | 27.3                   | 2 888                           | 1 055   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|            |  | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|            |  |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>             |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                              |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                               |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7539 pt.   | Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.                            |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                    | 1 240                       | 261 473               | 74 215              | 28.4                      | 16 991                                | 5 321   |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                    | 1 179                       | 250 149               | 71 660              | 28.6                      | 16 303                                | 5 075   |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                    | 4                           | 20 005                | 6 147               | 30.7                      | 1 617                                 | 264   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 33                          | 47 945                | 15 665              | 32.7                      | 3 552                                 | 892   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 70                          | 50 621                | 15 469              | 30.6                      | 3 461                                 | 966   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 136                         | 47 053                | 12 697              | 27.0                      | 2 851                                 | 958   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 342                         | 52 901                | 13 784              | 26.1                      | 3 025                                 | 1 122   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 337                         | 23 989                | 5 872               | 24.5                      | 1 309                                 | 594   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 169                         | 6 243                 | 1 586               | 25.4                      | 368                                   | 194   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 72                          | 1 290                 | 397                 | 30.8                      | 109                                   | 75  |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 16                          | 102                   | 43                  | 42.2                      | 11                                    | 10  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                    | 61                          | 11 324                | 2 555               | 22.6                      | 688                                   | 246   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 61                          | 4 255                 | 951                 | 22.4                      | 168                                   | 42  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                    | (95)                        | 7 069                 | 1 604               | 22.7                      | 520                                   | 204   |
| 754        | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                        |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                    | 9 756                       | 1 573 522             | 449 045             | 28.5                      | 105 264                               | 59 495  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                    | 8 925                       | 1 424 466             | 410 274             | 28.8                      | 95 921                                | 53 805  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                    | 7                           | 26 659                | 7 588               | 28.5                      | 1 587                                 | 498   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 87                          | 117 901               | 29 240              | 24.8                      | 6 528                                 | 2 949   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 398                         | 271 415               | 76 975              | 28.4                      | 18 095                                | 8 567   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 1 050                       | 358 085               | 109 298             | 30.5                      | 25 940                                | 13 779  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 2 666                       | 420 659               | 124 943             | 29.7                      | 29 351                                | 17 122  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                    | 2 236                       | 160 349               | 43 912              | 27.4                      | 10 110                                | 6 884   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 1 465                       | 54 167                | 14 062              | 26.0                      | 3 272                                 | 2 760   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 782                         | 13 738                | 3 782               | 27.5                      | 890                                   | 1 086   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                    | 234                         | 1 493                 | 474                 | 31.7                      | 148                                   | 160   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                    | 831                         | 149 056               | 38 771              | 26.0                      | 9 343                                 | 5 690   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                    | 831                         | 75 158                | 19 049              | 25.3                      | 3 980                                 | 2 400   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                    | (1 011)                     | 73 898                | 19 722              | 26.7                      | 5 363                                 | 3 290   |
| 7542       | <b>Car Washes</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                    | 5 868                       | 860 711               | 232 276             | 27.0                      | 54 629                                | 40 080  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                    | 5 293                       | 774 258               | 210 783             | 27.2                      | 49 374                                | 36 022  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                    | 3                           | 10 850                | 2 712               | 25.0                      | 515                                   | 169   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 54                          | 73 004                | 15 483              | 21.2                      | 3 428                                 | 2 036   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 223                         | 153 311               | 37 045              | 24.2                      | 8 608                                 | 5 580   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 525                         | 179 761               | 53 426              | 29.7                      | 12 848                                | 9 163   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 1 328                       | 207 932               | 62 266              | 29.9                      | 14 762                                | 11 076  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 1 451                       | 102 581               | 27 852              | 27.2                      | 6 411                                 | 5 030   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 971                         | 35 718                | 9 050               | 25.3                      | 2 065                                 | 2 015   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 568                         | 10 002                | 2 619               | 26.2                      | 636                                   | 841   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 170                         | 1 099                 | 330                 | 30.0                      | 101                                   | 112   |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                    | 575                         | 86 453                | 21 493              | 24.9                      | 5 255                                 | 4 058   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 575                         | 49 161                | 12 066              | 24.5                      | 2 717                                 | 1 926   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                    | (671)                       | 37 292                | 9 427               | 25.3                      | 2 538                                 | 2 132   |
| 7549       | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>                                 |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                    | 3 888                       | 712 811               | 216 769             | 30.4                      | 50 635                                | 19 415  |
|            | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                    | 3 632                       | 650 208               | 199 491             | 30.7                      | 46 547                                | 17 783  |
|            | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                    | 4                           | 15 809                | 4 876               | 30.8                      | 1 072                                 | 329   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 33                          | 44 897                | 13 757              | 30.6                      | 3 100                                 | 913   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 175                         | 118 104               | 39 930              | 33.8                      | 9 487                                 | 2 987   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 525                         | 178 324               | 55 872              | 31.3                      | 13 092                                | 4 616   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 1 338                       | 212 727               | 62 677              | 29.5                      | 14 589                                | 6 046   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                    | 785                         | 57 768                | 16 060              | 27.8                      | 3 699                                 | 1 854   |
|            | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 494                         | 18 449                | 5 012               | 27.2                      | 1 207                                 | 745   |
|            | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 214                         | 3 736                 | 1 163               | 31.1                      | 254                                   | 245   |
|            | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                    | 64                          | 394                   | 144                 | 36.5                      | 47                                    | 48  |
|            | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                    |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                    | 256                         | 62 603                | 17 278              | 27.6                      | 4 088                                 | 1 632   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                    | 256                         | 25 997                | 6 983               | 26.9                      | 1 263                                 | 474   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                    | (340)                       | 36 606                | 10 295              | 28.1                      | 2 825                                 | 1 158   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 54 421                      | 14 132 735         | 4 559 102        | 32.3                   | 1 091 229                       | 299 662   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 51 997                      | 13 531 446         | 4 381 804        | 32.4                   | 1 044 661                       | 284 134   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 174                         | 1 544 827          | 529 336          | 34.3                   | 129 880                         | 22 531  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 449                         | 1 506 518          | 491 874          | 32.6                   | 120 018                         | 23 617  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 739                       | 2 624 333          | 883 108          | 33.7                   | 213 436                         | 45 667  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 122                       | 2 156 172          | 723 105          | 33.5                   | 172 928                         | 42 801  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 6 271                       | 2 166 547          | 706 548          | 32.6                   | 166 745                         | 48 906  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 14 496                      | 2 273 175          | 696 721          | 30.6                   | 161 088                         | 57 946  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 12 076                      | 871 444            | 240 076          | 27.5                   | 55 042                          | 25 439  |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 118                       | 304 121            | 84 696           | 27.8                   | 19 297                          | 11 705  |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 374                       | 77 072             | 23 560           | 30.6                   | 5 457                           | 4 686   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 178                       | 7 237              | 2 780            | 38.4                   | 770                             | 836   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 424                       | 601 289            | 177 298          | 29.5                   | 46 568                          | 15 528  |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 424                       | 235 946            | 68 035           | 28.8                   | 12 790                          | 3 514   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 797)                     | 365 343            | 109 263          | 29.9                   | 33 778                          | 12 014  |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 18 703                      | 4 108 104          | 1 349 787        | 32.9                   | 318 017                         | 87 359  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 16 086                      | 3 954 817          | 1 304 688        | 33.0                   | 306 083                         | 83 421  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 37                          | 278 082            | 98 250           | 35.3                   | 23 119                          | 4 426   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 145                         | 488 955            | 162 194          | 33.2                   | 38 792                          | 7 899   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 480                         | 723 149            | 257 150          | 35.6                   | 60 835                          | 12 414  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 938                         | 644 084            | 225 169          | 35.0                   | 53 463                          | 12 921  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 076                       | 718 289            | 238 605          | 33.2                   | 55 337                          | 15 849  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 472                       | 701 923            | 214 822          | 30.6                   | 49 268                          | 17 224  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 930                       | 283 507            | 76 829           | 27.1                   | 17 820                          | 7 827   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 480                       | 92 791             | 24 851           | 26.8                   | 5 740                           | 3 318   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 241                       | 22 222             | 6 212            | 28.0                   | 1 527                           | 1 331   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 287                         | 1 815              | 606              | 33.4                   | 182                             | 212   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 617                         | 153 287            | 45 099           | 29.4                   | 11 934                          | 3 938   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 617                         | 59 915             | 18 049           | 30.1                   | 3 346                           | 889   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 116)                     | 93 372             | 27 050           | 29.0                   | 8 588                           | 3 049   |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 089                       | 1 333 062          | 397 235          | 29.8                   | 94 843                          | 30 929  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 6 850                       | 1 278 205          | 380 549          | 29.8                   | 90 478                          | 29 368  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 9                           | 55 998             | 14 642           | 26.1                   | 3 566                           | 781   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 70                          | 231 971            | 60 914           | 26.3                   | 14 941                          | 3 614   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 113                         | 176 399            | 53 629           | 30.4                   | 12 786                          | 3 179   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 216                         | 146 550            | 52 192           | 35.6                   | 12 539                          | 3 394   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 582                         | 195 229            | 62 511           | 32.0                   | 14 624                          | 4 476   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 751                       | 268 813            | 81 386           | 30.3                   | 19 056                          | 7 103   |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 987                       | 141 959            | 38 902           | 27.4                   | 9 026                           | 4 164   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 295                       | 48 312             | 12 655           | 26.2                   | 3 019                           | 1 787   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 655                         | 11 781             | 3 322            | 28.2                   | 802                             | 727   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 172                         | 1 193              | 396              | 33.2                   | 119                             | 143   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 239                         | 54 857             | 16 686           | 30.4                   | 4 365                           | 1 561   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 239                         | 22 410             | 7 105            | 31.7                   | 1 399                           | 385   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (504)                       | 32 447             | 9 581            | 29.5                   | 2 966                           | 1 176   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 814                       | 2 775 042          | 952 552          | 34.3                   | 223 174                         | 56 430  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 9 236                       | 2 676 612          | 924 139          | 34.5                   | 215 605                         | 54 053  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 28                          | 222 084            | 83 608           | 37.6                   | 19 553                          | 3 645   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 75                          | 256 984            | 101 280          | 39.4                   | 23 851                          | 4 285   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 367                         | 546 750            | 203 521          | 37.2                   | 48 049                          | 9 235   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 722                         | 497 534            | 172 977          | 34.8                   | 40 924                          | 9 537   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 494                       | 523 060            | 176 094          | 33.7                   | 40 713                          | 11 373  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 721                       | 433 110            | 133 436          | 30.8                   | 30 212                          | 10 121  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 943                       | 141 548            | 37 927           | 26.8                   | 8 794                           | 3 663   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 185                       | 44 479             | 12 196           | 27.4                   | 2 721                           | 1 531   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 586                         | 10 441             | 2 890            | 27.7                   | 725                             | 604   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 115                         | 622                | 210              | 33.8                   | 63                              | 69  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 378                         | 98 430             | 28 413           | 28.9                   | 7 569                           | 2 377   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 378                         | 37 505             | 10 944           | 29.2                   | 1 947                           | 504   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (612)                       | 60 925             | 17 469           | 28.7                   | 5 622                           | 1 873   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.</b>               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.</b>         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7623</b>    | <b>Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops</b>           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 3 225                       | 866 049            | 276 928          | 32.0                   | 62 934                          | 15 155  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 3 126                       | 843 180            | 271 130          | 32.2                   | 61 572                          | 14 675  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 57 746             | 22 773           | 39.4                   | 5 102                           | 648   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 28                          | 97 194             | 36 067           | 37.1                   | 8 588                           | 1 301   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 116                         | 173 129            | 61 523           | 35.5                   | 14 125                          | 2 382   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 204                         | 139 339            | 44 998           | 32.3                   | 10 486                          | 2 439   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 432                         | 149 586            | 45 745           | 30.6                   | 10 102                          | 2 914   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 955                         | 151 519            | 41 707           | 27.5                   | 9 102                           | 3 043   |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 789                         | 57 195             | 14 005           | 24.5                   | 3 116                           | 1 292   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 371                         | 13 894             | 3 354            | 24.1                   | 707                             | 449   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 188                         | 3 373              | 885              | 26.2                   | 227                             | 187   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 205                | 73               | 35.6                   | 17                              | 20  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 99                          | 22 869             | 5 798            | 25.4                   | 1 362                           | 480   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 99                          | 7 509              | 1 923            | 25.6                   | 249                             | 68  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (166)                       | 15 360             | 3 875            | 25.2                   | 1 113                           | 412   |
| <b>7629</b>    | <b>Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.</b>            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 6 389                       | 1 908 993          | 675 624          | 35.4                   | 160 240                         | 41 275  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 6 110                       | 1 833 432          | 653 009          | 35.6                   | 154 033                         | 39 378  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 164 338            | 60 835           | 37.0                   | 14 451                          | 2 997   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 47                          | 159 790            | 65 213           | 40.8                   | 15 263                          | 2 984   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 251                         | 373 621            | 141 998          | 38.0                   | 33 924                          | 6 853   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 518                         | 358 195            | 127 979          | 35.7                   | 30 438                          | 7 088   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 062                       | 373 474            | 130 349          | 34.9                   | 30 611                          | 8 459   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 766                       | 281 591            | 91 729           | 32.6                   | 21 110                          | 7 078   |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 154                       | 84 353             | 23 922           | 28.4                   | 5 678                           | 2 371   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 814                         | 30 585             | 8 842            | 28.9                   | 2 014                           | 1 082   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 398                         | 7 068              | 2 005            | 28.4                   | 498                             | 417   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 81                          | 417                | 137              | 32.9                   | 46                              | 49  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 279                         | 75 561             | 22 615           | 29.9                   | 6 207                           | 1 897   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 279                         | 29 996             | 9 021            | 30.1                   | 1 698                           | 436   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (446)                       | 45 565             | 13 594           | 29.8                   | 4 509                           | 1 461   |
| <b>764</b>     | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 6 001                       | 598 292            | 192 420          | 32.2                   | 44 007                          | 19 823  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 5 738                       | 565 232            | 183 285          | 32.4                   | 41 444                          | 18 511  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 24                          | 36 785             | 13 201           | 35.9                   | 2 955                           | 872   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 72                          | 48 316             | 17 806           | 36.9                   | 4 030                           | 1 353   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 273                         | 88 903             | 31 297           | 35.2                   | 7 083                           | 2 659   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 328                       | 199 397            | 67 839           | 34.0                   | 15 460                          | 6 491   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 768                       | 124 882            | 35 788           | 28.7                   | 7 987                           | 4 214   |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 426                       | 53 686             | 13 738           | 25.6                   | 3 074                           | 2 060   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 698                         | 12 362             | 3 257            | 26.3                   | 757                             | 755   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 149                         | 901                | 359              | 39.8                   | 98                              | 107   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 263                         | 33 060             | 9 135            | 27.6                   | 2 563                           | 1 312   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 263                         | 10 331             | 2 577            | 24.9                   | 445                             | 211   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (460)                       | 22 729             | 6 558            | 28.9                   | 2 118                           | 1 101   |
| <b>763, 9</b>  | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services</b>                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 31 717                      | 9 426 339          | 3 016 895        | 32.0                   | 729 205                         | 192 480   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 30 173                      | 9 011 397          | 2 893 831        | 32.1                   | 697 134                         | 182 202   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 137                         | 1 266 745          | 431 086          | 34.0                   | 106 761                         | 18 105  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 539                       | 2 881 962          | 942 437          | 32.7                   | 230 872                         | 48 099  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 112                       | 1 463 772          | 480 130          | 32.8                   | 115 435                         | 28 527  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 922                       | 1 359 355          | 436 646          | 32.1                   | 104 325                         | 30 398  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 8 696                       | 1 371 855          | 414 060          | 30.2                   | 96 360                          | 34 231  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 6 378                       | 463 055            | 127 459          | 27.5                   | 29 235                          | 13 398  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 212                       | 157 644            | 46 107           | 29.2                   | 10 483                          | 6 327   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 435                       | 42 488             | 14 091           | 33.2                   | 3 173                           | 2 600   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 742                         | 4 521              | 1 815            | 40.1                   | 490                             | 517   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 544                       | 414 942            | 123 064          | 29.7                   | 32 071                          | 10 278  |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 544                       | 165 700            | 47 409           | 28.6                   | 8 999                           | 2 414   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 221)                     | 249 242            | 75 655           | 30.4                   | 23 072                          | 7 864   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763</b>    | <b>Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 575                       | 194 575            | 63 289           | 32.5                   | 15 317                          | 5 747   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 1 510                       | 183 921            | 59 775           | 32.5                   | 14 423                          | 5 393   |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 13                          | 26 555             | 9 529            | 35.9                   | 2 363                           | 631   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 37                          | 25 267             | 9 579            | 37.9                   | 2 256                           | 600   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 92                          | 29 735             | 9 535            | 32.1                   | 2 361                           | 694   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 375                         | 56 367             | 16 655           | 29.5                   | 3 978                           | 1 565   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 455                         | 32 026             | 9 810            | 30.6                   | 2 331                           | 1 176   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 276                         | 10 088             | 3 308            | 32.8                   | 800                             | 469   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 211                         | 3 579              | 1 241            | 34.7                   | 298                             | 216   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 51                          | 304                | 118              | 38.8                   | 36                              | 42  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 65                          | 10 654             | 3 514            | 33.0                   | 894                             | 354   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 65                          | 2 820              | 791              | 28.0                   | 136                             | 52  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (101)                       | 7 834              | 2 723            | 34.8                   | 758                             | 302   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 30 142                      | 9 231 764          | 2 953 606        | 32.0                   | 713 888                         | 186 733   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 28 663                      | 8 827 476          | 2 834 056        | 32.1                   | 682 711                         | 176 809   |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 137                         | 1 266 745          | 431 086          | 34.0                   | 106 761                         | 18 105  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 299                         | 997 515            | 323 190          | 32.4                   | 79 722                          | 15 314  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 227                       | 1 857 892          | 609 718          | 32.8                   | 148 787                         | 32 154  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 075                       | 1 438 505          | 470 551          | 32.7                   | 113 179                         | 27 927  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 830                       | 1 329 620          | 427 111          | 32.1                   | 101 964                         | 29 704  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 8 321                       | 1 315 488          | 397 405          | 30.2                   | 92 382                          | 32 666  |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 923                       | 431 029            | 117 649          | 27.3                   | 26 904                          | 12 222  |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 936                       | 147 556            | 42 799           | 29.0                   | 9 683                           | 5 858   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 224                       | 38 909             | 12 850           | 33.0                   | 2 875                           | 2 384   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 691                         | 4 217              | 1 697            | 40.2                   | 454                             | 475   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 479                       | 404 288            | 119 550          | 29.6                   | 31 177                          | 9 924   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 479                       | 162 880            | 46 618           | 28.6                   | 8 863                           | 2 362   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (2 120)                     | 241 408            | 72 932           | 30.2                   | 22 314                          | 7 562   |
| <b>7692</b>   | <b>Welding repair</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 4 978                       | 972 388            | 329 789          | 33.9                   | 81 351                          | 24 488  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 4 742                       | 907 465            | 309 614          | 34.1                   | 75 646                          | 22 505  |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 5                           | 35 961             | 12 341           | 34.3                   | 3 772                           | 664   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 18                          | 62 059             | 25 232           | 40.7                   | 6 038                           | 1 195   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 103                         | 149 234            | 54 636           | 36.6                   | 13 826                          | 3 507   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 205                         | 138 943            | 49 497           | 35.6                   | 11 941                          | 2 791   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 500                         | 169 016            | 58 553           | 34.6                   | 14 103                          | 4 234   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 524                       | 235 010            | 75 950           | 32.3                   | 18 042                          | 6 195   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 100                       | 81 694             | 22 510           | 27.6                   | 5 329                           | 2 294   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 758                         | 28 188             | 8 194            | 29.1                   | 1 981                           | 1 106   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 398                         | 6 616              | 2 367            | 35.8                   | 525                             | 425   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 131                         | 744                | 334              | 44.9                   | 89                              | 94  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 236                         | 64 923             | 20 175           | 31.1                   | 5 705                           | 1 983   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 236                         | 22 113             | 7 116            | 32.2                   | 1 595                           | 420   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (460)                       | 42 810             | 13 059           | 30.5                   | 4 110                           | 1 563   |
| <b>7694</b>   | <b>Armature rewinding shops</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 630                       | 1 843 035          | 582 496          | 31.6                   | 145 292                         | 31 220  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 555                       | 1 811 629          | 572 755          | 31.6                   | 142 329                         | 30 441  |
|               | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 49                          | 511 988            | 150 797          | 29.5                   | 38 074                          | 6 314   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 90                          | 306 698            | 99 750           | 32.5                   | 25 289                          | 4 543   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 270                         | 426 000            | 138 863          | 32.6                   | 35 113                          | 7 072   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 356                         | 252 671            | 83 506           | 33.0                   | 20 287                          | 4 888   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 472                         | 166 355            | 55 656           | 33.5                   | 13 172                          | 3 780   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 684                         | 113 070            | 34 663           | 30.7                   | 8 218                           | 2 786   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 383                         | 28 151             | 7 820            | 27.8                   | 1 770                           | 783   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 140                         | 5 149              | 1 252            | 24.3                   | 297                             | 175   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 84                          | 1 401              | 395              | 28.2                   | 97                              | 87  |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 27                          | 146                | 53               | 36.3                   | 12                              | 13  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 75                          | 31 406             | 9 741            | 31.0                   | 2 963                           | 779   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 75                          | 10 107             | 3 207            | 31.7                   | 796                             | 168   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (129)                       | 21 299             | 6 534            | 30.7                   | 2 167                           | 611   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment   | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 763, 9   | Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 769      | Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services—Con.                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7699     | Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 22 534                      | 6 416 341          | 2 041 321        | 31.8                   | 487 245                         | 131 025   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                                | **                 | **                 | 21 366                      | 6 108 382          | 1 951 687        | 32.0                   | 464 736                         | 123 863   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 83                          | 718 796            | 267 948          | 37.3                   | 64 915                          | 11 127  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | **                 | **                 | 191                         | 628 758            | 198 208          | 31.5                   | 48 395                          | 9 576   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | **                 | **                 | 854                         | 1 282 658          | 416 219          | 32.4                   | 99 848                          | 21 575  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 514                       | 1 046 891          | 337 548          | 32.2                   | 80 951                          | 20 248  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 2 858                       | 994 249            | 312 902          | 31.5                   | 74 689                          | 21 690  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 6 113                       | 967 408            | 286 792          | 29.6                   | 66 122                          | 23 685  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 4 440                       | 321 184            | 87 319           | 27.2                   | 19 805                          | 9 145   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 3 038                       | 114 219            | 33 353           | 29.2                   | 7 405                           | 4 577   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 742                       | 30 892             | 10 088           | 32.7                   | 2 253                           | 1 872   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 | 533                         | 3 327              | 1 310            | 39.4                   | 353                             | 368   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                            | **                 | **                 | 1 168                       | 307 959            | 89 634           | 29.1                   | 22 509                          | 7 162   |
|          | In business at end of year   | **                 | **                 | 1 168                       | 130 660            | 36 295           | 27.8                   | 6 472                           | 1 774   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | **                 | **                 | (1 531)                     | 177 299            | 53 339           | 30.1                   | 16 037                          | 5 388   |
| 78, 79   | AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | ††                 | ††                 | 67 215                      | 33 114 974         | 8 805 091        | 26.6                   | 2 107 456                       | 803 776   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                                | ††                 | ††                 | 57 796                      | 29 553 948         | 7 896 234        | 26.7                   | 1 897 679                       | 705 271   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | ††                 | ††                 | 629                         | 12 019 066         | 3 125 994        | 26.0                   | 735 810                         | 183 228   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 705                         | 2 406 558          | 646 065          | 26.8                   | 165 715                         | 40 643  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 977                       | 4 496 280          | 1 144 612        | 25.5                   | 281 327                         | 100 498   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 633                       | 3 879 908          | 1 037 587        | 26.7                   | 252 474                         | 115 449   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 200                       | 3 233 681          | 886 747          | 27.4                   | 213 071                         | 112 249   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 15 326                      | 2 489 726          | 706 252          | 28.4                   | 167 701                         | 96 094  |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 376                       | 684 768            | 193 265          | 28.2                   | 43 579                          | 31 273  |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 910                       | 251 814            | 74 466           | 29.6                   | 16 451                          | 15 357  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 725                       | 80 113             | 26 946           | 33.6                   | 6 159                           | 7 019   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 315                       | 12 034             | 54 300           | 451.2                  | 15 392                          | 3 461   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                            | ††                 | ††                 | 9 419                       | 3 561 026          | 908 857          | 25.5                   | 209 777                         | 98 505  |
|          | In business at end of year   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 419                       | 2 636 707          | 663 762          | 25.2                   | 139 826                         | 66 370  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | ††                 | ††                 | (5 761)                     | 924 319            | 245 095          | 26.5                   | 69 951                          | 32 135  |
| 781, 2   | Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services <sup>2</sup> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 905                       | 10 117 034         | 2 451 083        | 24.2                   | 607 041                         | 127 209   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                                | ††                 | ††                 | 7 363                       | 9 871 589          | 2 379 190        | 24.1                   | 586 202                         | 123 110   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | ††                 | ††                 | 277                         | 6 719 452          | 1 400 416        | 20.8                   | 329 954                         | 76 540  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 245                         | 868 134            | 196 763          | 22.7                   | 48 395                          | 9 806   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 619                         | 945 096            | 267 581          | 28.3                   | 71 938                          | 11 722  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 767                         | 534 383            | 176 198          | 33.0                   | 47 080                          | 8 642   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 103                       | 364 564            | 128 136          | 33.3                   | 33 966                          | 5 830   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 920                       | 313 780            | 116 018          | 37.0                   | 30 148                          | 5 515   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 037                       | 76 833             | 31 146           | 40.5                   | 7 123                           | 1 836   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 612                         | 22 184             | 9 565            | 43.1                   | 2 421                           | 927   |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 357                         | 6 071              | 3 333            | 54.9                   | 950                             | 410   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | ††                 | ††                 | 426                         | 1 092              | 50 034           | 4 581.9                | 14 227                          | 1 882   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                            | ††                 | ††                 | 542                         | 245 445            | 71 893           | 29.3                   | 20 839                          | 4 099   |
|          | In business at end of year   | ††                 | ††                 | 542                         | 116 192            | 35 416           | 30.5                   | 9 298                           | 2 045   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | ††                 | ††                 | (442)                       | 129 253            | 36 477           | 28.2                   | 11 541                          | 2 054   |
| 783      | Motion Picture Theaters  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 344                       | 3 575 737          | 566 647          | 15.8                   | 129 359                         | 103 461   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year                                | ††                 | ††                 | 7 874                       | 3 334 732          | 519 284          | 15.6                   | 120 709                         | 94 939  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 or more  | ††                 | ††                 | 799                         | 1 368 455          | 160 338          | 11.7                   | 37 783                          | 23 025  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 215                       | 846 517            | 131 381          | 15.5                   | 30 634                          | 22 302  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 816                       | 651 470            | 123 001          | 18.9                   | 28 621                          | 23 844  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 200                       | 370 497            | 82 490           | 22.3                   | 18 646                          | 18 906  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 979                         | 72 943             | 16 389           | 22.5                   | 3 628                           | 4 676   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 541                         | 20 086             | 4 509            | 22.4                   | 1 076                           | 1 683   |
|          | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 242                         | 4 295              | 1 030            | 24.0                   | 275                             | 437   |
|          | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 82                          | 469                | 146              | 31.1                   | 46                              | 66  |
|          | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Less than \$10,000   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year                            | ††                 | ††                 | 1 470                       | 241 005            | 47 363           | 19.7                   | 8 650                           | 8 522   |
|          | In business at end of year   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 470                       | 166 009            | 31 885           | 19.2                   | 3 740                           | 4 065   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | ††                 | ††                 | (676)                       | 74 996             | 15 478           | 20.6                   | 4 910                           | 4 457   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment                          | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7832</b>   | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 7 215                       | 3 224 241          | 497 000          | 15.4                   | 117 428                         | 92 203  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 6 799                       | 3 094 391          | 472 657          | 15.3                   | 111 179                         | 86 552  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 760                         | 1 311 027          | 152 066          | 11.6                   | 36 097                          | 21 880  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 140                       | 793 569            | 121 764          | 15.3                   | 28 577                          | 20 868  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 671                       | 599 913            | 112 255          | 18.7                   | 26 360                          | 22 009  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 858                       | 316 935            | 70 369           | 22.2                   | 16 210                          | 16 421  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 724                         | 54 024             | 12 050           | 22.3                   | 2 842                           | 3 618   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 412                         | 15 499             | 3 359            | 21.7                   | 855                             | 1 372   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 169                         | 3 056              | 681              | 22.3                   | 201                             | 332   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 65                          | 368                | 113              | 30.7                   | 37                              | 52  |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 416                         | 129 850            | 24 343           | 18.7                   | 6 249                           | 5 651   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 416                         | 63 114             | 10 782           | 17.1                   | 1 759                           | 1 650   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....   | **                 | **                 | (523)                       | 66 736             | 13 561           | 20.3                   | 4 490                           | 4 001   |
| <b>7833</b>   | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 129                       | 351 496            | 69 647           | 19.8                   | 11 931                          | 11 258  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 075                       | 240 341            | 46 627           | 19.4                   | 9 530                           | 8 387   |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 39                          | 57 428             | 8 272            | 14.4                   | 1 686                           | 1 145   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 75                          | 52 948             | 9 617            | 18.2                   | 2 057                           | 1 434   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 145                         | 51 557             | 10 746           | 20.8                   | 2 261                           | 1 835   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 342                         | 53 562             | 12 121           | 22.6                   | 2 436                           | 2 485   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 255                         | 18 919             | 4 339            | 22.9                   | 786                             | 1 058   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 129                         | 4 587              | 1 150            | 25.1                   | 221                             | 311   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 73                          | 1 239              | 349              | 28.2                   | 74                              | 105   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 101                | 33               | 32.7                   | 9                               | 14  |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 054                       | 111 155            | 23 020           | 20.7                   | 2 401                           | 2 871   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 054                       | 102 895            | 21 103           | 20.5                   | 1 981                           | 2 415   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....   | **                 | **                 | (153)                       | 8 260              | 1 917            | 23.2                   | 420                             | 456   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 712                       | 3 301 101          | 971 041          | 29.4                   | 254 541                         | 56 833  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 024                       | 2 962 467          | 878 932          | 29.7                   | 229 906                         | 50 064  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 93                          | 1 009 014          | 228 005          | 22.6                   | 61 637                          | 12 642  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 111                         | 372 979            | 101 130          | 27.1                   | 29 572                          | 3 638   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 362                         | 577 132            | 181 117          | 31.4                   | 46 997                          | 8 894   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 542                         | 377 989            | 132 422          | 35.0                   | 32 991                          | 6 718   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 822                         | 287 350            | 108 625          | 37.8                   | 27 785                          | 6 011   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 486                       | 237 404            | 89 864           | 37.9                   | 22 075                          | 5 857   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 881                         | 64 012             | 22 956           | 35.9                   | 5 303                           | 2 531   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 683                         | 24 513             | 9 275            | 37.8                   | 2 141                           | 1 678   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 585                         | 9 590              | 4 251            | 44.3                   | 993                             | 1 423   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 459                         | 2 484              | 1 287            | 51.8                   | 412                             | 672   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 688                         | 338 634            | 92 109           | 27.2                   | 24 635                          | 6 769   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 688                         | 215 783            | 53 974           | 25.0                   | 11 077                          | 3 283   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | (498)                       | 122 851            | 38 135           | 31.0                   | 13 558                          | 3 486   |
| <b>7922</b>   | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 994                       | 1 921 624          | 556 684          | 29.0                   | 147 882                         | 30 663  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 663                       | 1 688 718          | 498 257          | 29.5                   | 131 701                         | 26 861  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 736 800            | 174 485          | 23.7                   | 46 053                          | 8 083   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 51                          | 168 628            | 52 242           | 31.0                   | 16 191                          | 2 529   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 180                         | 293 045            | 94 362           | 32.2                   | 23 992                          | 5 777   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 264                         | 186 087            | 64 156           | 34.5                   | 16 418                          | 3 295   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 410                         | 142 969            | 53 588           | 37.5                   | 14 274                          | 3 080   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 729                         | 116 443            | 43 566           | 37.4                   | 10 935                          | 2 451   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 428                         | 30 964             | 10 771           | 34.8                   | 2 593                           | 902   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 284                         | 10 248             | 3 638            | 35.5                   | 878                             | 420   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 177                         | 3 078              | 1 228            | 39.9                   | 309                             | 266   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 | 80                          | 456                | 221              | 48.5                   | 58                              | 58  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 331                         | 232 906            | 58 427           | 25.1                   | 16 181                          | 3 802   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 331                         | 145 934            | 33 551           | 23.0                   | 6 597                           | 1 728   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....   | **                 | **                 | (253)                       | 86 972             | 24 876           | 28.6                   | 9 584                           | 2 074   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment                  | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers—Con.</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 3 718                       | 1 379 477          | 414 357          | 30.0                   | 106 659                         | 26 170  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | **                 | **                 | 3 361                       | 1 273 749          | 380 675          | 29.9                   | 98 205                          | 23 203  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 33                          | 272 214            | 53 520           | 19.7                   | 15 584                          | 4 559   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 204 351            | 48 888           | 23.9                   | 13 381                          | 1 109   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 182                         | 284 087            | 86 755           | 30.5                   | 23 005                          | 3 117   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 278                         | 191 902            | 68 266           | 35.6                   | 16 573                          | 3 423   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 412                         | 144 381            | 55 037           | 38.1                   | 13 511                          | 2 931   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 757                         | 120 961            | 46 298           | 38.3                   | 11 140                          | 3 406   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 453                         | 33 048             | 12 185           | 36.9                   | 2 710                           | 1 629   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 399                         | 14 265             | 5 637            | 39.5                   | 1 263                           | 1 258   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 408                         | 6 512              | 3 023            | 46.4                   | 684                             | 1 157   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 | 379                         | 2 028              | 1 066            | 52.6                   | 354                             | 614   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 357                         | 105 728            | 33 682           | 31.9                   | 8 454                           | 2 967   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 357                         | 69 849             | 20 423           | 29.2                   | 4 480                           | 1 555   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                 | **                 | **                 | (245)                       | 35 879             | 13 259           | 37.0                   | 3 974                           | 1 412   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool Establishments</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 379                       | 2 263 967          | 647 832          | 28.6                   | 169 184                         | 108 909   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 965                       | 2 134 058          | 612 250          | 28.7                   | 159 000                         | 102 052   |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 9                           | 32 587             | 8 826            | 27.1                   | 1 733                           | 830   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 241                         | 321 470            | 92 504           | 28.8                   | 23 617                          | 13 721  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 149                       | 785 515            | 228 538          | 29.1                   | 58 952                          | 35 967  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 577                       | 561 449            | 167 378          | 29.8                   | 43 686                          | 29 091  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 2 017                       | 332 606            | 91 387           | 27.5                   | 24 619                          | 17 029  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 019                       | 75 821             | 17 242           | 22.7                   | 4 688                           | 3 791   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 513                         | 18 240             | 4 491            | 24.6                   | 1 164                           | 1 054   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 349                         | 5 841              | 1 708            | 29.2                   | 465                             | 483   |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 91                          | 529                | 176              | 33.3                   | 76                              | 86  |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 414                         | 129 909            | 35 582           | 27.4                   | 10 184                          | 6 857   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 414                         | 64 575             | 17 429           | 27.0                   | 4 088                           | 2 480   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | (504)                       | 65 334             | 18 153           | 27.8                   | 6 096                           | 4 377   |
| <b>7932</b>   | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 896                         | 79 924             | 18 945           | 23.7                   | 4 676                           | 3 503   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 843                         | 73 127             | 17 291           | 23.6                   | 4 230                           | 3 121   |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 9                           | 5 709              | 1 233            | 21.6                   | 313                             | 195   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 55                          | 18 767             | 4 135            | 22.0                   | 958                             | 769   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 173                         | 25 551             | 6 527            | 25.5                   | 1 604                           | 1 024   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 187                         | 13 567             | 2 859            | 21.1                   | 712                             | 546   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 174                         | 6 059              | 1 495            | 24.7                   | 360                             | 309   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 193                         | 3 178              | 943              | 29.7                   | 236                             | 224   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 52                          | 296                | 99               | 33.4                   | 47                              | 54  |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 53                          | 6 797              | 1 654            | 24.3                   | 446                             | 382   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 53                          | 2 562              | 524              | 20.5                   | 75                              | 61  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | (115)                       | 4 235              | 1 130            | 26.7                   | 371                             | 321   |
| <b>7933</b>   | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 483                       | 2 184 043          | 628 887          | 28.8                   | 164 508                         | 105 406   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 122                       | 2 060 931          | 594 959          | 28.9                   | 154 770                         | 98 931  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 9                           | 32 587             | 8 826            | 27.1                   | 1 733                           | 830   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 381                       | 1 101 276          | 319 809          | 29.0                   | 82 256                          | 49 493  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 522                       | 542 682            | 163 243          | 30.1                   | 42 728                          | 28 322  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 844                       | 307 055            | 84 860           | 27.6                   | 23 015                          | 16 005  |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 832                         | 62 254             | 14 383           | 23.1                   | 3 976                           | 3 245   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 339                         | 12 181             | 2 996            | 24.6                   | 804                             | 745   |
|               | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 156                         | 2 663              | 765              | 28.7                   | 229                             | 259   |
|               | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 39                          | 233                | 77               | 33.0                   | 29                              | 32  |
|               | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Less than \$10,000 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 361                         | 123 112            | 33 928           | 27.6                   | 9 738                           | 6 475   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 361                         | 62 013             | 16 905           | 27.3                   | 4 013                           | 2 419   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | (389)                       | 61 099             | 17 023           | 27.9                   | 5 725                           | 4 056   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code             | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment         | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                      |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                      |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>        | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b> | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | <b>All establishments</b> .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 35 875                      | 13 857 135         | 4 168 488        | 30.1                   | 947 331                         | 407 364   |
|                      | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | ††                 | ††                 | 29 570                      | 11 251 102         | 3 506 578        | 31.2                   | 801 862                         | 335 106   |
|                      | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 513                         | 5 134 654          | 1 806 048        | 35.2                   | 422 584                         | 116 698   |
|                      | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 042                       | 1 572 931          | 473 943          | 30.1                   | 108 642                         | 46 853  |
|                      | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 960                       | 1 335 504          | 369 048          | 27.6                   | 82 817                          | 41 820  |
|                      | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 882                       | 1 348 848          | 359 607          | 26.7                   | 79 013                          | 47 473  |
|                      | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 703                       | 1 235 439          | 326 493          | 26.4                   | 72 213                          | 48 787  |
|                      | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 460                       | 395 159            | 105 532          | 26.7                   | 22 837                          | 18 439  |
|                      | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 561                       | 166 791            | 46 626           | 28.0                   | 9 649                           | 10 015  |
|                      | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 192                       | 54 316             | 16 624           | 30.6                   | 3 476                           | 4 266   |
|                      | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 257                       | 7 460              | 2 657            | 35.6                   | 631                             | 755   |
|                      | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | ††                 | ††                 | 6 305                       | 2 606 033          | 661 910          | 25.4                   | 145 469                         | 72 258  |
|                      | In business at end of year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 305                       | 2 074 148          | 525 058          | 25.3                   | 111 623                         | 54 497  |
|                      | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | (3 641)                     | 531 885            | 136 852          | 25.7                   | 33 846                          | 17 761  |
| <b>794</b>           | <b>Commercial Sports</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | <b>All establishments</b> .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 2 360                       | 3 418 467          | 1 170 018        | 34.2                   | 292 819                         | 62 447  |
|                      | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | ††                 | ††                 | 1 883                       | 2 352 619          | 905 051          | 38.5                   | 226 149                         | 39 678  |
|                      | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 115                         | 1 662 788          | 638 176          | 38.4                   | 156 487                         | 24 224  |
|                      | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 59                          | 208 530            | 116 820          | 56.0                   | 33 591                          | 4 211   |
|                      | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 111                         | 168 913            | 65 575           | 38.8                   | 16 840                          | 3 697   |
|                      | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 160                         | 110 413            | 31 004           | 28.1                   | 7 479                           | 2 232   |
|                      | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 262                         | 92 330             | 24 611           | 26.7                   | 5 254                           | 2 055   |
|                      | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 496                         | 79 160             | 20 529           | 25.9                   | 4 604                           | 2 044   |
|                      | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 276                         | 20 230             | 4 991            | 24.7                   | 1 140                           | 690   |
|                      | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 208                         | 7 465              | 2 308            | 30.9                   | 509                             | 321   |
|                      | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 146                         | 2 467              | 904              | 36.6                   | 221                             | 180   |
|                      | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 50                          | 323                | 133              | 41.2                   | 24                              | 24  |
|                      | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | ††                 | ††                 | 477                         | 1 065 848          | 264 967          | 24.9                   | 66 670                          | 22 769  |
|                      | In business at end of year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 477                         | 812 339            | 197 881          | 24.4                   | 50 925                          | 18 180  |
|                      | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | (208)                       | 253 509            | 67 086           | 26.5                   | 15 745                          | 4 589   |
| <b>7941</b>          | <b>Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | <b>All establishments</b> .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 498                         | 1 128 428          | 684 139          | 60.6                   | 187 493                         | 19 430  |
|                      | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | ††                 | ††                 | 417                         | 981 948            | 615 842          | 62.7                   | 164 050                         | 15 475  |
|                      | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 64                          | 718 671            | 449 145          | 62.5                   | 115 908                         | 9 987   |
|                      | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 33                          | 119 903            | 97 303           | 81.2                   | 29 467                          | 2 398   |
|                      | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 46                          | 70 976             | 44 906           | 63.3                   | 12 827                          | 1 614   |
|                      | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 48                          | 33 495             | 12 520           | 37.4                   | 3 640                           | 676   |
|                      | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 58                          | 21 470             | 6 290            | 29.3                   | 1 124                           | 352   |
|                      | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 84                          | 13 861             | 4 492            | 32.4                   | 1 040                           | 276   |
|                      | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 32                          | 2 341              | 697              | 29.8                   | 153                             | 107   |
|                      | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 26                          | 922                | 339              | 36.8                   | 60                              | 40  |
|                      | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 14                          | 244                | 116              | 47.5                   | 26                              | 20  |
|                      | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 12                          | 65                 | 34               | 52.3                   | 5                               | 5   |
|                      | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | ††                 | ††                 | 81                          | 146 480            | 68 297           | 46.6                   | 23 443                          | 3 955   |
|                      | In business at end of year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 81                          | 113 673            | 50 800           | 44.7                   | 15 835                          | 3 027   |
|                      | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | (57)                        | 32 807             | 17 497           | 53.3                   | 7 608                           | 928   |
| <b>7948</b>          | <b>Racing, including track operation</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | <b>All establishments</b> .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 862                       | 2 290 039          | 485 879          | 21.2                   | 105 326                         | 43 017  |
|                      | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | ††                 | ††                 | 1 466                       | 1 370 671          | 289 209          | 21.1                   | 62 099                          | 24 203  |
|                      | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 51                          | 944 117            | 189 031          | 20.0                   | 40 579                          | 14 237  |
|                      | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 26                          | 88 627             | 19 517           | 22.0                   | 4 124                           | 1 813   |
|                      | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 65                          | 97 937             | 20 669           | 21.1                   | 4 213                           | 2 083   |
|                      | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 112                         | 76 918             | 18 484           | 24.0                   | 3 839                           | 1 556   |
|                      | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 204                         | 70 860             | 18 321           | 25.9                   | 4 130                           | 1 703   |
|                      | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 412                         | 65 299             | 16 037           | 24.6                   | 3 564                           | 1 768   |
|                      | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 244                         | 17 889             | 4 294            | 24.0                   | 987                             | 583   |
|                      | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 182                         | 6 543              | 1 969            | 30.1                   | 449                             | 281   |
|                      | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 132                         | 2 223              | 788              | 35.4                   | 195                             | 160   |
|                      | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 38                          | 258                | 99               | 38.4                   | 19                              | 19  |
|                      | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | ††                 | ††                 | 396                         | 919 368            | 196 670          | 21.4                   | 43 227                          | 18 814  |
|                      | In business at end of year .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 396                         | 698 666            | 147 081          | 21.1                   | 35 090                          | 15 153  |
|                      | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | (151)                       | 220 702            | 49 589           | 22.5                   | 8 137                           | 3 661   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment          | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                         |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>                            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 33 515                      | 10 438 668         | 2 998 470        | 28.7                   | 654 512                         | 344 917   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 27 687                      | 8 898 483          | 2 601 527        | 29.2                   | 575 713                         | 295 428   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 339                         | 3 263 336          | 1 051 052        | 32.2                   | 232 506                         | 88 263  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 931                         | 1 404 018          | 408 368          | 29.1                   | 91 802                          | 43 156  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 800                       | 1 225 091          | 338 044          | 27.6                   | 75 338                          | 39 588  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 3 620                       | 1 256 518          | 334 996          | 26.7                   | 73 759                          | 45 418  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 207                       | 1 156 279          | 305 964          | 26.5                   | 67 609                          | 46 743  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5 184                       | 374 929            | 100 541          | 26.8                   | 21 697                          | 17 749  |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 4 353                       | 159 326            | 44 318           | 27.8                   | 9 140                           | 9 694   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 3 046                       | 51 849             | 15 720           | 30.3                   | 3 255                           | 4 086   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 207                       | 7 137              | 2 524            | 35.4                   | 607                             | 731   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | ††                 | ††                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 5 828                       | 1 540 185          | 396 943          | 25.8                   | 78 799                          | 49 489  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5 828                       | 1 261 809          | 327 177          | 25.9                   | 60 698                          | 36 317  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | ††                 | ††                 | (3 433)                     | 278 376            | 69 766           | 25.1                   | 18 101                          | 13 172  |
| <b>791</b>              | <b>Dance halls, studios, and schools</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 3 645                       | 268 234            | 84 509           | 31.5                   | 20 920                          | 17 804  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 3 125                       | 240 082            | 76 390           | 31.8                   | 18 632                          | 15 606  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 11 306             | 2 947            | 26.1                   | 684                             | 166   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 40                          | 26 180             | 9 013            | 34.4                   | 1 949                           | 1 135   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 103                         | 34 719             | 12 266           | 35.3                   | 2 870                           | 1 602   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 459                         | 68 500             | 24 637           | 36.0                   | 6 005                           | 4 267   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 774                         | 54 244             | 15 740           | 29.0                   | 3 929                           | 3 880   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 902                         | 32 582             | 8 194            | 25.1                   | 2 163                           | 2 992   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 666                         | 11 472             | 3 137            | 27.3                   | 884                             | 1 351   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 174                         | 1 079              | 456              | 42.3                   | 148                             | 213   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 520                         | 28 152             | 8 119            | 28.8                   | 2 288                           | 2 198   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 520                         | 18 519             | 5 270            | 28.5                   | 1 371                           | 1 340   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (241)                       | 9 633              | 2 849            | 29.6                   | 917                             | 858   |
| <b>7992</b>             | <b>Public golf courses</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 289                       | 588 034            | 163 628          | 27.8                   | 29 313                          | 16 336  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 467                       | 455 107            | 128 555          | 28.2                   | 24 066                          | 13 079  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 23 513             | 6 493            | 27.6                   | 1 393                           | 572   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 18 596             | 6 635            | 35.7                   | 1 617                           | 523   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 73                          | 101 480            | 29 380           | 29.0                   | 6 134                           | 3 095   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 142                         | 93 876             | 26 890           | 28.6                   | 5 264                           | 2 717   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 331                         | 116 317            | 32 423           | 27.9                   | 5 437                           | 3 060   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 456                         | 77 093             | 20 466           | 26.5                   | 3 245                           | 2 287   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 263                         | 19 042             | 4 790            | 25.2                   | 757                             | 613   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 105                         | 3 877              | 1 035            | 26.7                   | 161                             | 155   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 88                          | 1 313              | 443              | 33.7                   | 58                              | 57  |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 822                         | 132 927            | 35 073           | 26.4                   | 5 247                           | 3 257   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 822                         | 120 513            | 31 888           | 26.5                   | 4 512                           | 2 805   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (101)                       | 12 414             | 3 185            | 25.7                   | 735                             | 452   |
| <b>7993</b>             | <b>Coin-operated amusement device operators</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | **                 | **                 | 5 434                       | 1 422 726          | 285 438          | 20.1                   | 64 139                          | 26 886  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 4 658                       | 1 321 744          | 263 791          | 20.0                   | 59 505                          | 24 354  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 11                          | 79 149             | 11 282           | 14.3                   | 2 657                           | 828   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 36                          | 117 976            | 20 383           | 17.3                   | 4 673                           | 1 300   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 182                         | 262 687            | 53 637           | 20.4                   | 12 224                          | 3 769   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 393                         | 267 660            | 51 940           | 19.4                   | 11 550                          | 4 289   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 757                         | 260 804            | 53 100           | 20.4                   | 11 915                          | 4 986   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 433                       | 240 431            | 50 120           | 20.8                   | 11 433                          | 5 355   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 933                         | 68 338             | 15 993           | 23.4                   | 3 441                           | 2 390   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 528                         | 19 076             | 5 390            | 28.3                   | 1 176                           | 1 001   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 289                         | 5 058              | 1 730            | 34.2                   | 379                             | 378   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 | 96                          | 565                | 216              | 38.2                   | 57                              | 58  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 776                         | 100 982            | 21 647           | 21.4                   | 4 634                           | 2 532   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 776                         | 60 771             | 13 207           | 21.7                   | 2 046                           | 799   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (630)                       | 40 211             | 8 440            | 21.0                   | 2 588                           | 1 733   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment          | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                         |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7996</b>             | <b>Amusement parks</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | **                 | **                 | 466                         | 1 823 728          | 603 104          | 33.1                   | 104 385                         | 46 464  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 246                         | 1 344 217          | 472 191          | 35.1                   | 86 796                          | 37 124  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 31                          | 1 200 185          | 428 465          | 35.7                   | 79 724                          | 32 899  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 10                          | 36 201             | 11 115           | 30.7                   | 1 709                           | 1 148   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 35                          | 59 843             | 18 042           | 30.1                   | 3 014                           | 1 535   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 24 221             | 7 568            | 31.2                   | 1 240                           | 696   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 40                          | 14 642             | 4 290            | 29.3                   | 626                             | 447   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 6 568              | 1 910            | 29.1                   | 323                             | 262   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 24                          | 1 794              | 581              | 32.4                   | 119                             | 88  |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 14                          | 540                | 143              | 26.5                   | 29                              | 33  |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 13                          | 223                | 77               | 34.5                   | 12                              | 16  |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 220                         | 479 511            | 130 913          | 27.3                   | 17 589                          | 9 340   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 220                         | 468 266            | 126 715          | 27.1                   | 16 930                          | 8 931   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (25)                        | 11 245             | 4 198            | 37.3                   | 659                             | 409   |
| <b>7997</b>             | <b>Membership sports and recreation clubs</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | **                 | **                 | 7 544                       | 2 487 631          | 791 688          | 31.8                   | 170 918                         | 96 572  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 6 754                       | 2 313 622          | 741 650          | 32.1                   | 161 368                         | 90 363  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 25                          | 209 607            | 68 768           | 32.8                   | 16 433                          | 5 932   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 81                          | 262 337            | 89 694           | 34.2                   | 20 620                          | 8 567   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 391                         | 593 347            | 207 787          | 35.0                   | 44 704                          | 22 509  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 672                         | 458 909            | 148 234          | 32.3                   | 31 804                          | 18 763  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 121                       | 393 078            | 115 382          | 29.4                   | 25 030                          | 16 715  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 714                       | 278 251            | 77 828           | 28.0                   | 16 227                          | 12 265  |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 042                       | 76 104             | 21 449           | 28.2                   | 4 231                           | 3 303   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 831                         | 30 653             | 9 107            | 29.7                   | 1 653                           | 1 542   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 616                         | 9 991              | 2 935            | 29.4                   | 542                             | 627   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 | 261                         | 1 345              | 466              | 34.6                   | 124                             | 140   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 790                         | 174 009            | 50 038           | 28.8                   | 9 550                           | 6 209   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 790                         | 104 001            | 30 874           | 29.7                   | 4 548                           | 2 898   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (746)                       | 70 008             | 19 164           | 27.4                   | 5 002                           | 3 311   |
| <b>7999</b>             | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | **                 | **                 | 14 137                      | 3 848 315          | 1 070 103        | 27.8                   | 264 837                         | 140 855   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 11 437                      | 3 223 711          | 918 950          | 28.5                   | 225 346                         | 114 902   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 136                         | 1 315 772          | 408 217          | 31.0                   | 103 680                         | 36 494  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 243                         | 375 355            | 96 575           | 25.7                   | 25 042                          | 12 082  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 519                         | 354 245            | 94 399           | 26.6                   | 23 531                          | 11 988  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 268                       | 436 958            | 117 535          | 26.9                   | 27 881                          | 18 608  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 3 100                       | 485 436            | 131 003          | 27.0                   | 30 376                          | 22 307  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 2 148                       | 155 407            | 41 988           | 27.0                   | 9 220                           | 7 475   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 973                       | 72 598             | 20 449           | 28.2                   | 3 958                           | 3 971   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 395                       | 23 925             | 7 441            | 31.1                   | 1 386                           | 1 663   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 655                         | 4 015              | 1 343            | 33.4                   | 272                             | 314   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 2 700                       | 624 604            | 151 153          | 24.2                   | 39 491                          | 25 953  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 2 700                       | 489 739            | 119 223          | 24.3                   | 31 291                          | 19 544  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (1 690)                     | 134 865            | 31 930           | 23.7                   | 8 200                           | 6 409   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Concession operators of amusement devices, rides</b>                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | **                 | **                 | 905                         | 179 934            | 37 187           | 20.7                   | 5 366                           | 3 889   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 505                         | 94 292             | 21 426           | 22.7                   | 3 747                           | 2 356   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....   | **                 | **                 | 11                          | 22 946             | 4 582            | 20.0                   | 830                             | 334   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | 18 957             | 4 025            | 21.2                   | 805                             | 357   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 54                          | 19 396             | 4 921            | 25.4                   | 813                             | 589   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 129                         | 20 455             | 4 836            | 23.6                   | 828                             | 615   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 115                         | 8 190              | 1 828            | 22.3                   | 273                             | 275   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 83                          | 3 046              | 862              | 28.3                   | 142                             | 125   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 70                          | 1 196              | 332              | 27.8                   | 49                              | 52  |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....  | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 106                | 40               | 37.7                   | 7                               | 9   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                             | **                 | **                 | 400                         | 85 642             | 15 761           | 18.4                   | 1 619                           | 1 533   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | **                 | **                 | 400                         | 66 073             | 13 009           | 19.7                   | 1 154                           | 982   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                         | **                 | **                 | (106)                       | 19 569             | 2 752            | 14.1                   | 465                             | 551   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment   | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                  |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 78, 79           | AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3    | Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con. |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3, 4 | Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7999             | Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Con.                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7999 pt.         | Carnivals, circuses, and fairs                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 380                         | 221 421            | 37 636           | 17.0                   | 6 975                           | 4 131   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year                                | **                 | **                 | 206                         | 148 913            | 27 279           | 18.3                   | 5 860                           | 2 961   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 28                          | 112 105            | 20 135           | 18.0                   | 4 409                           | 2 095   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 10 053             | 1 813            | 18.0                   | 398                             | 143   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | **                 | **                 | 43                          | 15 170             | 3 273            | 21.6                   | 611                             | 435   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 49                          | 8 031              | 1 389            | 17.3                   | 321                             | 162   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 37                          | 2 630              | 475              | 18.1                   | 81                              | 72  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 712                | 142              | 19.9                   | 27                              | 41  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 12                          | 186                | 45               | 24.2                   | 11                              | 10  |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 26                 | 7                | 26.9                   | 2                               | 3   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year                            | **                 | **                 | 174                         | 72 508             | 10 357           | 14.3                   | 1 115                           | 1 170   |
|                  | In business at end of year   | **                 | **                 | 174                         | 68 770             | 9 705            | 14.1                   | 1 016                           | 1 046   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | **                 | **                 | (30)                        | 3 738              | 652              | 17.4                   | 99                              | 124   |
| 7999 pt.         | Other commercial recreation and amusements                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments   | **                 | **                 | 12 852                      | 3 446 960          | 995 280          | 28.9                   | 252 496                         | 132 835   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year                                | **                 | **                 | 10 726                      | 2 980 506          | 870 245          | 29.2                   | 215 739                         | 109 585   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more  | **                 | **                 | 65                          | 1 014 497          | 325 090          | 32.0                   | 83 096                          | 27 727  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | **                 | **                 | 58                          | 205 909            | 65 025           | 31.6                   | 16 482                          | 6 894   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | **                 | **                 | 217                         | 335 670            | 89 960           | 26.8                   | 23 905                          | 11 526  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | **                 | **                 | 478                         | 325 235            | 88 561           | 27.2                   | 22 328                          | 11 488  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 171                       | 402 392            | 109 341          | 27.2                   | 26 457                          | 17 584  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | **                 | **                 | 2 922                       | 456 950            | 124 778          | 27.3                   | 29 227                          | 21 530  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 996                       | 144 587            | 39 685           | 27.4                   | 8 866                           | 7 128   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 871                       | 68 840             | 19 445           | 28.2                   | 3 789                           | 3 805   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | **                 | **                 | 1 313                       | 22 543             | 7 064            | 31.3                   | 1 326                           | 1 601   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000   | **                 | **                 | 635                         | 3 883              | 1 296            | 33.4                   | 263                             | 302   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year                            | **                 | **                 | 2 126                       | 466 454            | 125 035          | 26.8                   | 36 757                          | 23 250  |
|                  | In business at end of year   | **                 | **                 | 2 126                       | 354 896            | 96 509           | 27.2                   | 29 121                          | 17 516  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | **                 | **                 | (1 554)                     | 111 558            | 28 526           | 25.6                   | 7 636                           | 5 734   |
| 80, ex. 806      | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments   | ††                 | ††                 | 346 565                     | 95 609 668         | 42 632 087       | 44.6                   | 10 367 499                      | 2 433 061   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year                                | ††                 | ††                 | 329 255                     | 91 771 173         | 41 151 386       | 44.8                   | 9 974 076                       | 2 313 028   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more  | ††                 | ††                 | 636                         | 6 591 088          | 2 969 931        | 45.1                   | 696 738                         | 136 686   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 943                       | 6 445 928          | 3 164 006        | 49.1                   | 769 554                         | 193 828   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 11 504                      | 17 028 817         | 8 569 413        | 50.3                   | 2 089 385                       | 548 823   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 22 456                      | 15 363 245         | 7 655 136        | 49.8                   | 1 882 642                       | 379 443   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 56 509                      | 19 154 309         | 8 874 387        | 46.3                   | 2 168 815                       | 396 152   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 132 753                     | 21 675 890         | 8 333 154        | 38.4                   | 2 001 327                       | 485 179   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 53 860                      | 4 079 769          | 1 167 140        | 28.6                   | 271 779                         | 111 164   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 30 890                      | 1 144 382          | 324 481          | 28.4                   | 72 509                          | 42 811  |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 15 075                      | 266 314            | 84 422           | 31.7                   | 18 791                          | 16 309  |
|                  | Less than \$10,000   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 629                       | 21 331             | 9 316            | 43.7                   | 2 536                           | 2 633   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year                            | ††                 | ††                 | 17 310                      | 3 838 495          | 1 480 701        | 38.6                   | 393 423                         | 120 033   |
|                  | In business at end of year   | ††                 | ††                 | 17 310                      | 1 917 329          | 747 981          | 39.0                   | 158 081                         | 30 292  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | ††                 | ††                 | (13 830)                    | 1 921 166          | 732 720          | 38.1                   | 235 342                         | 89 741  |
| 801              | Offices of Physicians  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments   | ††                 | ††                 | 172 857                     | 50 662 992         | 24 576 183       | 48.5                   | 6 099 356                       | 822 037   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year                                | ††                 | ††                 | 163 821                     | 48 884 495         | 23 870 680       | 48.8                   | 5 916 075                       | 791 848   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more  | ††                 | ††                 | 309                         | 3 081 218          | 1 483 880        | 48.2                   | 355 701                         | 48 960  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 864                         | 2 852 340          | 1 558 012        | 54.6                   | 394 584                         | 35 581  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 852                       | 8 491 661          | 4 583 779        | 54.0                   | 1 149 675                       | 107 908   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 14 230                      | 9 694 047          | 5 065 482        | 52.3                   | 1 266 405                       | 141 554   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 33 711                      | 11 514 433         | 5 660 776        | 49.2                   | 1 407 765                       | 183 596   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 66 062                      | 10 940 641         | 4 770 531        | 43.6                   | 1 166 436                       | 206 007   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 22 086                      | 1 701 483          | 559 423          | 32.9                   | 132 889                         | 42 651  |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 13 385                      | 498 807            | 151 852          | 30.4                   | 34 121                          | 18 346  |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 816                       | 101 105            | 32 747           | 32.4                   | 7 381                           | 6 126   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 506                       | 8 760              | 4 198            | 47.9                   | 1 118                           | 1 119   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year                            | ††                 | ††                 | 9 036                       | 1 778 497          | 705 503          | 39.7                   | 183 281                         | 30 189  |
|                  | In business at end of year   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 036                       | 1 035 617          | 420 824          | 40.6                   | 98 422                          | 10 406  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup>                        | ††                 | ††                 | (6 722)                     | 742 880            | 284 679          | 38.3                   | 84 859                          | 19 783  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code           | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                    |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                    |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b> | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>802</b>         | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>                                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 94 994                      | 16 071 205         | 5 788 458        | 36.0                   | 1 370 841                       | 402 489   |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 90 982                      | 15 499 052         | 5 620 099        | 36.3                   | 1 328 929                       | 388 579   |
|                    | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 5                           | 35 594             | 13 157           | 37.0                   | 3 626                           | 596   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 19                          | 62 957             | 21 632           | 34.4                   | 5 099                           | 1 457   |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 341                         | 450 682            | 192 975          | 42.8                   | 47 109                          | 9 781   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 455                       | 1 576 950          | 701 779          | 44.5                   | 169 075                         | 32 982  |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 13 832                      | 4 542 537          | 1 917 261        | 42.2                   | 455 673                         | 104 551   |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 43 828                      | 7 136 395          | 2 363 547        | 33.1                   | 554 970                         | 185 085   |
|                    | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 17 248                      | 1 296 058          | 305 000          | 23.5                   | 69 962                          | 37 416  |
|                    | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 790                       | 325 206            | 83 470           | 25.7                   | 18 615                          | 12 199  |
|                    | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 731                       | 68 182             | 19 423           | 28.5                   | 4 278                           | 3 966   |
|                    | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 733                         | 4 491              | 1 855            | 41.3                   | 522                             | 546   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 4 012                       | 572 153            | 168 359          | 29.4                   | 41 912                          | 13 910  |
|                    | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 4 012                       | 303 965            | 94 008           | 30.9                   | 18 994                          | 4 533   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 104)                     | 268 188            | 74 351           | 27.7                   | 22 918                          | 9 377   |
| <b>803</b>         | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 6 548                       | 1 371 126          | 627 724          | 45.8                   | 153 131                         | 28 977  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 6 216                       | 1 313 536          | 605 162          | 46.1                   | 146 622                         | 27 598  |
|                    | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 6                           | 20 717             | 10 345           | 49.9                   | 2 597                           | 334   |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 95                          | 128 707            | 65 761           | 51.1                   | 17 428                          | 1 867   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 358                         | 241 409            | 123 086          | 51.0                   | 28 820                          | 4 169   |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 107                       | 372 955            | 185 457          | 49.7                   | 45 004                          | 7 281   |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 675                       | 437 077            | 186 960          | 42.8                   | 44 894                          | 10 385  |
|                    | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 181                       | 88 136             | 26 612           | 30.2                   | 6 285                           | 2 531   |
|                    | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 544                         | 20 459             | 5 628            | 27.5                   | 1 283                           | 784   |
|                    | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 205                         | 3 751              | 1 199            | 32.0                   | 280                             | 213   |
|                    | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 45                          | 325                | 114              | 35.1                   | 31                              | 34  |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 332                         | 57 590             | 22 562           | 39.2                   | 6 509                           | 1 379   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 332                         | 29 618             | 12 302           | 41.5                   | 3 142                           | 462   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (284)                       | 27 972             | 10 260           | 36.7                   | 3 367                           | 917   |
| <b>8041</b>        | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 12 376                      | 1 413 267          | 371 549          | 26.3                   | 83 047                          | 32 538  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 11 605                      | 1 335 590          | 355 072          | 26.6                   | 79 455                          | 30 898  |
|                    | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 10                          | 14 317             | 5 958            | 41.6                   | 1 254                           | 242   |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 127                         | 79 348             | 26 064           | 32.8                   | 5 958                           | 1 190   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 854                         | 277 339            | 87 706           | 31.6                   | 19 544                          | 5 177   |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 314                       | 655 938            | 171 455          | 26.1                   | 38 783                          | 14 623  |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 942                       | 219 157            | 43 607           | 19.9                   | 9 586                           | 5 847   |
|                    | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 674                       | 61 829             | 12 972           | 21.0                   | 2 749                           | 2 169   |
|                    | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 428                       | 26 079             | 6 761            | 25.9                   | 1 439                           | 1 496   |
|                    | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 256                         | 1 583              | 549              | 34.7                   | 142                             | 154   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 771                         | 77 677             | 16 477           | 21.2                   | 3 592                           | 1 640   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 771                         | 40 344             | 9 018            | 22.4                   | 1 422                           | 513   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (561)                       | 37 333             | 7 459            | 20.0                   | 2 170                           | 1 127   |
| <b>8042</b>        | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 14 457                      | 2 091 263          | 514 178          | 24.6                   | 121 250                         | 43 227  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 13 936                      | 2 012 005          | 496 215          | 24.7                   | 116 273                         | 41 491  |
|                    | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 39                          | 57 013             | 20 208           | 35.4                   | 4 581                           | 808   |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 290                         | 189 569            | 61 614           | 32.5                   | 14 818                          | 3 317   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 597                       | 530 434            | 146 637          | 27.6                   | 34 943                          | 9 659   |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 748                       | 912 015            | 201 370          | 22.1                   | 46 688                          | 18 318  |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 919                       | 221 136            | 42 713           | 19.3                   | 9 872                           | 5 294   |
|                    | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 318                       | 85 113             | 19 214           | 22.6                   | 4 283                           | 3 030   |
|                    | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 846                         | 15 462             | 3 997            | 25.9                   | 952                             | 926   |
|                    | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 179                         | 1 263              | 462              | 36.6                   | 136                             | 139   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 521                         | 79 258             | 17 963           | 22.7                   | 4 977                           | 1 736   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 521                         | 37 375             | 9 184            | 24.6                   | 2 191                           | 506   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (556)                       | 41 883             | 8 779            | 21.0                   | 2 786                           | 1 230   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                        |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                        |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>805</b>             | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 11 286                      | 13 157 898         | 6 395 821        | 48.6                   | 1 527 482                       | 807 077   |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 10 757                      | 12 377 536         | 6 027 178        | 48.7                   | 1 419 925                       | 749 543   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 110                         | 782 353            | 367 600          | 47.0                   | 86 869                          | 30 651  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 786                         | 2 572 283          | 1 219 259        | 47.4                   | 283 970                         | 134 261   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 4 013                       | 6 154 769          | 3 006 764        | 48.9                   | 706 994                         | 380 123   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 938                       | 2 156 048          | 1 075 197        | 49.9                   | 257 780                         | 150 268   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 445                       | 555 347            | 284 978          | 51.3                   | 67 344                          | 42 833  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 670                         | 115 879            | 56 481           | 48.7                   | 13 128                          | 8 789   |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 413                         | 29 949             | 12 977           | 43.3                   | 2 973                           | 1 961   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 241                         | 8 929              | 3 159            | 35.4                   | 704                             | 493   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 103                         | 1 781              | 683              | 38.3                   | 145                             | 144   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 38                          | 198                | 80               | 40.4                   | 18                              | 20  |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 529                         | 780 362            | 368 643          | 47.2                   | 107 557                         | 57 534  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 529                         | 293 062            | 137 803          | 47.0                   | 21 827                          | 10 473  |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (702)                       | 487 300            | 230 840          | 47.4                   | 85 730                          | 47 061  |
| <b>8049, 807, 8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 34 047                      | 10 841 917         | 4 358 174        | 40.2                   | 1 012 392                       | 296 716   |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 31 938                      | 10 348 959         | 4 176 980        | 40.4                   | 966 797                         | 283 071   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 212                         | 2 691 923          | 1 105 294        | 41.1                   | 250 542                         | 56 479  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 265                         | 927 612            | 350 268          | 37.8                   | 82 532                          | 22 045  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 157                       | 1 741 687          | 898 458          | 40.1                   | 163 116                         | 48 244  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 058                       | 1 425 874          | 601 914          | 42.2                   | 139 786                         | 45 963  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 963                       | 1 361 264          | 591 572          | 43.5                   | 138 542                         | 43 055  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 9 456                       | 1 478 045          | 582 810          | 39.4                   | 136 428                         | 41 972  |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 7 071                       | 523 850            | 176 808          | 33.8                   | 40 212                          | 15 464  |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 3 938                       | 144 039            | 48 186           | 33.5                   | 10 754                          | 5 790   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 946                       | 49 954             | 19 612           | 39.3                   | 4 316                           | 3 438   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 872                         | 4 711              | 2 058            | 43.7                   | 569                             | 621   |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 109                       | 492 958            | 181 194          | 36.8                   | 45 595                          | 13 645  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 109                       | 177 348            | 64 842           | 36.6                   | 12 083                          | 3 399   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 901)                     | 315 610            | 116 352          | 36.9                   | 33 512                          | 10 246  |
| <b>807</b>             | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 12 195                      | 4 082 578          | 1 619 511        | 39.7                   | 384 689                         | 103 711   |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 11 637                      | 3 854 019          | 1 533 429        | 39.8                   | 359 147                         | 96 843  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 74                          | 791 181            | 302 197          | 38.2                   | 69 053                          | 16 949  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 132                         | 458 319            | 174 994          | 38.2                   | 41 388                          | 9 855   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 484                         | 741 020            | 305 542          | 41.2                   | 72 842                          | 17 052  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 785                         | 554 549            | 236 188          | 42.6                   | 55 947                          | 14 000  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 443                       | 498 552            | 212 954          | 42.7                   | 50 143                          | 14 057  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 3 399                       | 535 180            | 207 380          | 38.7                   | 48 387                          | 15 475  |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 746                       | 202 909            | 68 973           | 34.0                   | 15 673                          | 6 176   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 566                       | 57 603             | 19 491           | 33.8                   | 4 410                           | 2 264   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 794                         | 13 550             | 5 204            | 38.4                   | 1 177                           | 874   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 214                         | 1 156              | 506              | 43.8                   | 127                             | 141   |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 558                         | 228 559            | 86 082           | 37.7                   | 25 542                          | 6 868   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 558                         | 63 376             | 23 864           | 37.7                   | 6 710                           | 1 659   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (753)                       | 165 183            | 62 218           | 37.7                   | 18 832                          | 5 209   |
| <b>8071</b>            | <b>Medical laboratories</b>                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 916                       | 2 819 599          | 1 066 416        | 37.8                   | 254 841                         | 64 408  |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 4 694                       | 2 655 268          | 1 003 390        | 37.8                   | 235 567                         | 59 509  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 74                          | 791 181            | 302 197          | 38.2                   | 69 053                          | 16 949  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 120                         | 419 922            | 155 229          | 37.0                   | 36 411                          | 8 644   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 361                         | 561 917            | 217 871          | 38.8                   | 52 520                          | 11 517  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 478                         | 338 481            | 127 983          | 37.8                   | 30 313                          | 7 119   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 728                         | 253 484            | 95 440           | 37.7                   | 22 748                          | 6 389   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 269                       | 205 288            | 73 805           | 36.0                   | 17 385                          | 5 721   |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 863                         | 63 282             | 22 458           | 35.5                   | 5 148                           | 2 062   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 464                         | 16 803             | 6 251            | 37.2                   | 1 470                           | 750   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 253                         | 4 469              | 1 947            | 43.6                   | 473                             | 305   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 84                          | 441                | 209              | 47.4                   | 46                              | 53  |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 222                         | 164 331            | 63 026           | 38.4                   | 19 274                          | 4 899   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 222                         | 39 153             | 14 513           | 37.1                   | 4 762                           | 1 111   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (303)                       | 125 178            | 48 513           | 38.8                   | 14 512                          | 3 788   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                        |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                        |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>8049, 807, 8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>807</b>             | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.</b>                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>8072</b>            | <b>Dental laboratories</b>                                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 279                       | 1 262 979          | 553 095          | 43.8                   | 129 848                         | 39 303  |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 6 943                       | 1 198 751          | 530 039          | 44.2                   | 123 580                         | 37 334  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 12                          | 38 397             | 19 765           | 51.5                   | 4 977                           | 1 211   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 123                         | 179 103            | 87 671           | 49.0                   | 20 322                          | 5 535   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 307                         | 216 068            | 108 205          | 50.1                   | 25 634                          | 6 881   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 715                         | 245 068            | 117 514          | 48.0                   | 27 395                          | 7 668   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 130                       | 329 892            | 133 575          | 40.5                   | 31 002                          | 9 754   |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 883                       | 139 627            | 46 515           | 33.3                   | 10 525                          | 4 114   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 102                       | 40 800             | 13 240           | 32.5                   | 2 940                           | 1 514   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 541                         | 9 081              | 3 257            | 35.9                   | 704                             | 569   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 130                         | 715                | 297              | 41.5                   | 81                              | 88  |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 336                         | 64 228             | 23 056           | 35.9                   | 6 268                           | 1 969   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 336                         | 24 223             | 9 351            | 38.6                   | 1 948                           | 548   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (450)                       | 40 005             | 13 705           | 34.3                   | 4 320                           | 1 421   |
| <b>8049, 808, 9</b>    | <b>Other Health Services, N.E.C.</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 21 852                      | 8 759 339          | 2 738 663        | 40.5                   | 627 703                         | 193 005   |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 20 301                      | 6 494 940          | 2 643 551        | 40.7                   | 607 650                         | 186 228   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 138                         | 1 900 742          | 803 097          | 42.3                   | 181 489                         | 39 530  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 133                         | 469 293            | 175 274          | 37.3                   | 41 144                          | 12 190  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 673                         | 1 000 667          | 392 916          | 39.3                   | 90 274                          | 31 192  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 273                       | 871 325            | 365 726          | 42.0                   | 83 839                          | 31 963  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 520                       | 862 712            | 378 618          | 43.9                   | 88 399                          | 28 998  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 6 057                       | 942 865            | 375 430          | 39.8                   | 88 041                          | 26 497  |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 325                       | 320 941            | 107 835          | 33.6                   | 24 539                          | 9 288   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 372                       | 86 436             | 28 695           | 33.2                   | 6 344                           | 3 526   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 152                       | 36 404             | 14 408           | 39.6                   | 3 139                           | 2 564   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 658                         | 3 555              | 1 552            | 43.7                   | 442                             | 480   |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 551                       | 264 399            | 95 112           | 36.0                   | 20 053                          | 6 777   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 551                       | 113 972            | 40 978           | 36.0                   | 5 373                           | 1 740   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (1 148)                     | 150 427            | 54 134           | 36.0                   | 14 680                          | 5 037   |
| <b>81</b>              | <b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 115 407                     | 34 325 371         | 12 554 475       | 36.6                   | 3 025 428                       | 569 359   |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 108 998                     | 32 886 431         | 12 081 092       | 36.7                   | 2 903 227                       | 543 030   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 692                         | 8 005 009          | 2 833 519        | 35.4                   | 666 298                         | 100 575   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 005                       | 3 465 340          | 1 383 612        | 39.9                   | 345 017                         | 46 125  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 563                       | 5 326 267          | 2 224 847        | 41.8                   | 551 794                         | 79 345  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 6 406                       | 4 414 140          | 1 747 374        | 39.6                   | 425 900                         | 72 147  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 12 821                      | 4 446 406          | 1 614 515        | 36.3                   | 386 493                         | 79 710  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 28 274                      | 4 462 147          | 1 494 133        | 33.5                   | 349 486                         | 87 114  |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 26 017                      | 1 852 796          | 526 669          | 28.4                   | 120 571                         | 43 943  |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 19 866                      | 748 473            | 203 830          | 27.2                   | 45 937                          | 24 310  |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 473                       | 154 207            | 47 373           | 30.7                   | 10 474                          | 8 533   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 881                       | 11 646             | 5 220            | 44.8                   | 1 257                           | 1 228   |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 6 409                       | 1 438 940          | 473 383          | 32.9                   | 122 201                         | 26 329  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 6 409                       | 630 898            | 228 928          | 36.3                   | 48 879                          | 6 432   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (7 256)                     | 808 042            | 244 455          | 30.3                   | 73 322                          | 19 897  |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b>       | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 222                       | 2 400 418          | 822 342          | 34.3                   | 196 748                         | 68 477  |
|                        | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 6 743                       | 2 300 311          | 784 783          | 34.1                   | 186 765                         | 64 775  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 38                          | 394 308            | 110 030          | 27.9                   | 26 102                          | 5 956   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 91                          | 311 401            | 109 685          | 35.2                   | 25 857                          | 6 534   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 350                         | 530 706            | 194 071          | 36.6                   | 45 991                          | 13 431  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 561                         | 399 687            | 141 497          | 35.4                   | 34 265                          | 11 186  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 800                         | 280 520            | 101 242          | 36.1                   | 24 553                          | 9 732   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 1 492                       | 238 898            | 81 440           | 34.1                   | 19 050                          | 9 650   |
|                        | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 293                       | 93 041             | 30 945           | 33.3                   | 7 089                           | 4 669   |
|                        | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 003                       | 36 516             | 11 061           | 30.3                   | 2 582                           | 2 225   |
|                        | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 780                         | 13 293             | 4 154            | 31.2                   | 1 044                           | 1 117   |
|                        | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 335                         | 1 941              | 658              | 33.9                   | 232                             | 275   |
|                        | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 479                         | 100 107            | 37 559           | 37.5                   | 9 983                           | 3 702   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 479                         | 42 356             | 13 353           | 31.5                   | 2 508                           | 1 004   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (537)                       | 57 751             | 24 206           | 41.9                   | 7 475                           | 2 698   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                  |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>823</b>       | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 15 349             | 5 412            | 35.3                   | 1 258                           | 527   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 118                         | 14 848             | 5 257            | 35.4                   | 1 219                           | 504   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 7 093              | 2 812            | 39.6                   | 643                             | 206   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 32                          | 4 708              | 1 334            | 28.3                   | 340                             | 153   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 29                          | 2 012              | 767              | 38.1                   | 149                             | 78  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 722                | 237              | 32.8                   | 60                              | 35  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 16                          | 283                | 96               | 33.9                   | 21                              | 26  |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 30                 | 11               | 36.7                   | 6                               | 6   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 501                | 155              | 30.9                   | 39                              | 23  |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 135                | 52               | 38.5                   | 7                               | 4   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | (8)                         | 366                | 103              | 28.1                   | 32                              | 19  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>824</b>       | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational Schools</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 540                       | 1 365 408          | 507 762          | 37.2                   | 121 939                         | 37 978  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 2 391                       | 1 318 077          | 485 905          | 36.9                   | 116 074                         | 36 286  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 23                          | 202 859            | 64 397           | 31.7                   | 14 946                          | 3 841   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 71                          | 237 683            | 89 105           | 37.5                   | 21 168                          | 5 177   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 236                         | 362 621            | 139 879          | 38.6                   | 33 319                          | 9 529   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 330                         | 233 878            | 90 501           | 38.7                   | 21 591                          | 6 936   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 440                         | 156 370            | 59 262           | 37.9                   | 14 540                          | 5 552   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 545                         | 89 127             | 30 486           | 34.2                   | 7 498                           | 3 359   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 355                         | 25 676             | 8 910            | 34.7                   | 2 144                           | 1 263   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 188                         | 7 028              | 2 357            | 33.5                   | 607                             | 399   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 151                         | 2 526              | 899              | 35.6                   | 228                             | 192   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 52                          | 309                | 109              | 35.3                   | 33                              | 38  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 149                         | 47 331             | 21 857           | 46.2                   | 5 865                           | 1 692   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 149                         | 17 794             | 6 370            | 35.8                   | 1 108                           | 359   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (177)                       | 29 537             | 15 487           | 52.4                   | 4 757                           | 1 333   |
| <b>829</b>       | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | **                 | **                 | 4 557                       | 1 019 661          | 309 168          | 30.3                   | 73 551                          | 29 972  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 4 234                       | 967 386            | 293 621          | 30.4                   | 69 472                          | 27 985  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 191 449            | 45 633           | 23.8                   | 11 156                          | 2 115   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 20                          | 73 718             | 20 580           | 27.9                   | 4 689                           | 1 357   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 342                         | 331 126            | 103 862          | 31.4                   | 25 035                          | 8 055   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 348                         | 119 825            | 40 494           | 33.8                   | 9 681                           | 4 071   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 915                         | 145 063            | 49 620           | 34.2                   | 11 212                          | 6 138   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 909                         | 65 353             | 21 268           | 32.5                   | 4 796                           | 3 328   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 796                         | 28 766             | 8 467            | 29.4                   | 1 915                           | 1 791   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 613                         | 10 484             | 3 159            | 30.1                   | 795                             | 899   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 276                         | 1 602              | 538              | 33.6                   | 193                             | 231   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 323                         | 52 275             | 15 547           | 29.7                   | 4 079                           | 1 987   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 323                         | 24 427             | 6 931            | 28.4                   | 1 393                           | 641   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (352)                       | 27 848             | 8 616            | 30.9                   | 2 686                           | 1 346   |
| <b>891</b>       | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 45 341                      | 34 314 740         | 14 716 600       | 42.9                   | 3 589 930                       | 581 470   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 42 172                      | 32 686 568         | 14 075 306       | 43.1                   | 3 391 946                       | 551 778   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 732                         | 16 887 709         | 6 663 780        | 39.5                   | 1 594 024                       | 212 990   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 014                       | 3 496 497          | 1 711 425        | 48.9                   | 423 765                         | 65 794  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 877                       | 4 387 266          | 2 105 347        | 48.0                   | 509 042                         | 84 395  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 4 306                       | 2 992 700          | 1 422 169        | 47.5                   | 342 384                         | 61 796  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 6 742                       | 2 372 282          | 1 103 413        | 46.5                   | 266 314                         | 54 058  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 11 049                      | 1 776 276          | 770 430          | 43.4                   | 184 864                         | 45 309  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 7 766                       | 567 360            | 223 084          | 39.3                   | 53 213                          | 17 094  |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 398                       | 162 683            | 59 062           | 36.3                   | 14 056                          | 6 774   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 2 237                       | 37 800             | 13 930           | 36.9                   | 3 473                           | 2 656   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 051                       | 5 995              | 2 666            | 44.5                   | 811                             | 912   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 3 169                       | 1 628 172          | 641 294          | 39.4                   | 197 984                         | 29 692  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 3 169                       | 1 171 635          | 448 988          | 38.3                   | 138 314                         | 17 689  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 250)                     | 456 537            | 192 306          | 42.1                   | 59 670                          | 12 003  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>891</b>     | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Architectural Services</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 13 414                      | 5 914 359          | 2 404 201        | 40.7                   | 582 666                         | 105 270   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 12 524                      | 5 607 675          | 2 288 879        | 40.8                   | 546 861                         | 99 608  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 1 318 744          | 547 580          | 41.5                   | 127 925                         | 18 968  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 198                         | 673 659            | 294 552          | 43.7                   | 70 286                          | 10 476  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 742                         | 1 104 111          | 458 223          | 41.5                   | 111 217                         | 17 923  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 262                       | 874 312            | 366 158          | 41.9                   | 87 518                          | 15 712  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 285                       | 799 337            | 318 475          | 39.8                   | 76 228                          | 15 846  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 809                       | 615 333            | 229 091          | 37.2                   | 55 183                          | 13 889  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 340                       | 172 152            | 57 670           | 33.5                   | 14 139                          | 4 624   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 098                       | 40 762             | 13 801           | 33.9                   | 3 538                           | 1 542   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 480                         | 8 183              | 2 827            | 34.5                   | 691                             | 493   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 185                         | 1 082              | 502              | 46.4                   | 136                             | 135   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 890                         | 306 684            | 115 322          | 37.6                   | 35 805                          | 5 662   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 890                         | 195 459            | 76 125           | 38.9                   | 24 237                          | 3 138   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (675)                       | 111 225            | 39 197           | 35.2                   | 11 568                          | 2 524   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Engineering Services</b>                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 25 209                      | 27 270 146         | 11 783 504       | 43.2                   | 2 882 578                       | 441 190   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 23 422                      | 26 014 888         | 11 286 261       | 43.4                   | 2 728 861                       | 419 689   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 599                         | 15 478 705         | 6 081 643        | 39.3                   | 1 457 642                       | 192 741   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 794                         | 2 747 365          | 1 382 425        | 50.3                   | 346 347                         | 53 848  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 2 033                       | 3 135 732          | 1 573 244        | 50.2                   | 379 671                         | 62 855  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 803                       | 1 956 971          | 975 568          | 49.9                   | 235 859                         | 41 832  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 890                       | 1 378 869          | 682 290          | 49.5                   | 165 593                         | 32 034  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 5 795                       | 936 011            | 432 664          | 46.2                   | 105 174                         | 23 588  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 883                       | 283 663            | 119 898          | 42.3                   | 29 073                          | 8 121   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 068                       | 76 564             | 29 842           | 39.0                   | 7 226                           | 3 057   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 059                       | 18 148             | 7 358            | 40.5                   | 1 896                           | 1 209   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 498                         | 2 860              | 1 329            | 46.5                   | 380                             | 404   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 787                       | 1 255 258          | 497 243          | 39.6                   | 153 717                         | 21 501  |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 787                       | 938 035            | 355 993          | 38.0                   | 109 550                         | 13 293  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (1 203)                     | 317 223            | 141 250          | 44.5                   | 44 167                          | 8 208   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Surveying Services</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | **                 | **                 | 6 718                       | 1 130 235          | 528 895          | 46.8                   | 124 686                         | 35 010  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 6 226                       | 1 064 005          | 500 166          | 47.0                   | 116 224                         | 32 481  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 90 260             | 34 557           | 38.3                   | 8 457                           | 1 281   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 75 473             | 34 448           | 45.6                   | 7 132                           | 1 470   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 102                         | 147 423            | 73 880           | 50.1                   | 18 154                          | 3 617   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 241                         | 161 417            | 80 443           | 49.8                   | 19 007                          | 4 252   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 567                         | 194 076            | 102 648          | 52.9                   | 24 493                          | 6 178   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 445                       | 224 932            | 108 675          | 48.3                   | 24 507                          | 7 832   |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 543                       | 111 545            | 45 516           | 40.8                   | 10 001                          | 4 349   |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 232                       | 45 357             | 15 419           | 34.0                   | 3 292                           | 2 175   |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 698                         | 11 469             | 3 745            | 32.7                   | 886                             | 954   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 368                         | 2 053              | 835              | 40.7                   | 295                             | 373   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 492                         | 66 230             | 28 729           | 43.4                   | 8 462                           | 2 529   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 492                         | 38 141             | 16 870           | 44.2                   | 4 527                           | 1 258   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (372)                       | 28 089             | 11 859           | 42.2                   | 3 935                           | 1 271   |
| <b>893</b>     | <b>ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES</b>            |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 51 900                      | 14 596 289         | 5 933 057        | 40.6                   | 1 450 253                       | 330 198   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 49 425                      | 14 087 584         | 5 748 979        | 40.8                   | 1 402 049                       | 315 983   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 291                         | 3 815 663          | 1 553 041        | 40.7                   | 368 890                         | 64 556  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 382                         | 1 323 441          | 565 409          | 42.7                   | 138 037                         | 25 901  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 1 439                       | 2 148 662          | 931 706          | 43.4                   | 229 560                         | 43 095  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 702                       | 1 855 923          | 820 854          | 44.2                   | 203 817                         | 40 394  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 5 301                       | 1 835 502          | 775 023          | 42.2                   | 191 563                         | 44 239  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 11 918                      | 1 873 653          | 716 227          | 38.2                   | 174 355                         | 50 689  |
|                | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 11 469                      | 828 060            | 264 787          | 32.0                   | 64 915                          | 26 343  |
|                | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 8 190                       | 298 871            | 87 840           | 29.4                   | 21 904                          | 12 815  |
|                | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 5 563                       | 94 608             | 28 542           | 30.2                   | 7 462                           | 6 334   |
|                | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 170                       | 13 201             | 5 550            | 42.0                   | 1 546                           | 1 617   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 475                       | 508 705            | 184 078          | 36.2                   | 48 204                          | 14 215  |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 475                       | 173 986            | 66 149           | 38.0                   | 11 446                          | 2 336   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (3 441)                     | 334 719            | 117 929          | 35.2                   | 36 758                          | 11 879  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                     |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>83, 892, 9</b>   | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments .....</b>                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 34 041                      | 4 731 746          | 1 883 961        | 39.8                   | 441 846                         | 242 676   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | ††                 | ††                 | 31 086                      | 4 424 312          | 1 769 800        | 40.0                   | 416 473                         | 226 898   |
|                     | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 41                          | 362 366            | 136 573          | 37.7                   | 32 697                          | 10 162  |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 78                          | 256 424            | 98 259           | 38.3                   | 21 954                          | 8 353   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 371                         | 547 124            | 216 789          | 39.6                   | 50 078                          | 19 489  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 796                         | 542 653            | 211 432          | 39.0                   | 49 661                          | 20 542  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 2 127                       | 724 046            | 299 510          | 41.4                   | 70 803                          | 34 244  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | ††                 | ††                 | 7 378                       | 1 131 444          | 469 380          | 41.5                   | 110 868                         | 70 291  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 7 533                       | 542 094            | 218 474          | 40.3                   | 51 318                          | 36 958  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 6 437                       | 231 083            | 87 735           | 38.0                   | 20 811                          | 17 929  |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 4 611                       | 77 184             | 27 571           | 35.7                   | 6 959                           | 7 303   |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 714                       | 9 894              | 4 077            | 41.2                   | 1 324                           | 1 627   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | ††                 | ††                 | 2 955                       | 307 434            | 114 161          | 37.1                   | 25 373                          | 15 778  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                 | ††                 | ††                 | 2 955                       | 155 515            | 59 377           | 38.2                   | 9 239                           | 5 100   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | ††                 | ††                 | (2 623)                     | 151 919            | 54 784           | 36.1                   | 16 134                          | 10 678  |
| <b>83</b>           | <b>Social Services</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments .....</b>                                  | **                 | **                 | 27 638                      | 3 635 697          | 1 477 307        | 40.6                   | 343 207                         | 222 048   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 25 342                      | 3 416 585          | 1 390 877        | 40.7                   | 323 512                         | 208 058   |
|                     | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | 234 098            | 84 104           | 35.9                   | 18 803                          | 8 291   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 60                          | 196 115            | 76 564           | 39.0                   | 17 160                          | 7 294   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 284                         | 421 209            | 168 448          | 40.0                   | 37 912                          | 17 817  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 586                         | 401 363            | 160 841          | 40.1                   | 37 071                          | 18 592  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 607                       | 543 277            | 231 818          | 42.7                   | 54 202                          | 31 112  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 5 968                       | 915 980            | 389 390          | 42.5                   | 91 917                          | 66 205  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 6 061                       | 436 661            | 178 679          | 40.9                   | 41 826                          | 34 239  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 429                       | 194 474            | 74 523           | 38.3                   | 17 674                          | 16 544  |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 876                       | 64 970             | 22 993           | 35.4                   | 5 834                           | 6 541   |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 445                       | 8 438              | 3 417            | 40.5                   | 1 113                           | 1 423   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 2 296                       | 219 112            | 86 430           | 39.4                   | 19 695                          | 13 990  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 2 296                       | 113 566            | 46 147           | 40.6                   | 7 367                           | 4 600   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (2 064)                     | 105 546            | 40 283           | 38.2                   | 12 328                          | 9 390   |
| <b>835</b>          | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments .....</b>                                  | **                 | **                 | 18 086                      | 1 405 673          | 616 088          | 43.8                   | 146 915                         | 123 130   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 16 450                      | 1 312 712          | 577 462          | 44.0                   | 137 429                         | 114 383   |
|                     | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 31                          | 46 407             | 19 867           | 42.8                   | 4 526                           | 2 777   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 69                          | 45 348             | 19 898           | 43.9                   | 4 587                           | 2 470   |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 570                         | 186 508            | 84 059           | 45.1                   | 19 825                          | 14 023  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 609                       | 547 975            | 244 688          | 44.7                   | 58 354                          | 47 526  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 3 983                       | 285 290            | 128 941          | 45.2                   | 30 476                          | 26 978  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 4 050                       | 144 269            | 59 326           | 41.1                   | 14 156                          | 13 996  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 021                       | 50 290             | 18 015           | 35.8                   | 4 611                           | 5 433   |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 117                       | 6 625              | 2 668            | 40.3                   | 894                             | 1 180   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 1 636                       | 92 961             | 38 626           | 41.6                   | 9 486                           | 8 747   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 1 636                       | 43 965             | 18 428           | 41.9                   | 3 123                           | 2 926   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (1 436)                     | 48 996             | 20 198           | 41.2                   | 6 363                           | 5 821   |
| <b>832, 3, 6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments .....</b>                                  | **                 | **                 | 9 552                       | 2 230 024          | 861 219          | 38.6                   | 196 292                         | 98 918  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                        | **                 | **                 | 8 892                       | 2 103 873          | 813 415          | 38.7                   | 186 083                         | 93 675  |
|                     | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | 234 098            | 84 104           | 35.9                   | 18 803                          | 8 291   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 313                         | 570 917            | 225 145          | 39.4                   | 50 546                          | 22 334  |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 517                         | 356 015            | 141 043          | 39.6                   | 32 484                          | 16 122  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 1 037                       | 356 769            | 147 759          | 41.4                   | 34 377                          | 17 089  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 359                       | 368 005            | 144 702          | 39.3                   | 33 563                          | 18 679  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                     | **                 | **                 | 2 078                       | 151 371            | 49 738           | 32.9                   | 11 350                          | 7 261   |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 379                       | 50 205             | 15 197           | 30.3                   | 3 518                           | 2 548   |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 855                         | 14 680             | 4 978            | 33.9                   | 1 223                           | 1 108   |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 328                         | 1 813              | 749              | 41.3                   | 219                             | 243   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                    | **                 | **                 | 660                         | 126 151            | 47 804           | 37.9                   | 10 209                          | 5 243   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                 | **                 | **                 | 660                         | 69 601             | 27 719           | 39.8                   | 4 244                           | 1 674   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                | **                 | **                 | (628)                       | 56 550             | 20 085           | 35.5                   | 5 965                           | 3 569   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code              | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                       |  | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|                       |  |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>83, 892,<br/>9</b> | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>                            |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>892, 9</b>         | <b>Other Services</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                       | <b>All establishments -----</b>                                  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>             | <b>6 403</b>                | <b>1 096 049</b>      | <b>406 654</b>      | <b>37.1</b>               | <b>98 639</b>                         | <b>20 628</b>   |
|                       | Establishments operated entire year -----                        | **                 | **                    | 5 744                       | 1 007 727             | 378 923             | 37.6                      | 92 961                                | 18 840  |
|                       | With annual receipts of—   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                       | \$5,000,000 or more -----  | **                 | **                    | 15                          | 128 268               | 52 469              | 40.9                      | 13 894                                | 1 871   |
|                       | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                    | 18                          | 60 309                | 21 695              | 36.0                      | 4 794                                 | 1 059   |
|                       | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | **                 | **                    | 87                          | 125 915               | 48 341              | 38.4                      | 12 166                                | 1 672   |
|                       | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                    | 210                         | 141 290               | 50 491              | 35.7                      | 12 590                                | 1 950   |
|                       | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                    | 520                         | 180 769               | 67 692              | 37.4                      | 16 601                                | 3 132   |
|                       | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | **                 | **                    | 1 410                       | 215 464               | 79 990              | 37.1                      | 18 951                                | 4 086   |
|                       | \$50,000 to \$99,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                    | 1 472                       | 105 433               | 39 795              | 37.7                      | 9 492                                 | 2 719   |
|                       | \$25,000 to \$49,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                    | 1 008                       | 36 609                | 13 212              | 36.1                      | 3 137                                 | 1 385   |
|                       | \$10,000 to \$24,999 -----                                       | **                 | **                    | 735                         | 12 214                | 4 578               | 37.5                      | 1 125                                 | 762   |
|                       | Less than \$10,000 -----   | **                 | **                    | 269                         | 1 456                 | 660                 | 45.3                      | 211                                   | 204   |
|                       | Establishments not operated entire year -----                    | **                 | **                    | 659                         | 88 322                | 27 731              | 31.4                      | 5 678                                 | 1 788   |
|                       | In business at end of year -----                                 | **                 | **                    | 659                         | 41 949                | 13 230              | 31.5                      | 1 872                                 | 500   |
|                       | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | **                 | **                    | (559)                       | 46 373                | 14 501              | 31.3                      | 3 806                                 | 1 288   |

<sup>1</sup>Number in parentheses represents establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Number is not included in totals.

<sup>2</sup>To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and TV tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.



**Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | 147 061                 | 61 488 432        | 23 141 949       | 37.6                  | 5 409 509                       | 2 280 054   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 141 410                 | 60 108 567        | 22 671 937       | 37.7                  | 5 304 065                       | 2 225 473   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 1 351                   | 19 845 538        | 5 848 700        | 29.5                  | 1 371 847                       | 354 916   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 2 296                   | 7 844 859         | 3 010 268        | 38.4                  | 702 821                         | 281 324   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 7 652                   | 11 763 993        | 4 892 112        | 41.6                  | 1 126 466                       | 491 262   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 10 017                  | 6 998 571         | 2 944 482        | 42.1                  | 689 239                         | 312 613   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 16 138                  | 5 665 756         | 2 448 691        | 43.2                  | 576 783                         | 284 419   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 32 357                  | 5 190 267         | 2 260 712        | 43.6                  | 533 113                         | 277 869   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 24 215                  | 1 750 452         | 787 904          | 45.0                  | 185 569                         | 129 435   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 20 428                  | 736 635           | 330 410          | 44.9                  | 78 086                          | 55 274  |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 15 334                  | 252 430           | 117 941          | 46.7                  | 28 903                          | 25 779  |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 11 622                  | 60 066            | 30 717           | 51.1                  | 11 238                          | 12 582  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 5 651                   | 1 379 865         | 470 012          | 34.1                  | 105 444                         | 54 581  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                | 5 651                   | 822 587           | 271 450          | 33.0                  | 52 466                          | 30 408  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (4 587)                 | 557 278           | 198 562          | 35.6                  | 52 978                          | 24 173  |
| 7011 pt., 7032, 704     | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING</b>                    |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | 4 148                   | 542 710           | 155 340          | 28.6                  | 32 691                          | 22 820  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 3 482                   | 446 958           | 133 330          | 29.8                  | 29 241                          | 19 634  |
|                         | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 4                       | 26 789            | 9 023            | 33.7                  | 1 991                           | 770   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 4                       | 11 960            | 3 340            | 27.9                  | 771                             | 364   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 34                      | 48 018            | 14 415           | 30.0                  | 3 074                           | 2 211   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 106                     | 73 043            | 25 131           | 34.4                  | 5 610                           | 3 110   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 228                     | 78 860            | 27 498           | 34.9                  | 5 469                           | 3 769   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 833                     | 128 588           | 30 629           | 23.8                  | 6 672                           | 4 914   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 622                     | 46 008            | 10 955           | 23.8                  | 2 480                           | 1 952   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 520                     | 17 525            | 6 054            | 34.5                  | 1 427                           | 1 128   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 851                     | 14 618            | 5 424            | 37.1                  | 1 497                           | 1 146   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 280                     | 1 549             | 861              | 55.6                  | 250                             | 270   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 666                     | 95 752            | 22 010           | 23.0                  | 3 450                           | 3 186   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                | 666                     | 91 492            | 20 789           | 22.7                  | 3 122                           | 2 944   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (84)                    | 4 260             | 1 221            | 28.7                  | 328                             | 242   |
| 7391, 2, 7              | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES</b>               |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | 959                     | 2 604 082         | 1 250 790        | 48.0                  | 299 640                         | 53 550  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 927                     | 2 588 748         | 1 244 002        | 48.1                  | 298 101                         | 53 217  |
|                         | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 59                      | 2 146 625         | 1 059 177        | 49.3                  | 253 508                         | 42 493  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 41                      | 139 087           | 59 179           | 42.5                  | 13 981                          | 2 949   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 87                      | 137 468           | 57 466           | 41.8                  | 14 229                          | 3 201   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 85                      | 57 493            | 25 541           | 39.2                  | 5 612                           | 1 292   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 155                     | 54 640            | 22 789           | 41.7                  | 5 383                           | 1 454   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 258                     | 41 442            | 17 188           | 41.5                  | 4 000                           | 1 235   |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 129                     | 9 365             | 4 297            | 45.9                  | 1 047                           | 387   |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 113                     | 2 628             | 1 365            | 51.9                  | 341                             | 196   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 32                      | 15 334            | 6 788            | 44.3                  | 1 539                           | 333   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                | 32                      | 3 786             | 1 858            | 49.1                  | 244                             | 60  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (33)                    | 11 548            | 4 930            | 42.7                  | 1 295                           | 273   |
| 792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84 | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>     |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | All establishments .....  | 10 526                  | 6 665 364         | 2 105 261        | 31.6                  | 442 110                         | 213 821   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 9 488                   | 6 354 921         | 2 017 896        | 31.8                  | 429 720                         | 206 336   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 108                     | 2 505 957         | 505 474          | 20.2                  | 113 784                         | 31 464  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 213                     | 702 157           | 273 487          | 38.9                  | 61 941                          | 22 555  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 1 014                   | 1 580 800         | 652 310          | 41.3                  | 133 944                         | 59 880  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 944                     | 677 008           | 274 077          | 40.5                  | 56 997                          | 29 866  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 1 118                   | 397 342           | 148 079          | 37.3                  | 30 740                          | 19 099  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 1 903                   | 305 977           | 102 707          | 33.6                  | 20 581                          | 14 384  |
|                         | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 1 688                   | 123 303           | 40 330           | 32.7                  | 7 621                           | 25 106  |
|                         | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 1 269                   | 46 280            | 15 385           | 33.2                  | 2 836                           | 2 600   |
|                         | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 859                     | 14 054            | 4 979            | 35.4                  | 990                             | 1 056   |
|                         | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 372                     | 2 043             | 1 068            | 52.3                  | 286                             | 326   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 1 038                   | 310 443           | 87 365           | 28.1                  | 12 390                          | 7 285   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                                | 1 038                   | 192 722           | 65 264           | 33.9                  | 9 484                           | 6 039   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (555)                   | 117 721           | 22 101           | 18.8                  | 2 906                           | 1 246   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| <b>805, 8, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>                                 |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 10 010                  | 10 882 200        | 5 196 519        | 47.8                  | 1 211 041                       | 478 224   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 9 853                   | 10 727 348        | 5 137 533        | 47.9                  | 1 197 354                       | 470 448   |
|                  | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 331                     | 3 666 026         | 1 443 178        | 39.4                  | 336 496                         | 99 348  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 604                     | 2 080 772         | 1 026 086        | 49.3                  | 237 701                         | 98 930  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 1 756                   | 2 764 332         | 1 453 664        | 52.6                  | 337 216                         | 151 116   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 1 720                   | 1 229 144         | 659 559          | 53.7                  | 154 722                         | 67 182  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 1 559                   | 569 829           | 315 143          | 55.3                  | 74 314                          | 30 993  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 1 972                   | 324 540           | 182 891          | 56.4                  | 43 357                          | 16 590  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 932                     | 68 220            | 40 960           | 60.0                  | 9 782                           | 4 219   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 487                     | 17 734            | 11 508           | 64.9                  | 2 720                           | 1 328   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 345                     | 5 918             | 3 891            | 65.7                  | 889                             | 584   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 147                     | 833               | 653              | 78.4                  | 157                             | 158   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 157                     | 154 852           | 58 986           | 38.1                  | 13 687                          | 5 776   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                | 157                     | 78 050            | 24 388           | 31.2                  | 4 059                           | 1 752   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (203)                   | 76 802            | 34 598           | 45.0                  | 9 628                           | 4 024   |
| <b>805</b>       | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                     |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 3 046                   | 4 840 159         | 2 597 242        | 53.7                  | 605 185                         | 283 232   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 3 001                   | 4 784 906         | 2 569 770        | 53.7                  | 599 053                         | 280 087   |
|                  | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 145                     | 1 221 153         | 654 864          | 53.6                  | 153 438                         | 54 103  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 360                     | 1 230 625         | 639 889          | 52.0                  | 147 605                         | 68 241  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 1 038                   | 1 676 715         | 900 353          | 53.7                  | 210 016                         | 108 151   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 676                     | 490 051           | 277 146          | 56.6                  | 65 172                          | 36 778  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 298                     | 113 904           | 67 474           | 59.2                  | 15 825                          | 9 059   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 246                     | 40 723            | 23 241           | 57.1                  | 5 396                           | 2 904   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 118                     | 8 696             | 4 819            | 55.4                  | 1 146                           | 599   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 65                      | 2 367             | 1 475            | 62.3                  | 342                             | 177   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 36                      | 571               | 427              | 74.8                  | 94                              | 55  |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 19                      | 101               | 82               | 81.2                  | 19                              | 20  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 45                      | 55 253            | 27 472           | 49.7                  | 6 132                           | 3 145   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                | 45                      | 28 970            | 13 216           | 45.6                  | 2 293                           | 1 155   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (40)                    | 26 283            | 14 256           | 54.2                  | 3 839                           | 1 990   |
| <b>808</b>       | <b>Outpatient Care Facilities</b>                               |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 4 739                   | 4 202 214         | 1 656 783        | 39.4                  | 391 365                         | 108 926   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 4 674                   | 4 118 451         | 1 633 544        | 39.7                  | 385 542                         | 107 032   |
|                  | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 136                     | 1 977 143         | 580 099          | 29.3                  | 136 752                         | 28 887  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 143                     | 495 456           | 202 144          | 40.8                  | 47 987                          | 13 117  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 415                     | 632 946           | 307 122          | 48.5                  | 71 593                          | 21 654  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 638                     | 442 777           | 226 372          | 51.1                  | 53 156                          | 16 852  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 817                     | 292 978           | 157 141          | 53.6                  | 37 453                          | 12 623  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 1 324                   | 217 436           | 122 947          | 56.5                  | 29 490                          | 10 091  |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 609                     | 44 599            | 27 610           | 61.9                  | 6 678                           | 2 595   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 307                     | 11 233            | 7 510            | 66.9                  | 1 817                           | 790   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 193                     | 3 368             | 2 188            | 65.0                  | 516                             | 325   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 92                      | 515               | 411              | 79.8                  | 100                             | 98  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 65                      | 83 763            | 23 239           | 27.7                  | 5 823                           | 1 894   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                | 65                      | 42 713            | 8 178            | 19.1                  | 1 534                           | 471   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (126)                   | 41 050            | 15 061           | 36.7                  | 4 289                           | 1 423   |
| <b>809</b>       | <b>Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.</b>                       |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 2 225                   | 1 839 827         | 942 494          | 51.2                  | 214 491                         | 84 066  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 2 178                   | 1 823 991         | 934 219          | 51.2                  | 212 759                         | 83 329  |
|                  | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 50                      | 467 730           | 208 215          | 44.5                  | 46 306                          | 16 358  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 101                     | 354 691           | 184 053          | 51.9                  | 42 109                          | 17 572  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 303                     | 454 671           | 246 189          | 54.1                  | 55 607                          | 21 311  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 406                     | 296 316           | 156 041          | 52.7                  | 36 394                          | 13 552  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 444                     | 162 947           | 90 528           | 55.6                  | 21 036                          | 9 311   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 402                     | 66 381            | 36 703           | 55.3                  | 8 471                           | 3 595   |
|                  | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 205                     | 14 925            | 8 531            | 57.2                  | 1 958                           | 1 025   |
|                  | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 115                     | 4 134             | 2 523            | 61.0                  | 561                             | 361   |
|                  | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 116                     | 1 979             | 1 276            | 64.5                  | 279                             | 204   |
|                  | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 36                      | 217               | 160              | 73.7                  | 38                              | 40  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 47                      | 15 836            | 8 275            | 52.3                  | 1 732                           | 737   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                | 47                      | 6 367             | 2 994            | 47.0                  | 232                             | 126   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (37)                    | 9 469             | 5 281            | 55.8                  | 1 500                           | 611   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1b. **Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|           |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| 81        | <b>LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES</b>           |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 1 302                   | 442 188           | 251 564          | 56.9                  | 61 454                          | 14 462  |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 1 277                   | 430 569           | 247 538          | 57.5                  | 60 012                          | 14 121  |
|           | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 6                       | 47 246            | 25 884           | 54.8                  | 6 427                           | 1 089   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 7                       | 26 261            | 13 088           | 49.8                  | 3 238                           | 688   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 53                      | 78 583            | 35 554           | 45.2                  | 8 501                           | 1 794   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 130                     | 89 240            | 52 149           | 58.4                  | 12 596                          | 2 906   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 270                     | 95 666            | 58 096           | 60.7                  | 14 187                          | 3 502   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 464                     | 73 951            | 47 940           | 64.8                  | 11 492                          | 3 098   |
|           | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 203                     | 15 388            | 10 664           | 69.3                  | 2 570                           | 729   |
|           | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 144                     | 4 234             | 4 163            | 98.3                  | 1 001                           | 315   |
|           | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | Less than \$10,000 .....  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 25                      | 11 619            | 4 026            | 34.7                  | 1 442                           | 341   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                                | 25                      | 7 809             | 1 798            | 23.0                  | 548                             | 132   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (41)                    | 3 810             | 2 228            | 58.5                  | 894                             | 209   |
| 823, 4, 9 | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                            |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 4 263                   | 1 198 166         | 487 166          | 40.7                  | 119 385                         | 52 704  |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 4 105                   | 1 165 842         | 475 192          | 40.8                  | 116 183                         | 50 981  |
|           | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 24                      | 253 048           | 87 088           | 34.4                  | 20 604                          | 6 427   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 33                      | 116 803           | 44 484           | 38.1                  | 10 677                          | 3 422   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 149                     | 225 177           | 91 680           | 40.7                  | 22 992                          | 8 779   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 266                     | 183 351           | 74 175           | 40.5                  | 18 480                          | 8 073   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 430                     | 153 715           | 68 578           | 44.6                  | 16 804                          | 7 679   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 922                     | 145 081           | 67 424           | 46.5                  | 16 432                          | 8 943   |
|           | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 733                     | 53 571            | 25 583           | 47.8                  | 6 263                           | 3 846   |
|           | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 661                     | 23 954            | 11 060           | 46.2                  | 2 619                           | 2 143   |
|           | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 541                     | 9 139             | 4 221            | 46.2                  | 983                             | 1 221   |
|           | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 346                     | 2 003             | 899              | 44.9                  | 329                             | 448   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 158                     | 32 324            | 11 974           | 37.0                  | 3 202                           | 1 723   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                                | 158                     | 20 406            | 8 802            | 43.1                  | 2 354                           | 1 233   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (119)                   | 11 918            | 3 172            | 26.6                  | 848                             | 490   |
| 83        | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 52 571                  | 19 958 937        | 7 521 494        | 37.7                  | 1 773 275                       | 903 878   |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 50 227                  | 19 508 492        | 7 336 247        | 37.6                  | 1 726 082                       | 877 577   |
|           | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 418                     | 5 332 959         | 1 079 878        | 20.2                  | 248 830                         | 92 344  |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 785                     | 2 690 599         | 947 547          | 35.2                  | 221 004                         | 110 465   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 2 468                   | 3 835 141         | 1 530 538        | 39.9                  | 357 843                         | 182 083   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 3 398                   | 2 349 777         | 1 037 505        | 44.2                  | 245 233                         | 124 119   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 6 165                   | 2 157 783         | 1 062 155        | 49.2                  | 251 704                         | 134 070   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 13 154                  | 2 117 165         | 1 099 171        | 51.9                  | 261 700                         | 141 828   |
|           | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 9 508                   | 391 350           | 381 364          | 55.2                  | 91 027                          | 55 353  |
|           | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 6 391                   | 233 187           | 134 586          | 57.7                  | 32 596                          | 22 671  |
|           | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 5 135                   | 84 226            | 52 441           | 62.3                  | 13 127                          | 11 093  |
|           | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 2 805                   | 16 305            | 11 062           | 67.8                  | 3 218                           | 3 551   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 2 344                   | 450 445           | 185 247          | 41.1                  | 47 193                          | 26 301  |
|           | In business at end of year .....                                | 2 344                   | 281 016           | 104 588          | 37.2                  | 24 068                          | 14 520  |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (1 601)                 | 169 429           | 80 659           | 47.6                  | 23 125                          | 11 781  |
| 835       | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                                  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 12 676                  | 1 529 931         | 889 369          | 58.1                  | 214 560                         | 135 269   |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 11 400                  | 1 414 545         | 826 376          | 58.4                  | 197 671                         | 123 547   |
|           | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 5                       | 49 919            | 21 832           | 43.7                  | 4 322                           | 2 171   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 12                      | 39 328            | 16 835           | 42.8                  | 3 944                           | 1 630   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 102                     | 152 105           | 73 829           | 48.5                  | 17 380                          | 8 873   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 271                     | 178 172           | 94 676           | 53.1                  | 22 094                          | 11 367  |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 853                     | 293 811           | 174 505          | 59.4                  | 41 116                          | 22 501  |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 2 682                   | 416 845           | 257 956          | 61.9                  | 61 983                          | 39 031  |
|           | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 2 529                   | 180 492           | 116 858          | 64.7                  | 28 359                          | 20 887  |
|           | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 1 830                   | 65 976            | 43 538           | 66.0                  | 11 095                          | 9 482   |
|           | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 1 925                   | 30 722            | 21 217           | 69.1                  | 5 834                           | 5 798   |
|           | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 1 191                   | 7 175             | 5 130            | 71.5                  | 1 544                           | 1 807   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 1 276                   | 115 386           | 62 993           | 54.6                  | 16 889                          | 11 722  |
|           | In business at end of year .....                                | 1 276                   | 89 449            | 48 293           | 54.0                  | 12 341                          | 8 950   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (432)                   | 25 937            | 14 700           | 56.7                  | 4 548                           | 2 772   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| <b>83</b>           | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
| <b>832, 3, 6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>                                    |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | All establishments .....  | 39 895                  | 18 429 006        | 6 632 125        | 36.0                  | 1 558 715                       | 768 609   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 38 827                  | 18 093 947        | 6 509 871        | 36.0                  | 1 528 411                       | 754 030   |
|                     | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 413                     | 5 283 040         | 1 058 046        | 20.0                  | 244 308                         | 90 173  |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 773                     | 2 651 271         | 930 712          | 35.1                  | 217 060                         | 108 835   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 2 366                   | 3 683 036         | 1 456 709        | 39.6                  | 340 463                         | 173 210   |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 3 127                   | 2 171 605         | 942 829          | 43.4                  | 223 139                         | 112 752   |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 5 312                   | 1 863 972         | 887 650          | 47.6                  | 210 588                         | 111 589   |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 10 472                  | 1 700 320         | 841 215          | 49.5                  | 199 717                         | 102 797   |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 6 979                   | 510 858           | 264 506          | 51.8                  | 62 668                          | 34 466  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 4 561                   | 167 211           | 91 048           | 54.5                  | 21 501                          | 13 189  |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 3 210                   | 53 504            | 31 224           | 58.4                  | 7 293                           | 5 295   |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 1 614                   | 9 130             | 5 932            | 65.0                  | 1 674                           | 1 744   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 1 068                   | 335 059           | 122 254          | 36.5                  | 30 304                          | 14 579  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                | 1 068                   | 191 567           | 56 295           | 29.4                  | 11 727                          | 5 570   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (1 169)                 | 143 492           | 65 959           | 46.0                  | 18 577                          | 9 009   |
| <b>861, 2, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>                        |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | All establishments .....  | 61 336                  | 16 290 285        | 5 196 359        | 31.9                  | 1 239 062                       | 492 923   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 60 164                  | 16 009 322        | 5 114 728        | 31.9                  | 1 219 673                       | 483 978   |
|                     | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 318                     | 3 843 091         | 1 010 485        | 26.3                  | 243 717                         | 52 776  |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 533                     | 1 814 737         | 543 458          | 29.9                  | 129 436                         | 36 437  |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 1 918                   | 2 833 059         | 957 582          | 33.8                  | 225 057                         | 76 403  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 3 176                   | 2 206 484         | 745 376          | 33.8                  | 176 970                         | 72 714  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 5 933                   | 2 059 543         | 705 412          | 34.3                  | 168 388                         | 81 121  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 12 435                  | 1 985 638         | 683 260          | 34.4                  | 161 785                         | 84 746  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 10 130                  | 723 823           | 264 521          | 36.5                  | 62 549                          | 37 058  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 10 752                  | 384 996           | 144 763          | 37.6                  | 34 142                          | 24 630  |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 7 410                   | 121 204           | 45 255           | 37.3                  | 11 017                          | 10 421  |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 7 559                   | 36 747            | 14 616           | 39.8                  | 6 612                           | 7 672   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 1 172                   | 280 963           | 81 631           | 29.1                  | 19 389                          | 8 945   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                | 1 172                   | 137 716           | 41 200           | 29.9                  | 7 901                           | 3 515   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (1 877)                 | 143 247           | 40 431           | 28.2                  | 11 488                          | 5 430   |
| <b>861</b>          | <b>Business Associations</b>                                    |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | All establishments .....  | 12 108                  | 4 640 115         | 1 467 893        | 31.6                  | 356 119                         | 80 174  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 11 925                  | 4 560 989         | 1 444 830        | 31.7                  | 350 494                         | 78 668  |
|                     | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 108                     | 1 296 188         | 355 067          | 27.4                  | 87 538                          | 14 496  |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 197                     | 679 280           | 194 915          | 28.7                  | 45 867                          | 8 815   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 536                     | 801 219           | 249 750          | 31.2                  | 60 149                          | 12 603  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 861                     | 596 619           | 196 553          | 32.9                  | 47 420                          | 10 723  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 1 389                   | 480 314           | 169 933          | 35.4                  | 41 847                          | 10 073  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 2 969                   | 472 013           | 179 415          | 38.0                  | 43 577                          | 11 594  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 2 051                   | 150 174           | 61 192           | 40.7                  | 14 869                          | 4 986   |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 1 627                   | 59 320            | 25 619           | 43.2                  | 6 149                           | 2 867   |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 1 236                   | 20 484            | 9 374            | 45.8                  | 2 223                           | 1 561   |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 951                     | 5 378             | 3 012            | 56.0                  | 855                             | 950   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 183                     | 79 126            | 23 063           | 29.1                  | 5 625                           | 1 506   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                | 183                     | 47 242            | 12 336           | 26.1                  | 2 385                           | 570   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (299)                   | 31 884            | 10 727           | 33.6                  | 3 240                           | 936   |
| <b>864</b>          | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | All establishments .....  | 35 457                  | 6 271 122         | 2 077 873        | 33.1                  | 489 522                         | 295 792   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                       | 34 695                  | 6 130 721         | 2 039 372        | 33.3                  | 480 221                         | 290 140   |
|                     | With annual revenue of—   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 or more .....                                       | 60                      | 733 745           | 202 026          | 27.5                  | 47 437                          | 14 019  |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 128                     | 428 174           | 139 232          | 32.5                  | 33 760                          | 14 626  |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 760                     | 1 095 389         | 385 909          | 35.2                  | 89 205                          | 44 309  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 1 468                   | 1 010 762         | 350 727          | 34.7                  | 81 917                          | 47 661  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 3 092                   | 1 076 174         | 362 430          | 33.7                  | 85 169                          | 57 240  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 6 525                   | 1 040 364         | 334 540          | 32.2                  | 77 862                          | 57 688  |
|                     | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....                                      | 5 678                   | 402 158           | 140 538          | 34.9                  | 32 763                          | 24 869  |
|                     | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....                                      | 6 848                   | 244 456           | 89 246           | 36.5                  | 20 938                          | 17 319  |
|                     | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....                                      | 4 616                   | 74 139            | 25 663           | 34.6                  | 6 318                           | 6 715   |
|                     | Less than \$10,000 .....  | 5 520                   | 25 360            | 9 061            | 35.7                  | 4 852                           | 5 694   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                   | 762                     | 140 401           | 38 501           | 27.4                  | 9 301                           | 5 652   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                | 762                     | 66 441            | 20 702           | 31.2                  | 3 988                           | 2 336   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (1 202)                 | 73 960            | 17 799           | 24.1                  | 5 313                           | 3 318   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 1b. **Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment          | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|--------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |  |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| 861, 2, 4, 9 | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS—Con.</b>                            |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
| 862, 9       | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>                                    |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | 13 771                  | 5 379 048         | 1 650 593        | 30.7                  | 393 421                         | 116 957   |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | 13 544                  | 5 317 612         | 1 630 526        | 30.7                  | 388 958                         | 115 170   |
|              | With annual revenue of—  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | 150                     | 1 813 158         | 453 392          | 25.0                  | 108 742                         | 24 261  |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | 208                     | 707 283           | 209 311          | 29.6                  | 49 809                          | 12 996  |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | 622                     | 936 451           | 321 923          | 34.4                  | 75 703                          | 19 491  |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | 847                     | 599 103           | 198 096          | 33.1                  | 47 633                          | 14 330  |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | 1 452                   | 503 055           | 173 049          | 34.4                  | 41 372                          | 13 808  |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | 2 941                   | 473 261           | 169 305          | 35.8                  | 40 346                          | 15 464  |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | 2 401                   | 171 491           | 62 791           | 36.6                  | 14 917                          | 7 203   |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | 2 277                   | 81 220            | 29 898           | 36.8                  | 7 055                           | 4 444   |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | 1 558                   | 26 581            | 10 218           | 38.4                  | 2 476                           | 2 145   |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | 1 088                   | 6 009             | 2 543            | 42.3                  | 905                             | 1 028   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | 227                     | 61 436            | 20 067           | 32.7                  | 4 463                           | 1 787   |
|              | In business at end of year .....   | 227                     | 24 033            | 8 162            | 34.0                  | 1 528                           | 609   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | (376)                   | 37 403            | 11 905           | 31.8                  | 2 935                           | 1 178   |
| 892          | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS</b> |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....   | 1 946                   | 2 904 500         | 977 456          | 33.7                  | 230 851                         | 49 872  |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                | 1 887                   | 2 876 367         | 965 471          | 33.6                  | 227 699                         | 49 181  |
|              | With annual revenue of—  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | \$5,000,000 or more .....  | 83                      | 2 023 797         | 628 513          | 31.1                  | 146 690                         | 28 205  |
|              | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....   | 76                      | 262 483           | 99 599           | 37.9                  | 24 072                          | 5 514   |
|              | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....   | 173                     | 261 415           | 98 903           | 37.8                  | 23 610                          | 5 795   |
|              | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....   | 192                     | 133 031           | 53 969           | 40.6                  | 13 019                          | 3 351   |
|              | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....   | 280                     | 98 378            | 40 941           | 41.6                  | 9 794                           | 2 732   |
|              | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....   | 416                     | 67 885            | 29 502           | 43.5                  | 7 094                           | 2 131   |
|              | \$50,000 to \$99,999 .....   | 270                     | 19 424            | 9 230            | 47.5                  | 2 230                           | 775   |
|              | \$25,000 to \$49,999 .....   | 199                     | 7 391             | 3 532            | 47.8                  | 871                             | 445   |
|              | \$10,000 to \$24,999 .....   | 127                     | 2 146             | 1 026            | 47.8                  | 237                             | 167   |
|              | Less than \$10,000 .....   | 71                      | 417               | 256              | 61.4                  | 82                              | 66  |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                            | 59                      | 28 133            | 11 985           | 42.6                  | 3 152                           | 691   |
|              | In business at end of year .....   | 59                      | 9 590             | 2 763            | 28.8                  | 686                             | 213   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                        | (74)                    | 18 543            | 9 222            | 49.7                  | 2 466                           | 478   |

<sup>1</sup>Number in parentheses represents establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Number is not included in totals.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll     |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000)   | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                         |                    |                    |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 261 698</b>        | <b>426 981 971</b> | <b>158 624 502</b> | <b>37.2</b>            | <b>38 273 883</b>               | <b>11 106 144</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 178 564               | 405 825 419        | 151 663 095        | 37.4                   | 36 451 953                      | 10 468 412  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 65 988                  | 5 227 294          | 1 139 692          | 21.8                   | 15 667                          | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 257 265                 | 15 233 258         | 4 584 590          | 30.1                   | 1 115 278                       | 257 265   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 185 050                 | 18 096 828         | 5 173 856          | 28.6                   | 1 234 193                       | 370 100   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 242 987                 | 37 014 531         | 12 162 248         | 32.9                   | 2 904 828                       | 832 445   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 132 784                 | 30 442 505         | 11 174 857         | 36.7                   | 2 686 798                       | 720 695   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 99 967                  | 32 517 612         | 12 376 223         | 38.1                   | 2 997 679                       | 782 475   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 74 562                  | 36 061 277         | 13 802 421         | 38.3                   | 3 360 638                       | 867 024   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 33 482                  | 22 852 496         | 8 779 735          | 38.4                   | 2 146 947                       | 558 261   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 54 329                  | 62 298 216         | 23 876 392         | 38.3                   | 5 830 913                       | 1 608 781   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 18 749                  | 41 617 668         | 16 560 633         | 39.8                   | 4 030 278                       | 1 297 644   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 13 401                  | 104 463 734        | 42 032 448         | 40.2                   | 10 128 734                      | 3 173 722   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 83 134                  | 21 156 552         | 6 961 407          | 32.9                   | 1 821 930                       | 637 732   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 83 134                  | 11 603 232         | 3 752 949          | 32.3                   | 813 689                         | 241 574   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (77 515)                | 9 553 320          | 3 208 458          | 33.6                   | 1 008 241                       | 396 158   |
| <b>70</b>       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>                                 |                         |                    |                    |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>41 231</b>           | <b>33 214 751</b>  | <b>9 288 766</b>   | <b>28.0</b>            | <b>2 178 313</b>                | <b>1 102 097</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 36 154                  | 31 313 878         | 8 786 889          | 28.1                   | 2 070 574                       | 1 038 255   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 3 295                   | 369 530            | 65 504             | 17.7                   | 517                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 5 427                   | 234 620            | 33 035             | 14.1                   | 7 870                           | 5 427   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 3 647                   | 276 127            | 41 877             | 15.2                   | 9 060                           | 7 294   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 491                   | 535 566            | 89 578             | 16.7                   | 18 794                          | 15 407  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 812                   | 467 154            | 88 998             | 19.1                   | 19 069                          | 15 303  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 714                   | 612 186            | 130 613            | 21.3                   | 28 740                          | 21 470  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 970                   | 963 218            | 224 507            | 23.3                   | 50 169                          | 35 016  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 874                   | 862 311            | 207 215            | 24.0                   | 46 719                          | 31 391  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 4 476                   | 3 683 907          | 910 005            | 24.7                   | 209 989                         | 135 245   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 2 293                   | 4 092 374          | 1 121 767          | 27.4                   | 264 295                         | 158 617   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 2 155                   | 19 216 885         | 5 873 790          | 30.6                   | 1 415 352                       | 613 085   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 5 077                   | 1 900 873          | 501 877            | 26.4                   | 107 739                         | 63 842  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 5 077                   | 1 215 198          | 325 146            | 26.8                   | 50 984                          | 29 014  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 103)                 | 685 675            | 176 731            | 25.8                   | 56 755                          | 34 828  |
| <b>7011</b>     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>   |                         |                    |                    |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>35 030</b>           | <b>32 221 234</b>  | <b>9 067 204</b>   | <b>28.1</b>            | <b>2 136 800</b>                | <b>1 076 155</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 31 377                  | 30 568 208         | 8 619 495          | 28.2                   | 2 036 673                       | 1 017 750   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 2 406                   | 305 584            | 57 163             | 18.7                   | 510                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 4 154                   | 175 697            | 22 942             | 13.1                   | 5 735                           | 4 154   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 2 948                   | 220 120            | 31 456             | 14.3                   | 6 862                           | 5 896   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 755                   | 426 302            | 68 584             | 16.1                   | 14 688                          | 12 912  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 448                   | 395 913            | 73 377             | 18.5                   | 15 898                          | 13 330  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 400                   | 528 780            | 110 902            | 21.0                   | 24 560                          | 19 012  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 721                   | 883 496            | 203 571            | 23.0                   | 45 618                          | 32 142  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 762                   | 805 505            | 192 813            | 23.9                   | 43 693                          | 29 536  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 4 358                   | 3 585 890          | 884 760            | 24.7                   | 204 361                         | 131 771   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 2 277                   | 4 070 506          | 1 115 145          | 27.4                   | 262 689                         | 157 528   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 2 148                   | 19 170 415         | 5 858 782          | 30.6                   | 1 412 059                       | 611 469   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 3 653                   | 1 653 026          | 447 709            | 27.1                   | 100 127                         | 58 405  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 3 653                   | 1 006 981          | 278 774            | 27.7                   | 44 976                          | 24 666  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 609)                 | 646 045            | 168 935            | 26.1                   | 55 151                          | 33 739  |
| <b>7011 pt.</b> | <b>Hotels</b>   |                         |                    |                    |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 979</b>            | <b>22 140 654</b>  | <b>6 647 348</b>   | <b>30.0</b>            | <b>1 591 226</b>                | <b>707 198</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 740                   | 21 221 072         | 6 361 648          | 30.0                   | 1 525 703                       | 674 085   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 404                     | 91 186             | 19 290             | 21.2                   | 278                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 790                     | 32 240             | 4 060              | 12.6                   | 1 078                           | 790   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 544                     | 39 651             | 6 142              | 15.5                   | 1 352                           | 1 088   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 745                     | 84 604             | 13 879             | 16.4                   | 3 045                           | 2 581   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 552                     | 87 794             | 17 599             | 20.0                   | 3 855                           | 3 007   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 543                     | 117 486            | 26 601             | 22.6                   | 5 994                           | 4 276   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 697                     | 232 275            | 58 115             | 25.0                   | 13 188                          | 8 233   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 487                     | 216 621            | 56 190             | 25.9                   | 12 956                          | 8 134   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 261                   | 1 104 592          | 294 201            | 26.6                   | 69 286                          | 40 508  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 076                   | 2 029 449          | 574 614            | 28.3                   | 136 175                         | 75 976  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 641                   | 17 185 174         | 5 290 957          | 30.8                   | 1 278 496                       | 529 492   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 239                   | 919 582            | 285 700            | 31.1                   | 65 523                          | 33 113  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 1 239                   | 637 486            | 198 792            | 31.2                   | 35 412                          | 17 878  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (590)                   | 282 096            | 86 908             | 30.8                   | 30 111                          | 15 235  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>70</b>   | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011</b> | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels—Con.   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 964</b>            | <b>21 867 743</b>  | <b>6 594 204</b> | <b>30.2</b>            | <b>1 579 160</b>                | <b>695 924</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 278                   | 21 004 022         | 6 319 501        | 30.1                   | 1 516 122                       | 665 048   |
|             | No employees .....  | 120                     | 73 006             | 16 666           | 22.8                   | 269                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 97                      | 7 027              | 881              | 12.5                   | 185                             | 97  |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 119                     | 13 908             | 2 244            | 16.1                   | 455                             | 238   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 281                     | 42 336             | 6 677            | 15.8                   | 1 411                           | 983   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 318                     | 59 305             | 11 908           | 20.1                   | 2 581                           | 1 744   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 388                     | 94 373             | 21 409           | 22.7                   | 4 708                           | 3 069   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 585                     | 207 939            | 52 064           | 25.0                   | 11 748                          | 6 931   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 434                     | 203 046            | 52 830           | 26.0                   | 12 117                          | 7 257   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 295                   | 3 117 908          | 863 865          | 27.7                   | 204 172                         | 115 237   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 686                     | 863 721            | 274 703          | 31.8                   | 63 038                          | 30 876  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 686                     | 598 179            | 190 819          | 31.9                   | 33 830                          | 16 434  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (310)                   | 265 542            | 83 884           | 31.6                   | 29 208                          | 14 442  |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 015</b>            | <b>272 911</b>     | <b>53 144</b>    | <b>19.5</b>            | <b>12 066</b>                   | <b>11 274</b>   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 462                   | 217 050            | 42 147           | 19.4                   | 9 581                           | 9 037   |
|             | No employees .....  | 284                     | 18 180             | 2 624            | 14.4                   | 9                               | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 693                     | 25 213             | 3 179            | 12.6                   | 893                             | 693   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 425                     | 25 743             | 3 898            | 15.1                   | 897                             | 850   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 464                     | 42 268             | 7 202            | 17.0                   | 1 634                           | 1 598   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 234                     | 28 489             | 5 691            | 20.0                   | 1 294                           | 1 263   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 155                     | 23 113             | 5 192            | 22.5                   | 1 286                           | 1 207   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 112                     | 24 336             | 6 051            | 24.9                   | 1 440                           | 1 302   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 53                      | 13 575             | 3 360            | 24.8                   | 839                             | 877   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 42                      | 16 133             | 4 950            | 30.7                   | 1 289                           | 1 247   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 553                     | 55 861             | 10 997           | 19.7                   | 2 485                           | 2 237   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 553                     | 39 307             | 7 973            | 20.3                   | 1 582                           | 1 444   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (280)                   | 16 554             | 3 024            | 18.3                   | 903                             | 793   |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>25 051</b>           | <b>10 080 580</b>  | <b>2 419 856</b> | <b>24.0</b>            | <b>545 574</b>                  | <b>368 957</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 22 637                  | 9 347 136          | 2 257 847        | 24.2                   | 510 970                         | 343 665   |
|             | No employees .....  | 2 002                   | 214 398            | 37 873           | 17.7                   | 232                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 3 364                   | 143 457            | 18 882           | 13.2                   | 4 657                           | 3 364   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 2 404                   | 180 469            | 25 314           | 14.0                   | 5 510                           | 4 808   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 010                   | 341 698            | 54 705           | 16.0                   | 11 643                          | 10 331  |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 896                   | 308 119            | 55 778           | 18.1                   | 12 043                          | 10 323  |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 857                   | 411 294            | 84 301           | 20.5                   | 18 566                          | 14 736  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 024                   | 651 221            | 145 456          | 22.3                   | 32 403                          | 23 909  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 275                   | 588 884            | 136 623          | 23.2                   | 30 737                          | 21 402  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 3 097                   | 2 481 298          | 590 559          | 23.8                   | 135 075                         | 91 263  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 201                   | 2 041 057          | 540 531          | 26.5                   | 126 514                         | 81 552  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 507                     | 1 985 241          | 567 825          | 28.6                   | 133 563                         | 81 977  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 414                   | 733 444            | 162 009          | 22.1                   | 34 604                          | 25 292  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 2 414                   | 369 495            | 79 982           | 21.6                   | 9 564                           | 6 788   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 019)                 | 363 949            | 82 027           | 22.5                   | 25 040                          | 18 504  |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, tourist courts  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>22 784</b>           | <b>7 629 829</b>   | <b>1 751 739</b> | <b>23.0</b>            | <b>390 851</b>                  | <b>275 254</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 20 486                  | 7 002 278          | 1 617 834        | 23.1                   | 363 266                         | 254 707   |
|             | No employees .....  | 1 919                   | 191 122            | 31 627           | 16.5                   | 154                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 3 230                   | 138 071            | 17 942           | 13.0                   | 4 432                           | 3 230   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 2 311                   | 173 263            | 24 246           | 14.0                   | 5 249                           | 4 622   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 885                   | 326 875            | 51 942           | 15.9                   | 11 035                          | 9 897   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 808                   | 291 983            | 52 158           | 17.9                   | 11 286                          | 9 841   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 733                   | 381 853            | 77 441           | 20.3                   | 17 064                          | 13 745  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 853                   | 588 413            | 130 504          | 22.2                   | 29 154                          | 21 849  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 116                   | 511 153            | 117 875          | 23.1                   | 26 641                          | 18 697  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 471                   | 1 931 000          | 454 595          | 23.5                   | 104 200                         | 71 557  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 876                     | 1 460 668          | 377 354          | 25.8                   | 87 795                          | 58 709  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 284                     | 1 007 877          | 282 150          | 28.0                   | 66 256                          | 42 560  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 298                   | 627 551            | 133 905          | 21.3                   | 27 585                          | 20 547  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 2 298                   | 321 608            | 67 779           | 21.1                   | 7 687                           | 5 645   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 884)                 | 305 943            | 66 126           | 21.6                   | 19 898                          | 14 902  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011</b>      | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011 pt.</b>  | <b>Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7011 pt.</b>  | <b>Motor hotels</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 267</b>            | <b>2 450 751</b>   | <b>668 117</b>   | <b>27.3</b>            | <b>154 723</b>                  | <b>93 703</b>   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 151                   | 2 344 858          | 640 013          | 27.3                   | 147 704                         | 88 958  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 83                      | 23 276             | 6 246            | 26.8                   | 78                              | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 134                     | 5 386              | 940              | 17.5                   | 225                             | 134   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 93                      | 7 206              | 1 068            | 14.8                   | 261                             | 186   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 125                     | 14 823             | 2 763            | 18.6                   | 608                             | 434   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 88                      | 16 136             | 3 620            | 22.4                   | 757                             | 482   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 124                     | 29 441             | 6 860            | 23.3                   | 1 502                           | 991   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 171                     | 62 808             | 14 952           | 23.8                   | 3 276                           | 2 060   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 159                     | 77 731             | 18 748           | 24.1                   | 4 096                           | 2 705   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 626                     | 550 298            | 135 964          | 24.7                   | 30 875                          | 19 706  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 325                     | 580 389            | 163 177          | 28.1                   | 38 719                          | 22 843  |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 223                     | 977 364            | 285 675          | 29.2                   | 67 307                          | 39 417  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 116                     | 105 893            | 28 104           | 26.5                   | 7 019                           | 4 745   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 116                     | 47 887             | 12 203           | 25.5                   | 1 877                           | 1 143   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (135)                   | 58 006             | 15 901           | 27.4                   | 5 142                           | 3 602   |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 201</b>            | <b>993 517</b>     | <b>221 562</b>   | <b>22.3</b>            | <b>41 513</b>                   | <b>25 942</b>   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 777                   | 745 670            | 167 394          | 22.4                   | 33 901                          | 20 505  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 889                     | 63 946             | 8 341            | 13.0                   | 7                               | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 1 273                   | 58 923             | 10 093           | 17.1                   | 2 135                           | 1 273   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 699                     | 56 007             | 10 421           | 18.6                   | 2 198                           | 1 398   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 736                     | 109 264            | 20 994           | 19.2                   | 4 106                           | 2 495   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 364                     | 71 241             | 15 621           | 21.9                   | 3 171                           | 1 973   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 314                     | 83 406             | 19 711           | 23.6                   | 4 180                           | 2 458   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 249                     | 79 722             | 20 936           | 26.3                   | 4 551                           | 2 874   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 112                     | 56 806             | 14 402           | 25.4                   | 3 026                           | 1 855   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 118                     | 98 017             | 25 245           | 25.8                   | 5 628                           | 3 474   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 16                      | 21 868             | 6 622            | 30.3                   | 1 606                           | 1 089   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 7                       | 46 470             | 15 008           | 32.3                   | 3 293                           | 1 616   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 424                   | 247 847            | 54 168           | 21.9                   | 7 612                           | 5 437   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 1 424                   | 208 217            | 46 372           | 22.3                   | 6 008                           | 4 348   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (494)                   | 39 630             | 7 796            | 19.7                   | 1 604                           | 1 089   |
| <b>703</b>       | <b>Trailering Parks and Camps</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 002</b>            | <b>737 576</b>     | <b>150 717</b>   | <b>20.4</b>            | <b>25 068</b>                   | <b>15 159</b>   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 754                   | 511 845            | 101 355          | 19.8                   | 18 620                          | 10 545  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 735                     | 57 650             | 7 520            | 13.0                   | 3                               | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 657                     | 41 848             | 6 880            | 16.4                   | 1 268                           | 657   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 395                     | 40 091             | 7 103            | 17.7                   | 1 406                           | 790   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 399                     | 77 288             | 14 507           | 18.8                   | 1 552                           | 1 351   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 188                     | 49 946             | 9 761            | 19.5                   | 2 829                           | 1 020   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 149                     | 54 616             | 11 495           | 21.0                   | 2 239                           | 1 157   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 103                     | 50 739             | 10 956           | 21.6                   | 2 212                           | 1 176   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 52                      | 36 960             | 7 851            | 21.2                   | 1 530                           | 869   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 64                      | 62 822             | 13 803           | 22.0                   | 2 942                           | 1 943   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 12                      | 39 885             | 11 479           | 28.8                   | 2 639                           | 1 582   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 248                   | 225 731            | 49 362           | 21.9                   | 6 448                           | 4 614   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 1 248                   | 194 881            | 43 551           | 22.3                   | 5 424                           | 3 976   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (351)                   | 30 850             | 5 811            | 18.8                   | 1 024                           | 638   |
| <b>702, 4</b>    | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 199</b>            | <b>255 941</b>     | <b>70 845</b>    | <b>27.7</b>            | <b>16 445</b>                   | <b>10 783</b>   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 023                   | 233 825            | 66 039           | 28.2                   | 15 281                          | 9 960   |
|                  | No employees .....  | 154                     | 6 296              | 821              | 13.0                   | 4                               | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 616                     | 17 075             | 3 213            | 18.8                   | 867                             | 616   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 304                     | 15 916             | 3 318            | 20.8                   | 792                             | 608   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 337                     | 31 976             | 6 487            | 20.3                   | 1 554                           | 1 144   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 176                     | 21 295             | 5 860            | 27.5                   | 1 342                           | 953   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 165                     | 28 790             | 8 216            | 28.5                   | 1 941                           | 1 301   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 146                     | 28 983             | 9 980            | 34.4                   | 2 339                           | 1 698   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 60                      | 19 846             | 6 551            | 33.0                   | 1 496                           | 986   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 54                      | 35 195             | 11 442           | 32.5                   | 2 686                           | 1 531   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 11                      | 28 453             | 10 151           | 35.7                   | 2 260                           | 1 123   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 176                     | 22 116             | 4 806            | 21.7                   | 1 164                           | 823   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 176                     | 13 336             | 2 821            | 21.2                   | 584                             | 372   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (143)                   | 8 780              | 1 985            | 22.6                   | 580                             | 451   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>               | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>167 749</b>          | <b>22 980 101</b>  | <b>7 955 677</b> | <b>34.6</b>            | <b>1 897 141</b>                | <b>970 472</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 156 085                 | 21 766 913         | 7 554 847        | 34.7                   | 1 788 219                       | 906 683   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 6 838                   | 307 894            | 62 223           | 20.2                   | 973                             | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 34 711                  | 1 064 572          | 242 832          | 22.8                   | 58 262                          | 34 711  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 26 810                  | 1 422 209          | 377 834          | 26.6                   | 87 099                          | 53 620  |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 35 612                  | 2 957 997          | 905 678          | 30.6                   | 211 589                         | 122 121   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 18 573                  | 2 301 688          | 794 860          | 34.5                   | 186 091                         | 100 913   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 14 053                  | 2 472 790          | 898 686          | 36.3                   | 211 550                         | 109 771   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 9 576                   | 2 457 981          | 938 892          | 38.2                   | 224 420                         | 110 659   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 3 633                   | 1 324 811          | 512 562          | 38.7                   | 121 386                         | 60 304  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 4 454                   | 3 006 457          | 1 153 410        | 38.4                   | 276 372                         | 129 391   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 201                   | 2 074 974          | 766 130          | 36.9                   | 189 138                         | 82 324  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 624                     | 2 375 540          | 901 740          | 38.0                   | 221 339                         | 102 869   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 11 664                  | 1 213 188          | 400 830          | 33.0                   | 108 922                         | 63 789  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 11 664                  | 589 488            | 194 999          | 33.1                   | 44 550                          | 23 156  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (11 828)                | 623 700            | 205 831          | 33.0                   | 64 372                          | 40 633  |
| <b>721</b>              | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>43 912</b>           | <b>9 323 982</b>   | <b>3 224 572</b> | <b>34.6</b>            | <b>763 351</b>                  | <b>354 548</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 40 878                  | 8 858 396          | 3 079 377        | 34.8                   | 725 246                         | 333 853   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 1 720                   | 83 637             | 16 597           | 19.8                   | 450                             | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 7 644                   | 260 221            | 48 257           | 18.5                   | 11 891                          | 7 644   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 6 369                   | 357 113            | 79 045           | 22.1                   | 18 056                          | 12 738  |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 8 793                   | 729 381            | 191 744          | 26.3                   | 44 067                          | 30 143  |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 4 784                   | 583 696            | 178 839          | 30.6                   | 41 326                          | 26 038  |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 3 838                   | 662 387            | 224 997          | 34.0                   | 52 362                          | 30 107  |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 104                   | 783 298            | 286 075          | 36.5                   | 67 549                          | 36 028  |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 360                   | 509 134            | 192 534          | 37.8                   | 45 465                          | 22 686  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 177                   | 1 657 030          | 637 667          | 38.5                   | 151 630                         | 65 295  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 741                     | 1 579 477          | 585 966          | 37.1                   | 140 116                         | 50 551  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 348                     | 1 653 022          | 637 656          | 38.6                   | 152 334                         | 52 623  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 3 034                   | 465 586            | 145 195          | 31.2                   | 38 105                          | 20 695  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 3 034                   | 243 745            | 77 501           | 31.8                   | 17 012                          | 8 408   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 033)                 | 221 841            | 67 694           | 30.5                   | 21 093                          | 12 287  |
| <b>7215</b>             | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>                                 |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>10 943</b>           | <b>1 167 955</b>   | <b>226 489</b>   | <b>19.4</b>            | <b>53 761</b>                   | <b>35 729</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 10 158                  | 1 080 199          | 209 421          | 19.4                   | 49 269                          | 32 504  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 663                     | 27 949             | 3 252            | 11.6                   | 66                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 2 970                   | 106 554            | 15 850           | 14.9                   | 4 272                           | 2 970   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 2 097                   | 121 593            | 21 064           | 17.3                   | 4 969                           | 4 194   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 613                   | 219 004            | 45 279           | 20.7                   | 10 388                          | 8 897   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 933                     | 115 426            | 26 560           | 23.0                   | 6 175                           | 5 027   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 461                     | 94 318             | 20 982           | 22.3                   | 5 032                           | 3 577   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 254                     | 87 716             | 21 075           | 24.0                   | 5 144                           | 2 920   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 73                      | 49 557             | 9 890            | 20.0                   | 2 343                           | 1 201   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 79                      | 117 308            | 23 247           | 19.8                   | 5 529                           | 2 067   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 9                       | 66 700             | 10 037           | 15.0                   | 2 344                           | 590   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 6                       | 74 074             | 12 175           | 16.4                   | 3 007                           | 1 061   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 785                     | 87 756             | 17 068           | 19.4                   | 4 492                           | 3 225   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 785                     | 42 050             | 7 952            | 18.9                   | 1 546                           | 826   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (962)                   | 45 706             | 9 116            | 19.9                   | 2 946                           | 2 399   |
| <b>721 ex.<br/>7215</b> | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>32 969</b>           | <b>8 156 027</b>   | <b>2 998 083</b> | <b>36.8</b>            | <b>709 590</b>                  | <b>318 819</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 30 720                  | 7 778 197          | 2 869 956        | 36.9                   | 675 977                         | 301 349   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 1 057                   | 55 688             | 13 345           | 24.0                   | 384                             | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 4 674                   | 153 667            | 32 407           | 21.1                   | 7 619                           | 4 674   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 4 272                   | 235 520            | 57 981           | 24.6                   | 13 087                          | 8 544   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 180                   | 510 377            | 146 465          | 28.7                   | 33 679                          | 21 246  |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 851                   | 468 270            | 152 279          | 32.5                   | 35 151                          | 21 011  |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 3 377                   | 568 069            | 204 005          | 35.9                   | 47 330                          | 26 530  |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 850                   | 695 582            | 265 000          | 38.1                   | 62 405                          | 33 108  |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 287                   | 459 577            | 182 644          | 39.7                   | 43 122                          | 21 485  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 098                   | 1 539 722          | 614 420          | 39.9                   | 146 101                         | 63 228  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 732                     | 1 512 777          | 575 929          | 38.1                   | 137 772                         | 49 961  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 342                     | 1 578 948          | 625 481          | 39.6                   | 149 327                         | 51 562  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 249                   | 377 830            | 128 127          | 33.9                   | 33 613                          | 17 470  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 2 249                   | 201 695            | 69 549           | 34.5                   | 15 466                          | 7 582   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 071)                 | 176 135            | 58 578           | 33.3                   | 18 147                          | 9 888   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>      | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.                              |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7211            | Power laundries, family and commercial*   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 2 145                   | 699 460            | 305 310          | 43.6                   | 72 912                          | 35 746  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 054                   | 675 345            | 295 842          | 43.8                   | 70 413                          | 34 415  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 29                      | 4 807              | 1 567            | 32.6                   | 97                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 142                     | 6 064              | 1 039            | 17.1                   | 242                             | 142   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 165                     | 10 449             | 2 307            | 22.1                   | 543                             | 330   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 335                     | 26 451             | 7 221            | 27.3                   | 1 697                           | 1 156   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 226                     | 24 895             | 8 035            | 32.3                   | 1 829                           | 1 232   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 244                     | 35 993             | 13 518           | 37.6                   | 3 213                           | 1 923   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 262                     | 55 160             | 22 276           | 40.4                   | 5 363                           | 3 067   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 160                     | 45 512             | 19 868           | 43.7                   | 4 789                           | 2 690   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 345                     | 184 355            | 84 611           | 45.9                   | 20 521                          | 10 335  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 106                     | 146 142            | 69 525           | 47.6                   | 16 568                          | 7 172   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 40                      | 135 517            | 65 875           | 48.6                   | 15 551                          | 6 368   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 91                      | 24 115             | 9 468            | 39.3                   | 2 499                           | 1 331   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 91                      | 7 870              | 2 622            | 33.3                   | 339                             | 178   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (146)                   | 16 245             | 6 846            | 42.1                   | 2 160                           | 1 153   |
| 7216            | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 20 202                  | 2 872 823          | 1 057 718        | 36.8                   | 249 720                         | 139 105   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 18 775                  | 2 660 850          | 986 214          | 37.1                   | 230 487                         | 128 264   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 413                     | 25 436             | 6 444            | 25.3                   | 233                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 2 423                   | 84 652             | 16 923           | 20.0                   | 3 981                           | 2 423   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 2 578                   | 145 409            | 34 676           | 23.8                   | 7 935                           | 5 156   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 242                   | 351 054            | 99 772           | 28.4                   | 23 197                          | 14 657  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 830                   | 330 198            | 109 371          | 33.1                   | 25 439                          | 15 440  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 496                   | 392 934            | 144 144          | 36.7                   | 33 662                          | 19 601  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 001                   | 443 730            | 175 555          | 39.6                   | 41 451                          | 23 163  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 777                     | 243 718            | 103 381          | 42.4                   | 24 485                          | 12 917  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 887                     | 462 621            | 210 285          | 45.5                   | 49 741                          | 25 086  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 106                     | 116 735            | 56 871           | 48.7                   | 13 500                          | 6 718   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 22                      | 64 363             | 28 792           | 44.7                   | 6 863                           | 3 103   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 427                   | 211 973            | 71 504           | 33.7                   | 19 233                          | 10 841  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 1 427                   | 125 962            | 44 797           | 35.6                   | 11 207                          | 5 735   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 139)                 | 86 011             | 26 707           | 31.1                   | 8 026                           | 5 106   |
| Other 721       | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 10 622                  | 4 583 744          | 1 635 055        | 35.7                   | 386 958                         | 143 968   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 9 891                   | 4 442 002          | 1 587 900        | 35.7                   | 375 077                         | 138 670   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 615                     | 25 445             | 5 334            | 21.0                   | 54                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 2 109                   | 62 951             | 14 445           | 22.9                   | 3 396                           | 2 109   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 1 529                   | 79 662             | 20 998           | 26.4                   | 4 609                           | 3 058   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 603                   | 132 872            | 39 472           | 29.7                   | 8 785                           | 5 433   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 795                     | 113 177            | 34 873           | 30.8                   | 7 883                           | 4 339   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 637                     | 139 142            | 46 343           | 33.3                   | 10 455                          | 5 006   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 587                     | 196 692            | 67 169           | 34.1                   | 15 591                          | 6 878   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 350                     | 170 347            | 59 395           | 34.9                   | 13 848                          | 5 878   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 866                     | 892 746            | 319 524          | 35.8                   | 75 839                          | 27 807  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 520                     | 1 249 900          | 449 533          | 36.0                   | 107 704                         | 36 071  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 280                     | 1 379 068          | 530 814          | 38.5                   | 126 913                         | 42 091  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 731                     | 141 742            | 47 155           | 33.3                   | 11 881                          | 5 298   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 731                     | 67 863             | 22 130           | 32.6                   | 3 920                           | 1 669   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (786)                   | 73 879             | 25 025           | 33.9                   | 7 961                           | 3 629   |
| 7212            | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners                      |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 2 219                   | 176 628            | 49 473           | 28.0                   | 11 344                          | 7 219   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 008                   | 159 591            | 45 039           | 28.2                   | 10 328                          | 6 542   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 134                     | 5 468              | 864              | 15.8                   | 17                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 602                     | 18 965             | 3 743            | 19.7                   | 892                             | 602   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 477                     | 24 640             | 5 642            | 22.9                   | 1 302                           | 954   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 426                     | 35 139             | 9 001            | 25.6                   | 2 072                           | 1 427   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 161                     | 19 624             | 6 014            | 30.6                   | 1 406                           | 877   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 99                      | 17 319             | 5 523            | 31.9                   | 1 311                           | 778   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 61                      | 17 067             | 5 349            | 31.3                   | 1 324                           | 721   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 27                      | 8 749              | 3 312            | 37.9                   | 765                             | 441   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 17                      | 8 737              | 3 646            | 41.7                   | 796                             | 476   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 4                       | 3 883              | 1 945            | 50.1                   | 443                             | 266   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 211                     | 17 037             | 4 434            | 26.0                   | 1 016                           | 677   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 211                     | 8 287              | 2 008            | 24.2                   | 205                             | 135   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (213)                   | 8 750              | 2 426            | 27.7                   | 811                             | 542   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>      | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>     | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 721 ex. 7215   | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.                              |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| Other 721      | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*—Con.                                     |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7213           | Linen supply*   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 330</b>            | <b>1 798 721</b>   | <b>668 168</b>   | <b>37.1</b>            | <b>158 243</b>                  | <b>56 975</b>   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 285                   | 1 761 543          | 653 822          | 37.1                   | 154 139                         | 55 326  |
|                | No employees .....  | 22                      | 1 725              | 362              | 21.0                   | -                               | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 43                      | 1 642              | 370              | 22.5                   | 82                              | 43  |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 72                      | 4 701              | 1 197            | 25.5                   | 271                             | 144   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 85                      | 9 332              | 2 834            | 30.4                   | 627                             | 285   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 65                      | 11 462             | 3 451            | 30.1                   | 744                             | 363   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 91                      | 30 614             | 8 421            | 27.5                   | 1 891                           | 728   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 126                     | 49 922             | 15 690           | 31.4                   | 3 514                           | 1 502   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 97                      | 47 227             | 15 962           | 33.8                   | 3 694                           | 1 628   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 298                     | 297 590            | 109 134          | 36.7                   | 25 844                          | 9 972   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 231                     | 520 876            | 198 065          | 38.0                   | 47 046                          | 16 409  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 155                     | 786 452            | 298 336          | 37.9                   | 70 426                          | 24 252  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 45                      | 37 178             | 14 346           | 38.6                   | 4 104                           | 1 649   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 45                      | 17 540             | 6 952            | 39.6                   | 1 583                           | 686   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (59)                    | 19 638             | 7 394            | 37.7                   | 2 521                           | 963   |
| <b>7217</b>    | <b>Carpet and upholstery cleaning</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 959</b>            | <b>479 401</b>     | <b>163 526</b>   | <b>34.1</b>            | <b>36 283</b>                   | <b>19 065</b>   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 644                   | 446 400            | 153 894          | 34.5                   | 34 099                          | 17 726  |
|                | No employees .....  | 324                     | 12 136             | 2 428            | 20.0                   | 35                              | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 897                     | 27 433             | 6 508            | 23.7                   | 1 467                           | 897   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 610                     | 33 435             | 9 137            | 27.3                   | 1 882                           | 1 220   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 696                     | 59 178             | 17 466           | 29.5                   | 3 725                           | 2 370   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 390                     | 55 423             | 16 952           | 30.6                   | 3 767                           | 2 121   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 285                     | 52 442             | 19 007           | 36.2                   | 4 233                           | 2 229   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 222                     | 59 157             | 23 256           | 39.3                   | 5 206                           | 2 572   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 90                      | 37 120             | 14 680           | 39.5                   | 3 438                           | 1 492   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 111                     | 72 495             | 28 925           | 39.9                   | 6 612                           | 3 138   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 11                      | 20 303             | 8 231            | 40.5                   | 1 839                           | 661   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 8                       | 17 278             | 7 304            | 42.3                   | 1 895                           | 1 026   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 315                     | 33 001             | 9 632            | 29.2                   | 2 184                           | 1 339   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 315                     | 18 909             | 5 017            | 26.5                   | 795                             | 436   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (328)                   | 14 092             | 4 615            | 32.7                   | 1 389                           | 903   |
| <b>7218</b>    | <b>Industrial launderers*</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 268</b>            | <b>1 895 295</b>   | <b>667 351</b>   | <b>35.2</b>            | <b>161 020</b>                  | <b>51 585</b>   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 253                   | 1 853 697          | 652 988          | 35.2                   | 157 449                         | 50 478  |
|                | No employees .....  | 18                      | 2 778              | 1 050            | 37.8                   | -                               | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 39                      | 1 303              | 297              | 22.8                   | 68                              | 39  |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 29                      | 2 130              | 592              | 27.8                   | 127                             | 58  |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 61                      | 8 169              | 2 283            | 27.9                   | 527                             | 210   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 60                      | 12 495             | 3 467            | 27.7                   | 809                             | 331   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 76                      | 25 767             | 7 870            | 30.5                   | 1 804                           | 589   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 121                     | 56 889             | 17 004           | 29.9                   | 4 125                           | 1 422   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 110                     | 67 588             | 21 539           | 31.9                   | 5 080                           | 1 866   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 370                     | 452 448            | 154 053          | 34.0                   | 36 994                          | 12 040  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 255                     | 659 453            | 223 928          | 34.0                   | 54 299                          | 17 475  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 114                     | 564 677            | 220 905          | 39.1                   | 53 616                          | 16 448  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 35                      | 41 598             | 14 363           | 34.5                   | 3 571                           | 1 107   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 35                      | 18 411             | 6 736            | 36.6                   | 1 186                           | 329   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (47)                    | 23 187             | 7 627            | 32.9                   | 2 385                           | 778   |
| <b>7214, 9</b> | <b>Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*</b>                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 826</b>            | <b>233 699</b>     | <b>86 537</b>    | <b>37.0</b>            | <b>20 068</b>                   | <b>9 124</b>  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 701                   | 220 771            | 82 157           | 37.2                   | 19 062                          | 8 598   |
|                | No employees .....  | 117                     | 3 338              | 630              | 18.9                   | 2                               | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 528                     | 13 608             | 3 527            | 25.9                   | 887                             | 528   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 341                     | 14 756             | 4 430            | 30.0                   | 1 027                           | 682   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 335                     | 21 054             | 7 888            | 37.5                   | 1 834                           | 1 141   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 119                     | 14 173             | 5 222            | 35.2                   | 1 157                           | 647   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 86                      | 13 000             | 5 522            | 42.5                   | 1 216                           | 682   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 57                      | 13 657             | 5 870            | 43.0                   | 1 422                           | 661   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 26                      | 9 663              | 3 902            | 40.4                   | 871                             | 451   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 70                      | 61 476             | 23 766           | 38.7                   | 5 593                           | 2 181   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 19                      | 45 385             | 17 364           | 38.3                   | 4 077                           | 1 260   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 3                       | 10 661             | 4 269            | 40.0                   | 976                             | 365   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 125                     | 12 928             | 4 380            | 33.9                   | 1 006                           | 526   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 125                     | 4 716              | 1 417            | 30.0                   | 151                             | 83  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (139)                   | 8 212              | 2 963            | 36.1                   | 855                             | 443   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>     | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>722</b>    | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....  | 7 079                   | 1 409 339          | 357 483          | 25.4                   | 80 300                          | 44 036  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 761                   | 1 361 780          | 348 212          | 25.6                   | 77 998                          | 42 652  |
|               | No employees .....  | 431                     | 24 570             | 2 880            | 11.7                   | 2                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 1 739                   | 84 523             | 14 857           | 17.6                   | 3 302                           | 1 739   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 1 120                   | 98 235             | 18 030           | 18.4                   | 4 030                           | 2 240   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 505                   | 210 625            | 42 472           | 20.2                   | 9 614                           | 5 332   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 526                     | 98 353             | 23 769           | 24.2                   | 5 380                           | 2 862   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 533                     | 113 644            | 26 676           | 23.5                   | 6 088                           | 4 197   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 363                     | 114 490            | 31 088           | 27.2                   | 7 339                           | 4 284   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 197                     | 77 817             | 21 395           | 27.5                   | 4 937                           | 3 275   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 256                     | 159 660            | 47 113           | 29.5                   | 10 833                          | 7 356   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 50                      | 91 203             | 31 029           | 34.0                   | 7 083                           | 3 445   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 41                      | 288 660            | 88 903           | 30.8                   | 19 390                          | 7 922   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 318                     | 47 559             | 9 271            | 19.5                   | 2 302                           | 1 384   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 318                     | 23 518             | 5 008            | 21.3                   | 961                             | 513   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (336)                   | 24 041             | 4 263            | 17.7                   | 1 341                           | 871   |
| <b>723, 4</b> | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....  | 79 160                  | 5 303 623          | 2 414 160        | 45.5                   | 564 633                         | 314 212   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 74 601                  | 4 965 064          | 2 270 143        | 45.7                   | 524 959                         | 292 146   |
|               | No employees .....  | 2 834                   | 87 226             | 23 862           | 27.4                   | 328                             | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 18 711                  | 405 021            | 120 043          | 29.6                   | 28 824                          | 18 711  |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 14 170                  | 503 364            | 183 233          | 36.4                   | 42 225                          | 28 340  |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 18 080                  | 1 000 329          | 429 131          | 42.9                   | 100 008                         | 61 735  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 9 068                   | 771 666            | 370 473          | 48.0                   | 86 138                          | 49 198  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 6 050                   | 751 001            | 376 836          | 50.2                   | 88 116                          | 47 133  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 708                   | 696 440            | 363 301          | 52.2                   | 85 259                          | 42 617  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 133                   | 300 135            | 162 473          | 54.1                   | 37 707                          | 18 744  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 796                     | 361 299            | 197 763          | 54.7                   | 46 556                          | 21 139  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 45                      | 68 553             | 32 121           | 46.9                   | 7 265                           | 2 888   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 6                       | 20 030             | 10 907           | 54.5                   | 2 533                           | 1 641   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 4 559                   | 338 559            | 144 017          | 42.5                   | 39 674                          | 22 066  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 4 559                   | 153 840            | 64 337           | 41.8                   | 14 728                          | 6 237   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (5 595)                 | 184 719            | 79 680           | 43.1                   | 24 946                          | 15 829  |
| <b>723</b>    | <b>Beauty Shops</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....  | 71 125                  | 4 894 121          | 2 229 969        | 45.6                   | 521 320                         | 293 312   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 66 815                  | 4 575 188          | 2 093 730        | 45.8                   | 483 742                         | 272 353   |
|               | No employees .....  | 2 567                   | 79 805             | 22 161           | 27.8                   | 302                             | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 15 484                  | 328 323            | 94 889           | 28.9                   | 22 773                          | 15 484  |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 12 368                  | 431 173            | 154 332          | 35.8                   | 35 418                          | 24 736  |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 16 560                  | 905 840            | 385 127          | 42.5                   | 89 542                          | 56 628  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 8 565                   | 724 682            | 345 733          | 47.7                   | 80 236                          | 46 494  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 5 809                   | 718 690            | 359 098          | 50.0                   | 83 906                          | 45 286  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 552                   | 663 739            | 345 819          | 52.1                   | 81 189                          | 40 818  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 092                   | 289 620            | 156 282          | 54.0                   | 36 255                          | 18 074  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 812                     | 413 286            | 219 382          | 53.1                   | 51 588                          | 23 192  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 6                       | 20 030             | 10 907           | 54.5                   | 2 533                           | 1 641   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 4 310                   | 318 933            | 136 239          | 42.7                   | 37 578                          | 20 959  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 4 310                   | 146 327            | 61 585           | 42.1                   | 14 226                          | 6 015   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (5 141)                 | 172 606            | 74 654           | 43.3                   | 23 352                          | 14 944  |
| <b>724</b>    | <b>Barber Shops</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All establishments .....  | 8 035                   | 409 502            | 184 191          | 45.0                   | 43 313                          | 20 900  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 7 786                   | 389 876            | 176 413          | 45.2                   | 41 217                          | 19 793  |
|               | No employees .....  | 267                     | 7 421              | 1 701            | 22.9                   | 26                              | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 3 227                   | 76 698             | 25 154           | 32.8                   | 6 051                           | 3 227   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 1 802                   | 72 191             | 28 901           | 40.0                   | 6 807                           | 3 604   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 520                   | 94 489             | 44 004           | 46.6                   | 10 466                          | 5 107   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 503                     | 46 984             | 24 740           | 52.7                   | 5 902                           | 2 704   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 241                     | 32 311             | 17 738           | 54.9                   | 4 210                           | 1 847   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 156                     | 32 701             | 17 482           | 53.5                   | 4 070                           | 1 799   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 41                      | 10 515             | 6 191            | 58.9                   | 1 452                           | 670   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 29                      | 16 566             | 10 502           | 63.4                   | 2 233                           | 835   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 249                     | 19 626             | 7 778            | 39.6                   | 2 096                           | 1 107   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 249                     | 7 513              | 2 752            | 36.6                   | 502                             | 222   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (454)                   | 12 113             | 5 026            | 41.5                   | 1 594                           | 885   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 72       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 725      | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>                          |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 2 800                   | 186 478            | 54 902           | 29.4                   | 12 847                          | 6 986   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 654                   | 175 209            | 51 704           | 29.5                   | 12 066                          | 6 505   |
|          | No employees .....  | 137                     | 4 794              | 856              | 17.9                   | 3                               | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 1 100                   | 37 475             | 8 178            | 21.8                   | 1 954                           | 1 100   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 576                     | 33 356             | 8 663            | 26.0                   | 1 999                           | 1 152   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 505                     | 44 208             | 13 216           | 29.9                   | 3 134                           | 1 704   |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 170                     | 21 715             | 7 162            | 33.0                   | 1 713                           | 918   |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 111                     | 18 345             | 7 190            | 39.2                   | 1 715                           | 872   |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 37                      | 9 467              | 3 587            | 37.9                   | 844                             | 412   |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 12                      | 3 806              | 1 817            | 47.7                   | 457                             | 188   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 6                       | 2 043              | 1 035            | 50.7                   | 247                             | 159   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 146                     | 11 269             | 3 198            | 28.4                   | 781                             | 481   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 146                     | 4 722              | 1 330            | 28.2                   | 224                             | 111   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (204)                   | 6 547              | 1 868            | 28.5                   | 557                             | 370   |
| 726      | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 15 051                  | 3 736 938          | 927 066          | 24.8                   | 221 569                         | 74 154  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 14 672                  | 3 628 213          | 902 765          | 24.9                   | 214 776                         | 71 730  |
|          | No employees .....  | 414                     | 37 337             | 3 689            | 9.9                    | 117                             | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 2 683                   | 192 910            | 30 726           | 15.9                   | 7 135                           | 2 683   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 2 402                   | 308 126            | 57 232           | 18.6                   | 13 244                          | 4 804   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 616                   | 710 529            | 154 997          | 21.8                   | 36 486                          | 12 455  |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 177                   | 592 029            | 146 860          | 24.8                   | 34 798                          | 11 867  |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 717                   | 617 357            | 164 518          | 26.6                   | 39 396                          | 13 417  |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 045                   | 539 964            | 156 035          | 28.9                   | 37 974                          | 11 955  |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 307                     | 226 390            | 64 816           | 28.6                   | 15 421                          | 5 038   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 283                     | 321 980            | 98 728           | 30.7                   | 24 194                          | 7 497   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 25                      | 64 427             | 18 438           | 28.6                   | 4 340                           | 1 530   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 3                       | 17 164             | 6 726            | 39.2                   | 1 671                           | 484   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 379                     | 108 725            | 24 301           | 22.4                   | 6 793                           | 2 424   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 379                     | 51 663             | 12 264           | 23.7                   | 3 185                           | 836   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (470)                   | 57 062             | 12 037           | 21.1                   | 3 608                           | 1 588   |
| 729      | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 19 747                  | 3 019 741          | 977 494          | 32.4                   | 254 441                         | 176 536   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 16 519                  | 2 778 251          | 902 646          | 32.5                   | 233 174                         | 159 797   |
|          | No employees .....  | 1 302                   | 70 330             | 14 339           | 20.4                   | 73                              | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 2 834                   | 84 422             | 20 771           | 24.6                   | 5 156                           | 2 834   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 2 173                   | 122 015            | 31 631           | 25.9                   | 7 545                           | 4 346   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 113                   | 262 925            | 74 118           | 28.2                   | 18 280                          | 10 752  |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 848                   | 234 229            | 67 757           | 28.9                   | 16 736                          | 10 030  |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 804                   | 310 056            | 98 469           | 31.8                   | 23 873                          | 14 045  |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 319                   | 314 322            | 98 806           | 31.4                   | 25 455                          | 15 363  |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 624                     | 207 529            | 69 527           | 33.5                   | 17 399                          | 10 373  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 936                     | 504 445            | 171 104          | 33.9                   | 42 912                          | 27 945  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 340                     | 271 314            | 98 576           | 36.3                   | 30 334                          | 23 910  |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 226                     | 396 664            | 157 548          | 39.7                   | 45 411                          | 40 199  |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 3 228                   | 241 490            | 74 848           | 31.0                   | 21 267                          | 16 739  |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 3 228                   | 112 000            | 34 559           | 30.9                   | 8 440                           | 7 051   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 190)                 | 129 490            | 40 289           | 31.1                   | 12 827                          | 9 688   |
| 73       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 215 125                 | 106 866 230        | 42 416 193       | 39.7                   | 10 282 887                      | 3 151 651   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 200 477                 | 102 352 876        | 40 724 119       | 39.8                   | 9 819 172                       | 2 999 252   |
|          | No employees .....  | 14 675                  | 1 245 030          | 279 292          | 22.4                   | 3 805                           | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 35 963                  | 1 999 411          | 561 370          | 28.1                   | 135 565                         | 35 963  |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 26 968                  | 2 721 859          | 788 195          | 29.0                   | 186 959                         | 53 936  |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 33 417                  | 5 367 785          | 1 676 560        | 31.2                   | 395 090                         | 114 469   |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 19 976                  | 4 891 694          | 1 616 878        | 33.1                   | 384 590                         | 108 665   |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 17 447                  | 5 994 970          | 2 088 893        | 34.8                   | 500 845                         | 137 415   |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 15 954                  | 8 057 576          | 2 895 770        | 35.9                   | 700 931                         | 186 522   |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 8 434                   | 5 857 298          | 2 183 436        | 37.3                   | 531 004                         | 140 960   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 16 351                  | 18 852 713         | 7 447 066        | 39.5                   | 1 812 013                       | 492 034   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 6 078                   | 13 268 975         | 5 613 831        | 42.3                   | 1 371 538                       | 419 522   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 5 214                   | 34 095 565         | 15 572 828       | 45.7                   | 3 796 832                       | 1 309 766   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 14 648                  | 4 513 354          | 1 692 074        | 37.5                   | 463 715                         | 152 399   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 14 648                  | 2 154 672          | 789 767          | 36.7                   | 170 625                         | 47 140  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (15 014)                | 2 358 682          | 902 307          | 38.3                   | 293 090                         | 105 259   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 12 950                  | 8 324 978          | 3 392 129        | 40.7                   | 844 257                         | 145 898   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 12 141                  | 7 953 089          | 3 251 648        | 40.9                   | 800 078                         | 138 121   |
|             | No employees .....  | 759                     | 59 331             | 12 472           | 21.0                   | 303                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 2 077                   | 134 848            | 38 686           | 28.7                   | 9 349                           | 2 077   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 1 703                   | 206 172            | 61 526           | 29.8                   | 14 811                          | 3 406   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 276                   | 418 507            | 145 272          | 34.7                   | 33 954                          | 7 840   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 394                   | 386 262            | 139 281          | 36.1                   | 33 746                          | 7 566   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 168                   | 492 305            | 180 632          | 36.7                   | 44 236                          | 9 152   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 021                   | 659 552            | 253 081          | 38.4                   | 61 373                          | 11 960  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 480                     | 471 706            | 178 295          | 37.8                   | 43 914                          | 8 054   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 832                     | 1 326 511          | 575 143          | 43.4                   | 140 957                         | 24 530  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 243                     | 973 678            | 416 226          | 42.7                   | 105 118                         | 16 852  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 188                     | 2 824 217          | 1 251 034        | 44.3                   | 312 317                         | 46 684  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 809                     | 371 889            | 140 481          | 37.8                   | 44 179                          | 7 777   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 809                     | 181 110            | 71 621           | 39.5                   | 19 895                          | 2 728   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (759)                   | 190 779            | 68 860           | 36.1                   | 24 284                          | 5 049   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 9 668                   | 5 919 826          | 2 654 656        | 44.8                   | 667 085                         | 106 777   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 9 064                   | 5 655 815          | 2 540 847        | 44.9                   | 630 288                         | 100 908   |
|             | No employees .....  | 567                     | 36 981             | 9 394            | 25.4                   | 297                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 1 558                   | 89 815             | 28 290           | 31.5                   | 6 841                           | 1 558   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 1 263                   | 141 482            | 45 304           | 32.0                   | 10 908                          | 2 526   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 735                   | 304 017            | 108 746          | 35.8                   | 25 417                          | 5 973   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 034                   | 263 594            | 100 374          | 38.1                   | 24 506                          | 5 618   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 900                     | 350 775            | 138 870          | 39.6                   | 34 287                          | 7 035   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 791                     | 476 512            | 200 517          | 42.1                   | 48 796                          | 9 290   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 356                     | 326 291            | 139 668          | 42.8                   | 34 303                          | 5 972   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 575                     | 848 568            | 423 373          | 49.9                   | 105 211                         | 16 824  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 161                     | 629 039            | 305 349          | 48.5                   | 77 582                          | 11 201  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 124                     | 2 188 741          | 1 040 958        | 47.6                   | 262 140                         | 34 911  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 604                     | 264 011            | 113 809          | 43.1                   | 36 797                          | 5 869   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 604                     | 145 958            | 62 920           | 43.1                   | 17 964                          | 2 224   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (557)                   | 118 053            | 50 889           | 43.1                   | 18 833                          | 3 645   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 961                     | 940 741            | 213 114          | 22.7                   | 50 877                          | 11 418  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 893                     | 887 597            | 201 802          | 22.7                   | 47 631                          | 10 669  |
|             | No employees .....  | 56                      | 10 445             | 1 220            | 11.7                   | 6                               | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 131                     | 12 238             | 2 249            | 18.4                   | 502                             | 131   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 111                     | 15 023             | 3 392            | 22.6                   | 947                             | 222   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 149                     | 28 134             | 7 647            | 27.2                   | 1 666                           | 515   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 90                      | 28 935             | 7 823            | 27.0                   | 1 813                           | 491   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 95                      | 48 529             | 12 347           | 25.4                   | 2 874                           | 745   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 63                      | 50 608             | 12 968           | 25.6                   | 2 960                           | 723   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 58                      | 85 986             | 17 608           | 20.5                   | 4 264                           | 964   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 103                     | 240 592            | 56 925           | 23.7                   | 13 592                          | 3 101   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 22                      | 142 324            | 31 117           | 21.9                   | 7 723                           | 1 495   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 15                      | 224 783            | 48 506           | 21.6                   | 11 284                          | 2 282   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 68                      | 53 144             | 11 312           | 21.3                   | 3 246                           | 749   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 68                      | 14 741             | 3 137            | 21.3                   | 479                             | 110   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (72)                    | 38 403             | 8 175            | 21.3                   | 2 767                           | 639   |
| <b>7313</b> | <b>Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising Representatives</b>                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 1 245                   | 888 910            | 344 355          | 38.7                   | 82 525                          | 14 418  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 192                   | 870 929            | 339 451          | 39.0                   | 81 170                          | 14 085  |
|             | No employees .....  | 46                      | 3 834              | 840              | 21.9                   | -                               | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 219                     | 20 321             | 5 042            | 24.8                   | 1 322                           | 219   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 172                     | 23 867             | 7 076            | 29.6                   | 1 661                           | 344   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 237                     | 55 618             | 19 858           | 35.7                   | 4 789                           | 821   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 168                     | 58 175             | 21 538           | 37.0                   | 5 204                           | 903   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 100                     | 54 656             | 19 596           | 35.9                   | 4 792                           | 789   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 91                      | 65 761             | 22 954           | 34.9                   | 5 736                           | 1 066   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 28                      | 30 580             | 10 964           | 35.9                   | 2 731                           | 475   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 75                      | 135 564            | 58 814           | 43.4                   | 13 713                          | 2 177   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 29                      | 118 421            | 51 602           | 43.6                   | 12 595                          | 2 095   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 27                      | 304 132            | 121 167          | 39.8                   | 28 627                          | 5 196   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 53                      | 17 981             | 4 904            | 27.3                   | 1 355                           | 331   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 53                      | 5 912              | 1 489            | 25.2                   | 313                             | 79  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (63)                    | 12 069             | 3 415            | 28.3                   | 1 042                           | 252   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7319</b> | <b>Advertising, N.E.C.</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 076</b>            | <b>575 501</b>     | <b>180 004</b>   | <b>31.3</b>            | <b>43 770</b>                   | <b>13 287</b>   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 992                     | 538 748            | 169 548          | 31.5                   | 40 989                          | 12 459  |
|             | No employees .....  | 90                      | 8 071              | 1 018            | 12.6                   | -                               | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 169                     | 12 474             | 3 105            | 24.9                   | 684                             | 169   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 157                     | 25 800             | 5 754            | 22.3                   | 1 295                           | 314   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 155                     | 30 738             | 9 021            | 29.3                   | 2 082                           | 531   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 102                     | 35 558             | 9 546            | 26.8                   | 2 223                           | 554   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 73                      | 38 345             | 9 815            | 25.6                   | 2 283                           | 583   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 76                      | 66 671             | 16 642           | 25.0                   | 3 881                           | 881   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 38                      | 28 849             | 10 055           | 34.9                   | 2 616                           | 643   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 79                      | 101 787            | 36 031           | 35.4                   | 8 441                           | 2 428   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 31                      | 83 894             | 28 158           | 33.6                   | 7 218                           | 2 061   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 22                      | 106 561            | 40 403           | 37.9                   | 10 266                          | 4 295   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 84                      | 36 753             | 10 456           | 28.4                   | 2 781                           | 828   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 84                      | 14 499             | 4 075            | 28.1                   | 1 139                           | 315   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (67)                    | 22 254             | 6 381            | 28.7                   | 1 642                           | 513   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>31 891</b>           | <b>7 537 128</b>   | <b>3 899 208</b> | <b>51.7</b>            | <b>910 669</b>                  | <b>539 936</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 29 661                  | 7 182 002          | 3 741 482        | 52.1                   | 868 285                         | 514 663   |
|             | No employees .....  | 2 390                   | 98 931             | 26 723           | 27.0                   | 313                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 4 821                   | 152 085            | 41 002           | 27.0                   | 9 146                           | 4 821   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 3 641                   | 188 256            | 57 728           | 30.7                   | 12 281                          | 7 282   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 5 048                   | 371 578            | 126 820          | 34.1                   | 27 896                          | 17 339  |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 030                   | 312 811            | 121 033          | 38.7                   | 27 230                          | 16 496  |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 824                   | 420 172            | 174 894          | 41.6                   | 39 355                          | 22 313  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 578                   | 535 243            | 235 044          | 43.9                   | 54 433                          | 30 145  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 283                   | 384 594            | 174 800          | 45.5                   | 40 211                          | 21 396  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 269                   | 1 052 801          | 515 520          | 49.0                   | 122 104                         | 67 719  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 826                     | 665 224            | 380 620          | 57.2                   | 90 966                          | 57 518  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 951                     | 3 000 307          | 1 887 298        | 62.9                   | 444 350                         | 269 634   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 230                   | 355 126            | 157 726          | 44.4                   | 42 384                          | 25 273  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 2 230                   | 172 614            | 75 205           | 43.6                   | 15 448                          | 7 684   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 576)                 | 182 512            | 82 521           | 45.2                   | 26 936                          | 17 589  |
| <b>7341</b> | <b>Window Cleaning</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>930</b>              | <b>101 473</b>     | <b>48 811</b>    | <b>48.1</b>            | <b>10 574</b>                   | <b>4 640</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 870                     | 97 475             | 47 165           | 48.4                   | 10 157                          | 4 393   |
|             | No employees .....  | 85                      | 3 351              | 614              | 18.3                   | 12                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 271                     | 8 469              | 2 472            | 29.2                   | 536                             | 271   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 157                     | 7 908              | 2 552            | 32.3                   | 518                             | 314   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 138                     | 10 104             | 3 970            | 39.3                   | 859                             | 477   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 75                      | 8 485              | 3 844            | 45.3                   | 822                             | 402   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 48                      | 8 258              | 4 052            | 49.1                   | 839                             | 375   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 37                      | 9 093              | 4 751            | 52.2                   | 1 056                           | 423   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 18                      | 5 597              | 3 015            | 53.9                   | 634                             | 299   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 32                      | 17 321             | 10 625           | 61.3                   | 2 417                           | 949   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 9                       | 18 889             | 11 270           | 59.7                   | 2 464                           | 883   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 60                      | 3 998              | 1 646            | 41.2                   | 417                             | 247   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 60                      | 1 856              | 820              | 44.2                   | 141                             | 53  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (68)                    | 2 142              | 826              | 38.6                   | 276                             | 194   |
| <b>7342</b> | <b>Disinfecting and Exterminating Services</b>                                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 909</b>            | <b>1 550 110</b>   | <b>626 905</b>   | <b>40.4</b>            | <b>142 447</b>                  | <b>47 963</b>   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 525                   | 1 464 343          | 596 869          | 40.8                   | 134 472                         | 45 592  |
|             | No employees .....  | 411                     | 17 721             | 4 066            | 22.9                   | 46                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 1 090                   | 45 314             | 11 983           | 26.4                   | 2 453                           | 1 090   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 911                     | 63 686             | 19 550           | 30.7                   | 4 009                           | 1 822   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 223                   | 130 373            | 45 823           | 35.1                   | 9 773                           | 4 213   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 743                     | 120 015            | 47 693           | 39.7                   | 10 475                          | 4 067   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 704                     | 170 298            | 71 213           | 41.8                   | 15 660                          | 5 580   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 643                     | 229 903            | 96 727           | 42.1                   | 22 155                          | 7 566   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 330                     | 181 156            | 75 522           | 41.7                   | 17 281                          | 5 492   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 427                     | 383 130            | 165 248          | 43.1                   | 39 294                          | 11 794  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 43                      | 122 747            | 59 044           | 48.1                   | 13 326                          | 3 968   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 384                     | 85 767             | 30 036           | 35.0                   | 7 975                           | 2 371   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 384                     | 59 409             | 21 066           | 35.5                   | 5 539                           | 1 257   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (388)                   | 26 358             | 8 970            | 34.0                   | 2 436                           | 1 114   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7349</b> | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>24 052</b>           | <b>5 885 545</b>   | <b>3 223 492</b> | <b>54.8</b>            | <b>757 648</b>                  | <b>487 333</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 22 266                  | 5 620 184          | 3 097 448        | 55.1                   | 723 656                         | 464 678   |
|             | No employees .....  | 1 894                   | 77 859             | 22 043           | 28.3                   | 255                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 3 460                   | 98 302             | 26 547           | 27.0                   | 6 157                           | 3 460   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 2 573                   | 116 662            | 35 626           | 30.5                   | 7 754                           | 5 146   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 687                   | 231 101            | 77 027           | 33.3                   | 17 264                          | 12 649  |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 212                   | 184 311            | 69 496           | 37.7                   | 15 933                          | 12 027  |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 072                   | 241 616            | 99 629           | 41.2                   | 22 856                          | 16 358  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 898                   | 296 247            | 133 566          | 45.1                   | 31 222                          | 22 156  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 935                     | 197 841            | 96 263           | 48.7                   | 22 296                          | 15 605  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 810                   | 652 350            | 339 647          | 52.1                   | 80 393                          | 54 976  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 787                     | 594 562            | 346 362          | 58.3                   | 83 204                          | 55 025  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 938                     | 2 929 333          | 1 851 242        | 63.2                   | 436 322                         | 267 276   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 786                   | 265 361            | 126 044          | 47.5                   | 33 992                          | 22 655  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 1 786                   | 111 349            | 53 319           | 47.9                   | 9 768                           | 6 374   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 120)                 | 154 012            | 72 725           | 47.2                   | 24 224                          | 16 281  |
| <b>737</b>  | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>20 443</b>           | <b>21 809 955</b>  | <b>7 843 340</b> | <b>36.0</b>            | <b>1 862 667</b>                | <b>353 549</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 18 909                  | 21 046 116         | 7 579 745        | 36.0                   | 1 790 623                       | 338 837   |
|             | No employees .....  | 1 167                   | 112 597            | 26 153           | 23.2                   | 223                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 3 446                   | 247 388            | 82 628           | 33.4                   | 19 362                          | 3 446   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 2 359                   | 301 837            | 95 275           | 31.6                   | 22 468                          | 4 718   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 613                   | 585 914            | 186 119          | 31.8                   | 43 099                          | 8 952   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 709                   | 610 552            | 196 096          | 32.1                   | 45 220                          | 9 336   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 579                   | 831 657            | 274 213          | 33.0                   | 63 603                          | 12 469  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 646                   | 1 339 430          | 430 264          | 32.1                   | 99 985                          | 19 335  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 965                     | 1 030 410          | 352 794          | 34.2                   | 82 919                          | 16 161  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 031                   | 3 870 571          | 1 378 632        | 35.6                   | 329 035                         | 61 926  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 778                     | 3 320 581          | 1 158 986        | 34.9                   | 278 775                         | 53 534  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 616                     | 8 795 179          | 3 398 585        | 38.6                   | 805 934                         | 148 960   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 534                   | 763 839            | 263 595          | 34.5                   | 72 044                          | 14 712  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 1 534                   | 350 279            | 119 142          | 34.0                   | 25 142                          | 4 671   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 094)                 | 413 560            | 144 453          | 34.9                   | 46 902                          | 10 041  |
| <b>7372</b> | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software Services</b>                         |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 427</b>            | <b>8 185 546</b>   | <b>3 335 696</b> | <b>40.8</b>            | <b>780 685</b>                  | <b>126 633</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 602                   | 7 883 429          | 3 222 038        | 40.9                   | 748 579                         | 120 605   |
|             | No employees .....  | 514                     | 40 920             | 11 900           | 29.1                   | 65                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 1 919                   | 143 171            | 51 369           | 35.9                   | 12 080                          | 1 919   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 1 210                   | 150 922            | 53 478           | 35.4                   | 12 773                          | 2 420   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 283                   | 277 889            | 100 941          | 36.3                   | 23 258                          | 4 379   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 795                     | 273 857            | 100 483          | 36.7                   | 22 862                          | 4 328   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 682                     | 343 878            | 135 460          | 39.4                   | 30 445                          | 5 386   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 675                     | 496 041            | 201 410          | 40.6                   | 46 058                          | 7 929   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 362                     | 396 051            | 157 181          | 39.7                   | 37 108                          | 6 045   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 701                     | 1 387 185          | 570 649          | 41.1                   | 134 585                         | 21 260  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 247                     | 1 148 672          | 451 727          | 39.3                   | 107 355                         | 16 947  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 214                     | 3 224 843          | 1 387 440        | 43.0                   | 321 990                         | 49 992  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 825                     | 302 117            | 113 658          | 37.6                   | 32 106                          | 6 028   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 825                     | 154 978            | 56 779           | 36.6                   | 12 008                          | 2 184   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (498)                   | 147 139            | 56 879           | 38.7                   | 20 098                          | 3 844   |
| <b>7374</b> | <b>Data Processing Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 707</b>            | <b>10 098 659</b>  | <b>3 447 560</b> | <b>34.1</b>            | <b>840 646</b>                  | <b>183 422</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 357                   | 9 745 032          | 3 331 275        | 34.2                   | 807 468                         | 176 067   |
|             | No employees .....  | 300                     | 30 369             | 7 782            | 25.6                   | 58                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 699                     | 45 344             | 12 234           | 27.0                   | 2 843                           | 699   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 583                     | 64 398             | 17 935           | 27.9                   | 4 068                           | 1 166   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 783                     | 158 859            | 44 813           | 28.2                   | 10 716                          | 2 705   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 610                     | 197 854            | 58 169           | 29.4                   | 13 912                          | 3 354   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 619                     | 303 261            | 88 986           | 29.3                   | 21 676                          | 4 887   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 654                     | 482 828            | 137 746          | 28.5                   | 33 687                          | 7 717   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 395                     | 348 822            | 115 882          | 33.2                   | 27 960                          | 6 616   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 937                     | 1 623 510          | 513 690          | 31.6                   | 127 409                         | 28 610  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 421                     | 1 557 656          | 524 983          | 33.7                   | 128 263                         | 29 209  |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 356                     | 4 932 131          | 1 809 055        | 36.7                   | 436 876                         | 91 104  |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 350                     | 353 627            | 116 285          | 32.9                   | 33 178                          | 7 355   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 350                     | 129 081            | 40 718           | 31.5                   | 9 877                           | 1 866   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (376)                   | 224 546            | 75 567           | 33.7                   | 23 301                          | 5 489   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll    |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000)  | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>737</b>      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services—Con.</b>                               |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7379</b>     | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>  |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 309</b>            | <b>3 525 750</b>   | <b>1 060 084</b>  | <b>30.1</b>            | <b>241 336</b>                  | <b>43 494</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 950                   | 3 417 655          | 1 026 432         | 30.0                   | 234 576                         | 42 165  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 353                     | 41 308             | 6 471             | 15.7                   | 100                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 828                     | 58 873             | 19 025            | 32.3                   | 4 439                           | 828   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 566                     | 86 517             | 23 862            | 27.6                   | 5 627                           | 1 132   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 547                     | 149 166            | 40 365            | 27.1                   | 9 125                           | 1 868   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 304                     | 138 841            | 37 444            | 27.0                   | 8 446                           | 1 654   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 278                     | 184 518            | 49 767            | 27.0                   | 11 482                          | 2 196   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 317                     | 360 561            | 91 108            | 25.3                   | 20 240                          | 3 689   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 208                     | 285 537            | 79 731            | 27.9                   | 17 851                          | 3 500   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 393                     | 859 876            | 294 293           | 34.2                   | 67 041                          | 12 056  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 110                     | 614 253            | 182 276           | 29.7                   | 43 157                          | 7 378   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 46                      | 638 205            | 202 090           | 31.7                   | 47 068                          | 7 864   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 359                     | 108 095            | 33 652            | 31.1                   | 6 760                           | 1 329   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 359                     | 66 220             | 21 645            | 32.7                   | 3 257                           | 621   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (220)                   | 41 875             | 12 007            | 28.7                   | 3 503                           | 708   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public Relations Services</b>                    |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>41 178</b>           | <b>15 968 481</b>  | <b>6 529 226</b>  | <b>40.9</b>            | <b>1 604 972</b>                | <b>353 481</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 38 194                  | 15 145 639         | 6 214 001         | 41.0                   | 1 527 656                       | 334 156   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 3 711                   | 342 650            | 94 958            | 27.7                   | 1 435                           | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 8 648                   | 479 139            | 158 419           | 33.1                   | 41 815                          | 8 648   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 6 127                   | 622 128            | 220 850           | 35.5                   | 54 450                          | 12 254  |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 331                   | 1 097 086          | 419 549           | 38.2                   | 102 531                         | 21 607  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 475                   | 936 753            | 373 348           | 39.9                   | 93 103                          | 18 885  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 828                   | 1 119 580          | 458 052           | 40.9                   | 115 538                         | 22 288  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 558                   | 1 430 658          | 600 661           | 42.0                   | 152 917                         | 29 887  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 262                   | 969 831            | 416 531           | 42.9                   | 105 401                         | 21 051  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 259                   | 2 968 780          | 1 286 686         | 43.3                   | 324 860                         | 66 388  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 588                     | 1 654 230          | 741 388           | 44.8                   | 183 429                         | 40 237  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 407                     | 3 524 804          | 1 443 559         | 41.0                   | 352 177                         | 92 911  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 982                   | 822 842            | 315 225           | 38.3                   | 77 316                          | 19 325  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 2 982                   | 389 672            | 149 484           | 38.4                   | 26 945                          | 5 802   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 965)                 | 433 170            | 165 741           | 38.3                   | 50 371                          | 13 523  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                                    |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>17 227</b>           | <b>10 409 761</b>  | <b>2 304 980</b>  | <b>22.1</b>            | <b>552 300</b>                  | <b>133 370</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 16 208                  | 9 959 198          | 2 203 834         | 22.1                   | 524 869                         | 125 609   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 1 178                   | 197 098            | 18 039            | 9.2                    | 108                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 2 710                   | 214 834            | 39 972            | 18.6                   | 9 064                           | 2 710   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 2 181                   | 345 094            | 62 665            | 18.2                   | 14 494                          | 4 362   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 098                   | 749 919            | 154 138           | 20.6                   | 35 254                          | 10 598  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 939                   | 760 756            | 163 562           | 21.5                   | 37 682                          | 10 570  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 744                   | 957 338            | 218 298           | 22.8                   | 50 113                          | 13 679  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 412                   | 1 242 594          | 284 089           | 22.9                   | 67 781                          | 16 505  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 620                     | 879 267            | 193 387           | 22.0                   | 47 521                          | 10 400  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 049                   | 2 377 671          | 577 579           | 24.3                   | 141 192                         | 30 048  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 202                     | 1 088 629          | 262 170           | 24.1                   | 62 902                          | 13 549  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 75                      | 1 145 998          | 229 935           | 20.1                   | 58 758                          | 13 188  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 019                   | 450 563            | 101 146           | 22.4                   | 27 431                          | 7 761   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 1 019                   | 202 827            | 44 688            | 22.0                   | 9 920                           | 2 221   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (962)                   | 247 736            | 56 458            | 22.8                   | 17 511                          | 5 540   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>  |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>91 438</b>           | <b>42 815 927</b>  | <b>18 447 310</b> | <b>43.1</b>            | <b>4 508 022</b>                | <b>1 625 417</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 85 364                  | 41 066 832         | 17 733 409        | 43.2                   | 4 307 661                       | 1 547 866   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 5 470                   | 434 423            | 100 947           | 23.2                   | 1 423                           | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 14 261                  | 771 117            | 200 663           | 26.0                   | 46 829                          | 14 261  |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 10 957                  | 1 058 372          | 290 151           | 27.4                   | 68 455                          | 21 914  |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 14 051                  | 2 144 781          | 644 662           | 30.1                   | 152 356                         | 48 133  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 8 429                   | 1 884 560          | 623 558           | 33.1                   | 147 609                         | 45 812  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 7 304                   | 2 173 918          | 782 804           | 36.0                   | 188 000                         | 57 514  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 6 739                   | 2 850 099          | 1 092 631         | 38.3                   | 264 442                         | 78 690  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 3 824                   | 2 121 490          | 867 629           | 40.9                   | 211 038                         | 63 898  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 7 911                   | 7 256 379          | 3 113 506         | 42.9                   | 753 865                         | 241 423   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 3 441                   | 5 566 633          | 2 654 441         | 47.7                   | 650 348                         | 237 832   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 2 977                   | 14 805 060         | 7 362 417         | 49.7                   | 1 823 296                       | 738 389   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 6 074                   | 1 749 095          | 713 901           | 40.8                   | 200 361                         | 77 551  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 6 074                   | 858 170            | 329 627           | 38.4                   | 73 275                          | 24 034  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (6 658)                 | 890 925            | 384 274           | 43.1                   | 127 086                         | 53 517  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>732</b>      | <b>Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 5 894                   | 2 105 377          | 808 464          | 38.4                   | 192 547                         | 60 545  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 651                   | 2 043 294          | 787 023          | 38.5                   | 186 211                         | 58 134  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 199                     | 11 683             | 2 994            | 25.6                   | 24                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 680                     | 21 518             | 6 145            | 28.6                   | 1 426                           | 680   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 644                     | 37 379             | 12 117           | 32.4                   | 2 727                           | 1 288   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 115                   | 107 468            | 40 397           | 37.6                   | 9 282                           | 3 860   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 764                     | 114 478            | 45 268           | 39.5                   | 10 510                          | 4 149   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 675                     | 150 189            | 62 346           | 41.5                   | 14 440                          | 5 308   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 602                     | 213 047            | 90 056           | 42.3                   | 20 865                          | 7 037   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 283                     | 151 672            | 64 388           | 42.5                   | 15 095                          | 4 749   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 537                     | 521 913            | 213 687          | 40.9                   | 49 817                          | 15 671  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 110                     | 308 667            | 106 505          | 34.5                   | 25 526                          | 7 517   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 42                      | 405 280            | 143 120          | 35.3                   | 36 499                          | 7 875   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 243                     | 62 083             | 21 441           | 34.5                   | 6 336                           | 2 411   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 243                     | 25 769             | 8 384            | 32.5                   | 1 863                           | 568   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (365)                   | 36 314             | 13 057           | 36.0                   | 4 473                           | 1 843   |
| <b>7331</b>     | <b>Direct Mail Advertising Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 2 035                   | 1 742 417          | 559 759          | 32.1                   | 133 770                         | 43 879  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 935                   | 1 715 553          | 551 922          | 32.2                   | 131 832                         | 42 684  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 104                     | 13 849             | 3 057            | 22.1                   | 6                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 226                     | 17 211             | 3 598            | 20.9                   | 895                             | 226   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 186                     | 24 283             | 5 546            | 22.8                   | 1 280                           | 372   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 264                     | 51 570             | 12 135           | 23.5                   | 2 791                           | 909   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 186                     | 47 619             | 13 218           | 27.8                   | 2 920                           | 1 014   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 185                     | 84 255             | 21 658           | 25.7                   | 4 823                           | 1 471   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 165                     | 93 977             | 26 044           | 27.7                   | 6 308                           | 1 924   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 107                     | 70 662             | 23 164           | 32.8                   | 5 671                           | 1 806   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 304                     | 387 652            | 115 403          | 29.8                   | 28 168                          | 9 217   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 109                     | 293 064            | 99 672           | 34.0                   | 24 202                          | 7 569   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 99                      | 631 411            | 228 427          | 36.2                   | 54 768                          | 18 176  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 100                     | 26 864             | 7 837            | 29.2                   | 1 938                           | 995   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 100                     | 9 545              | 2 540            | 26.6                   | 431                             | 159   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (110)                   | 17 319             | 5 297            | 30.6                   | 1 507                           | 836   |
| <b>7332</b>     | <b>Blueprinting and Photocopying Services</b>                                   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 3 011                   | 856 651            | 249 019          | 29.1                   | 59 024                          | 19 386  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 852                   | 813 724            | 235 677          | 29.0                   | 55 408                          | 18 246  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 171                     | 10 878             | 2 028            | 18.6                   | 3                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 488                     | 26 353             | 5 345            | 20.3                   | 1 166                           | 488   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 517                     | 49 590             | 11 188           | 22.6                   | 2 502                           | 1 034   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 697                     | 104 762            | 25 225           | 24.1                   | 5 782                           | 2 405   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 342                     | 70 804             | 18 710           | 26.4                   | 4 305                           | 1 837   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 200                     | 61 840             | 17 576           | 28.4                   | 4 121                           | 1 556   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 175                     | 88 269             | 26 481           | 30.0                   | 6 200                           | 2 038   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 83                      | 69 307             | 19 568           | 28.2                   | 4 627                           | 1 375   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 139                     | 183 296            | 58 514           | 31.9                   | 14 354                          | 4 079   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 33                      | 93 118             | 31 344           | 33.7                   | 7 412                           | 2 076   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 7                       | 55 507             | 19 698           | 35.5                   | 4 936                           | 1 358   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 159                     | 42 927             | 13 342           | 31.1                   | 3 616                           | 1 140   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 159                     | 22 070             | 7 610            | 34.5                   | 1 864                           | 362   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (222)                   | 20 857             | 5 732            | 27.5                   | 1 752                           | 778   |
| <b>7333</b>     | <b>Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 10 316                  | 3 095 499          | 1 024 353        | 33.1                   | 246 942                         | 56 558  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 9 753                   | 2 966 189          | 985 950          | 33.2                   | 236 210                         | 53 872  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 591                     | 50 908             | 9 173            | 18.0                   | 157                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 2 304                   | 181 234            | 43 882           | 24.2                   | 10 768                          | 2 304   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 1 757                   | 226 105            | 56 690           | 25.1                   | 13 707                          | 3 514   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 985                   | 405 303            | 114 297          | 28.2                   | 27 383                          | 6 768   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 038                   | 313 571            | 96 145           | 30.7                   | 22 151                          | 5 599   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 785                     | 333 196            | 111 973          | 33.6                   | 26 743                          | 6 125   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 574                     | 377 730            | 127 655          | 33.8                   | 30 728                          | 6 580   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 279                     | 252 001            | 91 278           | 36.2                   | 21 810                          | 4 643   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 357                     | 506 196            | 205 290          | 40.6                   | 51 028                          | 10 098  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 61                      | 178 703            | 71 849           | 40.2                   | 17 785                          | 4 060   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 22                      | 141 242            | 57 718           | 40.9                   | 13 950                          | 4 180   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 563                     | 129 310            | 38 403           | 29.7                   | 10 732                          | 2 686   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 563                     | 63 329             | 18 205           | 28.7                   | 4 609                           | 925   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (517)                   | 65 981             | 20 198           | 30.6                   | 6 123                           | 1 761   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                            |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7339</b>     | <b>Stenographic Services; and Reproduction<br/>Services, N.E.C.</b>             |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 552</b>               | <b>795 943</b>        | <b>279 923</b>      | <b>35.2</b>               | <b>66 843</b>                         | <b>22 761</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 194                      | 754 395               | 266 702             | 35.4                      | 63 216                                | 21 378  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 282                        | 12 827                | 2 886               | 22.5                      | 19                                    | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 1 187                      | 44 494                | 11 544              | 25.9                      | 2 701                                 | 1 187   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 742                        | 58 128                | 15 067              | 25.9                      | 3 511                                 | 1 484   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 800                        | 105 906               | 28 929              | 27.3                      | 6 770                                 | 2 734   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 388                        | 73 874                | 24 206              | 32.8                      | 5 599                                 | 2 082   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 257                        | 61 341                | 23 037              | 37.6                      | 5 367                                 | 2 014   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 237                        | 98 500                | 34 804              | 35.3                      | 8 211                                 | 2 772   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 106                        | 52 414                | 21 159              | 40.4                      | 5 162                                 | 1 754   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 158                        | 153 129               | 65 513              | 42.8                      | 16 264                                | 4 641   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 37                         | 93 782                | 39 557              | 42.2                      | 9 612                                 | 2 710   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 358                        | 41 548                | 13 221              | 31.8                      | 3 627                                 | 1 383   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 358                        | 18 572                | 5 546               | 29.9                      | 1 164                                 | 442   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (368)                      | 22 976                | 7 675               | 33.4                      | 2 463                                 | 941   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>16 136</b>              | <b>9 370 643</b>      | <b>5 631 924</b>    | <b>60.1</b>               | <b>1 414 077</b>                      | <b>608 779</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 15 030                     | 8 848 994             | 5 359 876           | 60.6                      | 1 335 175                             | 577 174   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 785                        | 56 105                | 21 857              | 39.0                      | 234                                   | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 1 667                      | 71 123                | 26 170              | 36.8                      | 5 926                                 | 1 667   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 1 414                      | 103 382               | 39 846              | 38.5                      | 9 783                                 | 2 828   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 111                      | 244 920               | 107 195             | 43.8                      | 27 093                                | 7 220   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 351                      | 225 234               | 108 795             | 48.3                      | 28 036                                | 7 365   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 249                      | 264 778               | 140 175             | 52.9                      | 36 680                                | 9 856   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 124                      | 350 707               | 197 823             | 56.4                      | 51 739                                | 13 051  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 678                        | 273 658               | 161 834             | 59.1                      | 40 588                                | 11 342  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 902                      | 1 076 842             | 695 334             | 64.6                      | 173 719                               | 61 487  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 370                      | 1 330 927             | 918 656             | 69.0                      | 229 500                               | 96 147  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 379                      | 4 851 318             | 2 942 191           | 60.6                      | 731 877                               | 366 211   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 106                      | 521 649               | 272 048             | 52.2                      | 78 902                                | 31 605  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 1 106                      | 310 219               | 147 963             | 47.7                      | 32 540                                | 11 436  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 580)                    | 211 430               | 124 085             | 58.7                      | 46 362                                | 20 169  |
| <b>7361</b>     | <b>Employment agencies</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 608</b>               | <b>1 974 239</b>      | <b>1 062 409</b>    | <b>53.8</b>               | <b>278 522</b>                        | <b>96 890</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 930                      | 1 812 640             | 980 904             | 54.1                      | 255 369                               | 88 224  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 644                        | 34 995                | 12 071              | 34.5                      | 35                                    | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 1 363                      | 58 722                | 21 610              | 36.8                      | 4 857                                 | 1 363   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 1 184                      | 89 206                | 33 336              | 37.4                      | 8 295                                 | 2 368   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 725                      | 195 998               | 87 044              | 44.4                      | 22 279                                | 5 899   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 054                      | 173 996               | 84 904              | 48.8                      | 22 473                                | 5 751   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 952                        | 208 700               | 107 250             | 51.4                      | 29 125                                | 7 488   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 707                        | 236 534               | 130 823             | 55.3                      | 36 168                                | 8 162   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 362                        | 161 712               | 87 879              | 54.3                      | 23 349                                | 6 010   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 620                        | 367 521               | 220 940             | 60.1                      | 58 692                                | 19 125  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 224                        | 185 016               | 122 670             | 66.3                      | 32 059                                | 15 074  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 95                         | 100 240               | 72 377              | 72.2                      | 18 037                                | 16 984  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 678                        | 161 599               | 81 505              | 50.4                      | 23 153                                | 8 666   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 678                        | 78 427                | 39 921              | 50.9                      | 8 667                                 | 2 365   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 111)                    | 83 172                | 41 584              | 50.0                      | 14 486                                | 6 301   |
| <b>7362</b>     | <b>Help supply services</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 247</b>               | <b>5 143 132</b>      | <b>3 595 609</b>    | <b>69.9</b>               | <b>889 129</b>                        | <b>470 541</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 830                      | 4 904 470             | 3 432 895           | 70.0                      | 842 614                               | 448 503   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 425                        | 26 639                | 10 568              | 39.7                      | 997                                   | 289   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 217                        | 13 329                | 6 091               | 45.7                      | 1 388                                 | 434   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 362                        | 46 263                | 19 034              | 41.1                      | 4 564                                 | 1 242   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 280                        | 47 633                | 22 385              | 47.0                      | 5 249                                 | 1 524   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 281                        | 51 552                | 30 768              | 59.7                      | 7 069                                 | 2 241   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 395                        | 106 242               | 62 804              | 59.1                      | 14 644                                | 4 637   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 305                        | 106 128               | 71 042              | 66.9                      | 16 508                                | 5 144   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 219                      | 644 750               | 440 110             | 68.3                      | 106 828                               | 40 354  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 113                      | 1 076 592             | 758 490             | 70.5                      | 189 038                               | 78 511  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 233                      | 2 785 342             | 2 011 603           | 72.2                      | 496 329                               | 314 127   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 417                        | 238 662               | 162 714             | 68.2                      | 46 515                                | 22 038  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 417                        | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (455)                      | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7369</b>     | <b>Facilities management services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 281                     | 2 253 272          | 973 906          | 43.2                   | 246 426                         | 41 348  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 270                     | 2 131 884          | 946 077          | 44.4                   | 237 192                         | 40 447  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 20                      | 6 872              | 3 778            | 55.0                   | 271                             | 15  |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 13                      | 847                | 419              | 49.5                   | 100                             | 26  |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 24                      | 2 659              | 1 117            | 42.0                   | 250                             | 79  |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 17                      | 3 605              | 1 506            | 41.8                   | 314                             | 90  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 16                      | 4 526              | 2 157            | 47.7                   | 486                             | 127   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 22                      | 7 931              | 4 196            | 52.9                   | 927                             | 252   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 11                      | 5 818              | 2 913            | 50.1                   | 731                             | 188   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 63                      | 64 571             | 34 284           | 53.1                   | 8 199                           | 2 008   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 33                      | 69 319             | 37 496           | 54.1                   | 8 403                           | 2 562   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 51                      | 1 965 736          | 858 211          | 43.7                   | 217 511                         | 35 100  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 11                      | 121 388            | 27 829           | 22.9                   | 9 234                           | 901   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 11                      | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (14)                    | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7391</b>     | <b>Research and Development Laboratories</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 2 341                   | 3 988 618          | 1 579 474        | 39.6                   | 398 857                         | 64 139  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 139                   | 3 903 509          | 1 546 484        | 39.6                   | 389 278                         | 62 039  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 156                     | 17 303             | 5 085            | 29.4                   | 120                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 316                     | 22 135             | 6 298            | 28.5                   | 1 428                           | 316   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 263                     | 26 129             | 9 086            | 34.8                   | 2 040                           | 526   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 316                     | 58 638             | 22 505           | 38.4                   | 5 059                           | 1 099   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 216                     | 57 777             | 23 549           | 40.8                   | 5 449                           | 1 173   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 184                     | 82 538             | 30 972           | 37.5                   | 6 793                           | 1 444   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 182                     | 103 112            | 41 795           | 40.5                   | 10 195                          | 2 119   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 112                     | 93 028             | 40 586           | 43.6                   | 9 919                           | 1 894   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 246                     | 406 772            | 170 946          | 42.0                   | 40 005                          | 7 311   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 70                      | 280 273            | 118 754          | 42.4                   | 29 141                          | 4 775   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 78                      | 2 755 804          | 1 076 908        | 39.1                   | 279 129                         | 41 382  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 202                     | 85 109             | 32 990           | 38.8                   | 9 579                           | 2 100   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 202                     | 31 779             | 12 492           | 39.3                   | 2 443                           | 435   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (140)                   | 53 330             | 20 498           | 38.4                   | 7 136                           | 1 665   |
| <b>7397</b>     | <b>Testing Laboratories and Facilities</b>                                      |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 2 444                   | 1 417 145          | 642 745          | 45.4                   | 153 604                         | 34 963  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 341                   | 1 391 233          | 631 799          | 45.4                   | 150 416                         | 34 192  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 82                      | 8 314              | 1 646            | 19.8                   | 20                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 227                     | 12 854             | 3 495            | 27.2                   | 775                             | 227   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 212                     | 19 517             | 6 719            | 34.4                   | 1 533                           | 424   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 345                     | 50 557             | 18 826           | 37.2                   | 4 470                           | 1 194   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 282                     | 59 004             | 24 258           | 41.1                   | 5 723                           | 1 544   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 270                     | 86 425             | 35 167           | 40.7                   | 8 474                           | 2 143   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 297                     | 133 738            | 59 005           | 44.1                   | 14 430                          | 3 480   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 175                     | 120 578            | 52 396           | 43.5                   | 12 553                          | 2 922   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 325                     | 393 261            | 182 984          | 46.5                   | 43 174                          | 9 418   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 95                      | 232 843            | 110 117          | 47.3                   | 26 973                          | 6 202   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 31                      | 274 142            | 137 186          | 50.0                   | 32 291                          | 6 638   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 103                     | 25 912             | 10 946           | 42.2                   | 3 188                           | 771   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 103                     | 16 897             | 7 041            | 41.7                   | 2 207                           | 463   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (85)                    | 9 015              | 3 905            | 43.3                   | 981                             | 308   |
| <b>7393</b>     | <b>Detective Agencies and Protective Services</b>                               |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All establishments .....  | 9 326                   | 5 391 439          | 3 000 406        | 55.7                   | 724 067                         | 340 457   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 700                   | 5 190 738          | 2 885 099        | 55.6                   | 693 512                         | 324 473   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 471                     | 30 660             | 11 328           | 36.9                   | 653                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 818                     | 28 076             | 8 064            | 28.7                   | 1 905                           | 818   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 647                     | 38 527             | 12 688           | 32.9                   | 3 011                           | 1 294   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 915                     | 83 576             | 32 452           | 38.8                   | 7 388                           | 3 144   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 720                     | 96 167             | 36 464           | 40.0                   | 8 876                           | 3 939   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 718                     | 131 757            | 52 374           | 39.8                   | 12 561                          | 5 734   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 811                     | 210 367            | 90 460           | 43.0                   | 21 633                          | 9 614   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 616                     | 203 765            | 83 372           | 45.8                   | 21 981                          | 10 269  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 379                   | 910 594            | 425 916          | 46.8                   | 101 878                         | 43 499  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 766                     | 947 938            | 498 204          | 52.6                   | 119 252                         | 53 008  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 839                     | 2 509 311          | 1 621 777        | 64.6                   | 394 374                         | 193 154   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 626                     | 200 701            | 115 307          | 57.5                   | 30 555                          | 15 984  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 626                     | 65 437             | 36 800           | 56.2                   | 7 050                           | 3 414   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (677)                   | 135 264            | 78 507           | 58.0                   | 23 505                          | 12 570  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7395</b>     | <b>Photofinishing Laboratories*</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 589</b>            | <b>2 902 762</b>   | <b>813 764</b>   | <b>28.0</b>            | <b>193 482</b>                  | <b>71 742</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>3 204</b>            | <b>2 792 364</b>   | <b>783 947</b>   | <b>28.1</b>            | <b>185 242</b>                  | <b>68 703</b>   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 170                     | 13 118             | 2 287            | 17.4                   | 8                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 339                     | 22 172             | 3 873            | 17.5                   | 874                             | 339   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 401                     | 37 628             | 8 097            | 21.5                   | 1 800                           | 802   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 573                     | 84 759             | 19 525           | 23.0                   | 4 274                           | 1 993   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 314                     | 69 919             | 18 872           | 27.0                   | 4 284                           | 1 708   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 307                     | 95 681             | 26 358           | 27.5                   | 5 950                           | 2 388   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 297                     | 141 869            | 42 564           | 30.0                   | 9 824                           | 3 476   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 140                     | 94 266             | 29 255           | 31.0                   | 6 703                           | 2 315   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 330                     | 448 488            | 135 858          | 30.3                   | 32 048                          | 10 220  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 162                     | 531 361            | 139 388          | 26.2                   | 33 100                          | 11 510  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 171                     | 1 253 103          | 357 870          | 28.6                   | 86 377                          | 33 952  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 385                     | 110 398            | 29 817           | 27.0                   | 8 240                           | 3 039   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 385                     | 54 407             | 14 021           | 25.8                   | 3 010                           | 1 070   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (281)                   | 55 991             | 15 796           | 28.2                   | 5 230                           | 1 969   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Sign Painting Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 402</b>            | <b>181 097</b>     | <b>58 841</b>    | <b>32.5</b>            | <b>13 010</b>                   | <b>4 788</b>  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>1 318</b>            | <b>169 542</b>     | <b>55 432</b>    | <b>32.7</b>            | <b>12 313</b>                   | <b>4 481</b>  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 113                     | 4 502              | 625              | 13.9                   | 6                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 385                     | 17 104             | 3 869            | 22.6                   | 870                             | 385   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 243                     | 18 667             | 5 166            | 27.7                   | 1 148                           | 486   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 259                     | 30 003             | 9 899            | 33.0                   | 2 134                           | 870   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 142                     | 25 076             | 8 390            | 33.5                   | 1 921                           | 769   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 94                      | 25 432             | 9 341            | 36.7                   | 2 100                           | 738   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 53                      | 22 212             | 8 585            | 38.7                   | 1 907                           | 598   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 18                      | 10 405             | 3 352            | 32.2                   | 804                             | 291   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 11                      | 16 141             | 6 205            | 38.4                   | 1 423                           | 344   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 84                      | 11 555             | 3 409            | 29.5                   | 697                             | 307   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 84                      | 4 197              | 1 152            | 27.4                   | 101                             | 35  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (99)                    | 7 358              | 2 257            | 30.7                   | 596                             | 272   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Interior Designing</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 455</b>            | <b>825 335</b>     | <b>213 379</b>   | <b>25.9</b>            | <b>52 644</b>                   | <b>13 276</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>3 230</b>            | <b>784 399</b>     | <b>204 345</b>   | <b>26.1</b>            | <b>50 327</b>                   | <b>12 462</b>   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 300                     | 22 945             | 3 484            | 15.2                   | 14                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 916                     | 54 166             | 10 415           | 19.2                   | 2 395                           | 916   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 609                     | 81 868             | 15 043           | 18.4                   | 3 691                           | 1 218   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 656                     | 149 493            | 26 951           | 18.0                   | 6 746                           | 2 204   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 315                     | 110 080            | 25 687           | 23.3                   | 6 202                           | 1 702   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 174                     | 90 630             | 21 875           | 24.1                   | 5 264                           | 1 378   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 135                     | 87 318             | 25 747           | 29.5                   | 6 552                           | 1 573   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 43                      | 44 233             | 16 275           | 36.8                   | 4 185                           | 715   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 70                      | 108 682            | 41 324           | 38.0                   | 10 647                          | 1 909   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 12                      | 34 984             | 17 544           | 50.1                   | 4 631                           | 847   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 225                     | 40 936             | 9 034            | 22.1                   | 2 317                           | 814   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 225                     | 19 664             | 4 372            | 22.2                   | 989                             | 287   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (240)                   | 21 272             | 4 662            | 21.9                   | 1 328                           | 527   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Telephone Answering Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 361</b>            | <b>677 516</b>     | <b>301 102</b>   | <b>44.4</b>            | <b>72 280</b>                   | <b>38 995</b>   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>3 161</b>            | <b>639 995</b>     | <b>285 578</b>   | <b>44.6</b>            | <b>68 011</b>                   | <b>38 566</b>   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 165                     | 10 819             | 2 499            | 23.1                   | 6                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 267                     | 7 178              | 2 048            | 28.5                   | 515                             | 287   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 266                     | 13 356             | 4 423            | 33.1                   | 987                             | 532   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 396                     | 26 218             | 9 815            | 37.4                   | 2 307                           | 1 363   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 294                     | 30 010             | 12 396           | 41.3                   | 2 956                           | 1 632   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 380                     | 50 178             | 22 884           | 45.6                   | 5 345                           | 3 028   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 519                     | 98 594             | 46 692           | 47.4                   | 11 194                          | 6 148   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 359                     | 94 110             | 45 505           | 48.4                   | 10 999                          | 6 020   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 447                     | 215 442            | 100 721          | 46.8                   | 24 353                          | 12 654  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 59                      | 75 588             | 30 568           | 40.4                   | 7 494                           | 3 641   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 9                       | 18 502             | 8 027            | 43.4                   | 1 855                           | 1 281   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 200                     | 37 521             | 15 524           | 41.4                   | 4 269                           | 2 429   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 200                     | 10 934             | 4 223            | 38.6                   | 367                             | 219   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (268)                   | 26 587             | 11 301           | 42.5                   | 3 902                           | 2 210   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                            |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>                  | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b>            | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>735, 7396, 7399 pt.</b> | <b>Other Business Services, N.E.C.</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>23 576</b>           | <b>9 465 485</b>   | <b>3 284 157</b> | <b>34.7</b>            | <b>786 875</b>                  | <b>245 349</b>  |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 21 856                  | 9 052 903          | 3 153 575        | 34.8                   | 750 510                         | 233 462   |
|                            | No employees .....  | 1 881                   | 170 512            | 31 998           | 18.8                   | 153                             | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 4 441                   | 245 499            | 65 917           | 26.9                   | 15 185                          | 4 441   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 3 056                   | 323 813            | 88 475           | 27.3                   | 20 735                          | 6 112   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 619                   | 641 608            | 176 511          | 27.5                   | 40 877                          | 12 370  |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 077                   | 590 947            | 165 600          | 28.0                   | 38 677                          | 11 299  |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 826                   | 655 678            | 207 068          | 31.6                   | 49 339                          | 14 330  |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 568                   | 830 659            | 274 920          | 33.1                   | 64 656                          | 18 280  |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 825                     | 591 391            | 205 497          | 34.7                   | 50 941                          | 13 803  |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 706                   | 1 927 971          | 695 811          | 36.1                   | 166 987                         | 50 875  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 562                     | 1 184 001          | 479 976          | 40.5                   | 117 670                         | 38 395  |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 295                     | 1 890 824          | 761 802          | 40.3                   | 185 290                         | 63 557  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 720                   | 412 582            | 130 582          | 31.6                   | 36 365                          | 11 887  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 1 720                   | 205 351            | 59 278           | 28.9                   | 14 637                          | 4 219   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 706)                 | 207 231            | 71 304           | 34.4                   | 21 728                          | 7 668   |
| <b>75</b>                  | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>                                 |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>115 481</b>          | <b>30 694 948</b>  | <b>7 057 151</b> | <b>23.0</b>            | <b>1 645 153</b>                | <b>553 245</b>  |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 108 376                 | 29 149 979         | 6 707 856        | 23.0                   | 1 557 112                       | 519 325   |
|                            | No employees .....  | 7 412                   | 512 020            | 62 807           | 12.3                   | 530                             | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 23 226                  | 1 352 914          | 252 591          | 18.7                   | 56 381                          | 23 226  |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 18 917                  | 2 036 698          | 416 340          | 20.4                   | 95 036                          | 37 834  |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 24 354                  | 4 281 604          | 991 491          | 23.2                   | 227 966                         | 83 414  |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 13 029                  | 3 520 925          | 897 717          | 25.5                   | 209 078                         | 70 658  |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 9 669                   | 3 766 975          | 994 533          | 26.4                   | 232 870                         | 75 539  |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 6 425                   | 3 769 522          | 1 010 264        | 26.8                   | 237 090                         | 74 264  |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 2 281                   | 2 029 987          | 516 032          | 25.4                   | 122 415                         | 37 843  |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 543                   | 4 235 715          | 906 411          | 21.4                   | 215 707                         | 70 651  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 377                     | 1 899 886          | 349 448          | 18.4                   | 83 867                          | 25 640  |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 143                     | 1 743 733          | 310 222          | 17.8                   | 76 172                          | 20 256  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 7 105                   | 1 544 969          | 349 295          | 22.6                   | 88 041                          | 33 920  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 7 105                   | 679 502            | 146 464          | 21.6                   | 26 447                          | 9 527   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (8 075)                 | 865 467            | 202 831          | 23.4                   | 61 594                          | 24 393  |
| <b>751</b>                 | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 024</b>            | <b>9 641 773</b>   | <b>1 379 557</b> | <b>14.3</b>            | <b>333 231</b>                  | <b>94 195</b>   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 548                   | 9 281 448          | 1 325 625        | 14.3                   | 318 732                         | 89 723  |
|                            | No employees .....  | 437                     | 86 419             | 4 730            | 5.5                    | 113                             | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 1 037                   | 148 942            | 15 323           | 10.3                   | 3 608                           | 1 037   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 1 137                   | 282 886            | 32 196           | 11.4                   | 7 427                           | 2 274   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 616                   | 653 940            | 75 492           | 11.5                   | 17 942                          | 5 558   |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 124                   | 602 225            | 77 684           | 12.9                   | 18 765                          | 6 143   |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 040                   | 789 520            | 105 970          | 13.4                   | 25 448                          | 8 135   |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 800                     | 915 178            | 125 091          | 13.7                   | 29 334                          | 9 289   |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 375                     | 647 482            | 90 305           | 13.9                   | 21 732                          | 6 288   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 655                     | 2 143 040          | 295 191          | 13.8                   | 71 401                          | 19 399  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 204                     | 1 395 916          | 224 171          | 16.1                   | 53 748                          | 14 324  |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 123                     | 1 615 900          | 279 472          | 17.3                   | 69 214                          | 17 276  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 476                     | 360 325            | 53 932           | 15.0                   | 14 499                          | 4 472   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 476                     | 149 142            | 20 999           | 14.1                   | 4 344                           | 1 307   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (573)                   | 211 183            | 32 933           | 15.6                   | 10 155                          | 3 165   |
| <b>752</b>                 | <b>Automobile Parking</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>8 256</b>            | <b>1 575 878</b>   | <b>323 041</b>   | <b>20.5</b>            | <b>76 269</b>                   | <b>34 936</b>   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 7 576                   | 1 491 078          | 304 108          | 20.4                   | 71 150                          | 32 321  |
|                            | No employees .....  | 1 526                   | 46 789             | 3 328            | 7.1                    | 49                              | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 1 876                   | 87 212             | 18 584           | 21.3                   | 4 334                           | 1 876   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 1 140                   | 93 296             | 19 119           | 20.5                   | 4 424                           | 2 280   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 113                   | 162 865            | 34 980           | 21.5                   | 8 105                           | 3 828   |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 594                     | 136 675            | 30 529           | 22.3                   | 7 184                           | 3 224   |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 515                     | 174 741            | 37 646           | 21.5                   | 8 949                           | 4 026   |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 395                     | 196 834            | 43 245           | 22.0                   | 10 472                          | 4 577   |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 161                     | 114 863            | 25 129           | 21.9                   | 6 043                           | 2 696   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 205                     | 264 299            | 53 871           | 20.4                   | 12 636                          | 5 819   |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 41                      | 137 877            | 23 016           | 16.7                   | 5 650                           | 2 599   |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 10                      | 75 627             | 14 661           | 19.4                   | 3 304                           | 1 396   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 680                     | 84 800             | 18 933           | 22.3                   | 5 119                           | 2 615   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 680                     | 40 447             | 8 619            | 21.3                   | 1 411                           | 786   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (401)                   | 44 353             | 10 314           | 23.3                   | 3 708                           | 1 829   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>   | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>752</b>  | <b>Automobile Parking—Con.</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7523</b> | <b>Parking Lots</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>5 961</b>            | <b>758 319</b>     | <b>145 785</b>   | <b>19.2</b>            | <b>34 110</b>                   | <b>17 780</b>   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 413                   | 715 273            | 136 892          | 19.1                   | 31 885                          | 16 350  |
|             | No employees .....  | 1 453                   | 42 494             | 2 671            | 6.3                    | 34                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 1 625                   | 72 735             | 15 767           | 21.7                   | 3 699                           | 1 625   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 838                     | 60 790             | 12 504           | 20.6                   | 2 882                           | 1 676   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 667                     | 82 215             | 17 927           | 21.8                   | 4 195                           | 2 280   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 288                     | 56 106             | 12 183           | 21.7                   | 2 965                           | 1 566   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 202                     | 53 331             | 11 372           | 21.3                   | 2 684                           | 1 566   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 169                     | 75 213             | 15 100           | 20.1                   | 3 645                           | 1 954   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 57                      | 35 152             | 7 813            | 22.2                   | 1 906                           | 967   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 91                      | 137 179            | 25 138           | 18.3                   | 5 792                           | 2 709   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 16                      | 43 525             | 7 029            | 16.1                   | 1 887                           | 1 035   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 7                       | 56 533             | 9 388            | 16.6                   | 2 196                           | 972   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 548                     | 43 046             | 8 893            | 20.7                   | 2 225                           | 1 430   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 548                     | 23 537             | 4 825            | 20.5                   | 766                             | 566   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (280)                   | 19 509             | 4 068            | 20.9                   | 1 459                           | 864   |
| <b>7525</b> | <b>Parking Structures</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 295</b>            | <b>817 559</b>     | <b>177 256</b>   | <b>21.7</b>            | <b>42 159</b>                   | <b>17 156</b>   |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 163                   | 775 805            | 167 216          | 21.6                   | 39 265                          | 15 971  |
|             | No employees .....  | 73                      | 4 295              | 657              | 15.3                   | 15                              | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 251                     | 14 477             | 2 817            | 19.5                   | 635                             | 251   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 302                     | 32 506             | 6 615            | 20.4                   | 1 542                           | 604   |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 446                     | 80 650             | 17 053           | 21.1                   | 3 910                           | 1 548   |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 306                     | 80 569             | 18 346           | 22.8                   | 4 219                           | 1 658   |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 313                     | 121 410            | 26 274           | 21.6                   | 6 265                           | 2 460   |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 226                     | 121 621            | 28 145           | 23.1                   | 6 827                           | 2 623   |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 104                     | 79 711             | 17 316           | 21.7                   | 4 137                           | 1 729   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 114                     | 127 120            | 28 733           | 22.6                   | 6 844                           | 3 110   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 25                      | 94 352             | 15 987           | 16.9                   | 3 763                           | 1 564   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 3                       | 19 094             | 5 273            | 27.6                   | 1 108                           | 424   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 132                     | 41 754             | 10 040           | 24.0                   | 2 894                           | 1 185   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 132                     | 16 910             | 3 794            | 22.4                   | 645                             | 220   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (121)                   | 24 844             | 6 246            | 25.1                   | 2 249                           | 965   |
| <b>753</b>  | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>88 445</b>           | <b>17 903 775</b>  | <b>4 905 508</b> | <b>27.4</b>            | <b>1 130 389</b>                | <b>364 619</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 83 327                  | 16 952 987         | 4 667 849        | 27.5                   | 1 071 309                       | 343 476   |
|             | No employees .....  | 4 832                   | 336 872            | 48 066           | 14.3                   | 331                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 18 627                  | 1 043 594          | 203 875          | 19.5                   | 44 989                          | 18 627  |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 15 192                  | 1 552 387          | 340 625          | 21.9                   | 77 538                          | 30 384  |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 19 871                  | 3 272 643          | 831 342          | 25.4                   | 190 357                         | 68 029  |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 10 279                  | 2 613 558          | 742 162          | 28.4                   | 171 649                         | 55 670  |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 7 256                   | 2 618 392          | 795 757          | 30.4                   | 185 356                         | 56 641  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 4 580                   | 2 465 674          | 782 152          | 31.7                   | 182 910                         | 52 827  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 421                   | 1 141 697          | 358 893          | 31.4                   | 84 722                          | 23 496  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 180                   | 1 549 074          | 465 918          | 30.1                   | 109 655                         | 31 344  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 83                      | 315 497            | 86 663           | 27.5                   | 20 925                          | 5 439   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   | 6                       | 43 599             | 12 396           | 28.4                   | 2 877                           | 1 019   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 5 118                   | 950 788            | 237 659          | 25.0                   | 59 080                          | 21 143  |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 5 118                   | 414 755            | 97 797           | 23.6                   | 16 712                          | 5 034   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (6 090)                 | 536 033            | 139 862          | 26.1                   | 42 368                          | 16 109  |
| <b>7538</b> | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>40 392</b>           | <b>7 067 774</b>   | <b>1 839 857</b> | <b>26.0</b>            | <b>426 705</b>                  | <b>144 054</b>  |
|             | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 37 816                  | 6 653 589          | 1 744 001        | 26.2                   | 403 769                         | 135 051   |
|             | No employees .....  | 2 534                   | 173 367            | 22 726           | 13.1                   | 204                             | -   |
|             | 1 employee .....  | 9 809                   | 541 922            | 103 228          | 19.0                   | 23 187                          | 9 809   |
|             | 2 employees .....   | 7 463                   | 761 965            | 160 026          | 21.0                   | 36 960                          | 14 926  |
|             | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 8 810                   | 1 416 362          | 347 866          | 24.6                   | 80 318                          | 30 011  |
|             | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 4 241                   | 1 043 921          | 290 480          | 27.8                   | 67 537                          | 22 945  |
|             | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 603                   | 923 069            | 274 040          | 29.7                   | 64 367                          | 20 312  |
|             | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 501                   | 798 590            | 244 936          | 30.7                   | 58 066                          | 17 239  |
|             | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 445                     | 350 213            | 107 983          | 30.8                   | 25 822                          | 7 314   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 378                     | 518 285            | 153 820          | 29.7                   | 37 169                          | 10 210  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 32                      | 125 895            | 38 896           | 30.9                   | 10 139                          | 2 285   |
|             | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 576                   | 414 185            | 95 856           | 23.1                   | 22 936                          | 9 003   |
|             | In business at end of year .....  | 2 576                   | 174 933            | 36 192           | 20.7                   | 4 906                           | 1 648   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 033)                 | 239 252            | 59 664           | 24.9                   | 18 030                          | 7 355   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7538</b>       | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b>   | <b>General automotive repair shops, except diesel</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>37 534</b>           | <b>5 968 039</b>   | <b>1 550 319</b> | <b>26.0</b>            | <b>356 363</b>                  | <b>124 900</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 35 089                  | 5 598 464          | 1 466 155        | 26.2                   | 336 939                         | 116 942   |
|                   | No employees .....  | 2 409                   | 163 132            | 21 314           | 13.1                   | 192                             | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 9 453                   | 519 554            | 98 818           | 19.0                   | 22 195                          | 9 453   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 7 102                   | 719 308            | 150 712          | 21.0                   | 34 856                          | 14 204  |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 8 237                   | 1 306 246          | 321 871          | 24.6                   | 74 373                          | 28 042  |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 819                   | 923 258            | 258 341          | 28.0                   | 59 886                          | 20 646  |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 253                   | 778 349            | 232 625          | 29.9                   | 54 477                          | 17 556  |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 219                   | 614 942            | 195 137          | 31.7                   | 46 091                          | 13 948  |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 345                     | 256 750            | 81 925           | 31.9                   | 19 437                          | 5 662   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 238                     | 271 506            | 88 907           | 32.7                   | 21 037                          | 6 327   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 14                      | 45 419             | 16 505           | 36.3                   | 4 395                           | 1 104   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 445                   | 369 575            | 84 164           | 22.8                   | 19 424                          | 7 958   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 2 445                   | 159 488            | 32 545           | 20.4                   | 4 182                           | 1 418   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 855)                 | 210 087            | 51 619           | 24.6                   | 15 242                          | 6 540   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b>   | <b>Diesel repair shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 858</b>            | <b>1 099 735</b>   | <b>289 538</b>   | <b>26.3</b>            | <b>70 342</b>                   | <b>19 154</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 727                   | 1 055 125          | 277 846          | 26.3                   | 66 830                          | 18 109  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 125                     | 10 235             | 1 412            | 13.8                   | 12                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 356                     | 22 368             | 4 410            | 19.7                   | 992                             | 356   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 361                     | 42 657             | 9 314            | 21.8                   | 2 104                           | 722   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 573                     | 110 116            | 25 995           | 23.6                   | 5 945                           | 1 969   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 422                     | 120 663            | 32 139           | 26.6                   | 7 651                           | 2 299   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 350                     | 144 720            | 41 415           | 28.6                   | 9 890                           | 2 756   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 282                     | 183 648            | 49 799           | 27.1                   | 11 975                          | 3 291   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 100                     | 93 463             | 26 058           | 27.9                   | 6 385                           | 1 652   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 140                     | 246 779            | 64 913           | 26.3                   | 16 132                          | 3 883   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 18                      | 80 476             | 22 391           | 27.8                   | 5 744                           | 1 181   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 131                     | 44 610             | 11 692           | 26.2                   | 3 512                           | 1 045   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 131                     | 15 445             | 3 647            | 23.6                   | 724                             | 230   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (178)                   | 29 165             | 8 045            | 27.6                   | 2 788                           | 815   |
| <b>7531</b>       | <b>Top and Body Repair Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>23 871</b>           | <b>4 918 675</b>   | <b>1 438 823</b> | <b>29.3</b>            | <b>332 319</b>                  | <b>103 390</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 22 492                  | 4 650 922          | 1 368 447        | 29.4                   | 314 690                         | 97 411  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 1 391                   | 92 637             | 13 728           | 14.8                   | 27                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 4 785                   | 272 074            | 54 565           | 20.1                   | 11 748                          | 4 785   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 4 006                   | 399 042            | 91 563           | 22.9                   | 20 636                          | 8 012   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 5 127                   | 810 455            | 214 014          | 26.4                   | 49 285                          | 17 578  |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 723                   | 665 822            | 199 189          | 29.9                   | 46 193                          | 14 754  |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 170                   | 751 248            | 245 194          | 32.6                   | 57 257                          | 17 020  |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 451                   | 774 722            | 264 254          | 34.1                   | 62 097                          | 16 817  |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 475                     | 365 660            | 124 583          | 34.1                   | 29 788                          | 7 872   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 341                     | 420 134            | 135 523          | 32.3                   | 31 994                          | 8 782   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 23                      | 99 128             | 25 834           | 26.1                   | 5 665                           | 1 791   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 379                   | 267 753            | 70 376           | 26.3                   | 17 629                          | 5 979   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 1 379                   | 126 932            | 32 538           | 25.6                   | 6 275                           | 1 814   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 622)                 | 140 821            | 37 838           | 26.9                   | 11 354                          | 4 165   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>24 182</b>           | <b>5 917 326</b>   | <b>1 626 828</b> | <b>27.5</b>            | <b>371 365</b>                  | <b>117 175</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 23 019                  | 5 648 476          | 1 555 401        | 27.5                   | 352 850                         | 111 014   |
|                   | No employees .....  | 907                     | 70 868             | 11 612           | 16.4                   | 100                             | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 4 033                   | 229 598            | 46 082           | 20.1                   | 10 054                          | 4 033   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 3 723                   | 391 380            | 89 036           | 22.7                   | 19 942                          | 7 446   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 5 934                   | 1 045 826          | 269 462          | 25.8                   | 60 754                          | 20 440  |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 315                   | 903 815            | 252 493          | 27.9                   | 57 919                          | 17 971  |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 483                   | 944 075            | 276 523          | 29.3                   | 63 732                          | 19 309  |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 628                   | 892 362            | 272 962          | 30.6                   | 62 747                          | 18 771  |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 501                     | 425 824            | 126 327          | 29.7                   | 29 112                          | 8 310   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 461                     | 610 655            | 176 575          | 28.9                   | 40 492                          | 12 352  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 34                      | 134 073            | 34 329           | 25.6                   | 7 998                           | 2 382   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 163                   | 268 850            | 71 427           | 26.6                   | 18 515                          | 6 161   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 1 163                   | 112 890            | 29 067           | 25.7                   | 5 531                           | 1 572   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 435)                 | 155 960            | 42 360           | 27.2                   | 12 984                          | 4 589   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                   |   |                            |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br/>GARAGES—Con.</b>                        |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                       |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7534</b>       | <b>Tire retreading and repair shops</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 849</b>               | <b>935 584</b>        | <b>201 951</b>      | <b>21.6</b>               | <b>46 472</b>                         | <b>14 581</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 747                      | 886 758               | 189 963             | 21.4                      | 43 384                                | 13 674  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 85                         | 8 797                 | 1 111               | 12.6                      | 1                                     | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 225                        | 12 207                | 2 273               | 18.6                      | 526                                   | 225   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 194                        | 23 047                | 3 990               | 17.3                      | 896                                   | 388   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 323                        | 63 975                | 12 983              | 20.3                      | 2 934                                 | 1 116   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 229                        | 73 661                | 15 350              | 20.8                      | 3 443                                 | 1 266   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 246                        | 119 577               | 25 498              | 21.3                      | 5 842                                 | 1 939   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 198                        | 163 385               | 34 379              | 21.0                      | 7 869                                 | 2 331   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 108                        | 123 680               | 27 168              | 22.0                      | 6 490                                 | 1 795   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 124                        | 218 050               | 49 442              | 22.7                      | 11 441                                | 3 451   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 15                         | 80 379                | 17 769              | 22.1                      | 3 942                                 | 1 163   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 102                        | 48 826                | 11 988              | 24.6                      | 3 088                                 | 887   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 102                        | 19 448                | 4 072               | 20.9                      | 712                                   | 207   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (138)                      | 29 378                | 7 916               | 26.9                      | 2 376                                 | 680   |
| <b>7535</b>       | <b>Paint shops</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 829</b>               | <b>694 248</b>        | <b>228 873</b>      | <b>33.0</b>               | <b>50 929</b>                         | <b>18 488</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 702                      | 656 103               | 216 967             | 33.1                      | 47 585                                | 17 305  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 79                         | 5 401                 | 1 299               | 24.1                      | 57                                    | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 330                        | 17 247                | 3 620               | 21.0                      | 814                                   | 330   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 332                        | 31 957                | 7 884               | 24.7                      | 1 729                                 | 664   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 571                        | 86 452                | 24 484              | 28.3                      | 5 538                                 | 1 974   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 388                        | 84 528                | 26 145              | 30.9                      | 5 685                                 | 2 095   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 399                        | 124 599               | 41 038              | 32.9                      | 8 983                                 | 3 158   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 384                        | 158 001               | 58 110              | 36.8                      | 12 890                                | 4 489   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 122                        | 74 709                | 26 174              | 35.0                      | 5 687                                 | 2 021   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 97                         | 73 209                | 28 213              | 38.5                      | 6 202                                 | 2 574   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 127                        | 38 145                | 11 906              | 31.2                      | 3 344                                 | 1 183   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 127                        | 14 770                | 4 667               | 31.6                      | 1 041                                 | 344   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (168)                      | 23 375                | 7 239               | 31.0                      | 2 303                                 | 839   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Auto electrical and fuel system services</b>                                 |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 941</b>               | <b>352 362</b>        | <b>104 587</b>      | <b>29.7</b>               | <b>24 384</b>                         | <b>8 160</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 867                      | 339 492               | 100 918             | 29.7                      | 23 465                                | 7 837   |
|                   | No employees .....  | 69                         | 3 770                 | 613                 | 16.3                      | -                                     | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 394                        | 19 546                | 4 297               | 22.0                      | 901                                   | 394   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 348                        | 32 038                | 7 851               | 24.5                      | 1 835                                 | 696   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 478                        | 71 002                | 19 529              | 27.5                      | 4 500                                 | 1 644   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 245                        | 54 650                | 16 846              | 30.8                      | 4 093                                 | 1 317   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 183                        | 56 381                | 19 106              | 33.9                      | 4 580                                 | 1 442   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 104                        | 52 897                | 17 446              | 33.0                      | 4 032                                 | 1 190   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 18                         | 12 762                | 4 741               | 37.1                      | 1 139                                 | 301   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 28                         | 36 446                | 10 489              | 28.8                      | 2 385                                 | 853   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 74                         | 12 870                | 3 669               | 28.5                      | 919                                   | 323   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 74                         | 3 992                 | 967                 | 24.2                      | 152                                   | 38  |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (103)                      | 8 878                 | 2 702               | 30.4                      | 767                                   | 285   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Radiator repair</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 511</b>               | <b>435 503</b>        | <b>118 653</b>      | <b>27.2</b>               | <b>26 639</b>                         | <b>8 866</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 383                      | 416 099               | 113 619             | 27.3                      | 25 382                                | 8 422   |
|                   | No employees .....  | 91                         | 5 208                 | 699                 | 13.4                      | -                                     | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 641                        | 39 029                | 7 293               | 18.7                      | 1 627                                 | 641   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 461                        | 48 176                | 10 975              | 22.8                      | 2 505                                 | 922   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 626                        | 100 564               | 26 402              | 26.3                      | 5 889                                 | 2 138   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 252                        | 61 972                | 18 426              | 29.7                      | 4 044                                 | 1 357   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 168                        | 62 145                | 19 079              | 30.7                      | 4 295                                 | 1 321   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 99                         | 56 619                | 17 214              | 30.4                      | 3 863                                 | 1 109   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 25                         | 18 605                | 6 123               | 32.9                      | 1 311                                 | 401   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 20                         | 23 781                | 7 408               | 31.2                      | 1 848                                 | 533   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 128                        | 19 404                | 5 034               | 25.9                      | 1 257                                 | 444   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 128                        | 9 590                 | 2 479               | 25.8                      | 405                                   | 124   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (135)                      | 9 814                 | 2 555               | 26.0                      | 852                                   | 320   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Glass replacement and repair</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 624</b>            | <b>755 658</b>     | <b>193 540</b>   | <b>25.6</b>            | <b>44 519</b>                   | <b>13 179</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 513                   | 733 064            | 187 762          | 25.6                   | 42 963                          | 12 663  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 62                      | 7 149              | 1 561            | 21.8                   | 4                               | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 318                     | 18 913             | 3 817            | 20.2                   | 812                             | 318   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 407                     | 51 940             | 10 990           | 21.2                   | 2 461                           | 814   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 765                     | 166 707            | 37 936           | 22.8                   | 8 607                           | 2 669   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 398                     | 123 160            | 30 368           | 24.7                   | 7 021                           | 2 170   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 277                     | 124 361            | 32 430           | 26.1                   | 7 565                           | 2 156   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 181                     | 111 546            | 31 470           | 28.2                   | 7 156                           | 2 049   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 49                      | 44 827             | 13 837           | 30.9                   | 3 189                           | 818   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 53                      | 75 275             | 22 876           | 30.4                   | 5 580                           | 1 480   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 3                       | 9 186              | 2 477            | 27.0                   | 568                             | 189   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 111                     | 22 594             | 5 778            | 25.6                   | 1 556                           | 516   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 111                     | 9 171              | 2 612            | 28.5                   | 554                             | 148   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (133)                   | 13 423             | 3 166            | 23.6                   | 1 002                           | 368   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Brake, front end, and wheel alignment</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 811</b>            | <b>654 097</b>     | <b>201 705</b>   | <b>30.8</b>            | <b>46 417</b>                   | <b>13 374</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 681                   | 628 151            | 194 151          | 30.9                   | 44 458                          | 12 766  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 87                      | 6 469              | 1 145            | 17.7                   | 3                               | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 480                     | 25 166             | 5 684            | 22.6                   | 1 255                           | 480   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 403                     | 38 365             | 9 795            | 25.5                   | 2 156                           | 806   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 744                     | 119 736            | 35 087           | 29.3                   | 7 880                           | 2 550   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 401                     | 98 399             | 31 135           | 31.6                   | 7 214                           | 2 161   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 249                     | 84 660             | 28 960           | 34.2                   | 6 509                           | 1 904   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 196                     | 110 028            | 36 879           | 33.5                   | 8 867                           | 2 278   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 68                      | 59 281             | 19 598           | 33.1                   | 4 616                           | 1 135   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 50                      | 74 945             | 22 578           | 30.1                   | 5 146                           | 1 283   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 3                       | 11 102             | 3 290            | 29.6                   | 812                             | 169   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 130                     | 25 946             | 7 554            | 29.1                   | 1 959                           | 608   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 130                     | 12 252             | 3 856            | 31.5                   | 833                             | 179   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (170)                   | 13 694             | 3 698            | 27.0                   | 1 126                           | 429   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Exhaust system services (muffler shops)</b>                                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 021</b>            | <b>821 198</b>     | <b>201 052</b>   | <b>24.5</b>            | <b>43 772</b>                   | <b>13 069</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 869                   | 789 086            | 193 467          | 24.5                   | 42 079                          | 12 514  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 99                      | 10 151             | 1 639            | 16.1                   | 22                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 360                     | 24 585             | 4 780            | 19.4                   | 955                             | 360   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 402                     | 52 989             | 11 337           | 21.4                   | 2 426                           | 804   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 963                     | 215 701            | 50 486           | 23.4                   | 10 839                          | 3 331   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 529                     | 188 582            | 46 338           | 24.6                   | 10 407                          | 2 859   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 343                     | 161 522            | 41 816           | 25.9                   | 9 402                           | 2 626   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 124                     | 75 014             | 20 285           | 27.0                   | 4 457                           | 1 422   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 27                      | 26 253             | 7 668            | 29.2                   | 1 620                           | 464   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 22                      | 34 289             | 9 118            | 26.6                   | 1 951                           | 648   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 152                     | 32 112             | 7 585            | 23.6                   | 1 693                           | 555   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 152                     | 15 867             | 3 410            | 21.5                   | 543                             | 146   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (148)                   | 16 245             | 4 175            | 25.7                   | 1 150                           | 409   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Transmission repair shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>5 356</b>            | <b>1 007 203</b>   | <b>302 252</b>   | <b>30.0</b>            | <b>71 242</b>                   | <b>22 157</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 078                   | 949 574            | 286 894          | 30.2                   | 67 231                          | 20 758  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 247                     | 17 311             | 2 792            | 16.1                   | 13                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 928                     | 51 289             | 10 353           | 20.2                   | 2 278                           | 928   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 943                     | 90 427             | 21 046           | 23.3                   | 4 713                           | 1 886   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 258                   | 189 951            | 54 149           | 28.5                   | 12 699                          | 4 314   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 783                     | 197 902            | 61 682           | 31.2                   | 14 613                          | 4 260   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 540                     | 182 922            | 60 885           | 33.3                   | 14 869                          | 4 169   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 274                     | 127 106            | 45 504           | 35.8                   | 10 946                          | 3 095   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 67                      | 51 102             | 16 556           | 32.4                   | 4 054                           | 1 096   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 38                      | 41 564             | 13 927           | 33.5                   | 3 046                           | 1 010   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 278                     | 57 629             | 15 358           | 26.6                   | 4 011                           | 1 399   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 278                     | 23 545             | 6 053            | 25.7                   | 1 123                           | 344   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (345)                   | 34 084             | 9 305            | 27.3                   | 2 888                           | 1 055   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.</b>                                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 240</b>            | <b>261 473</b>     | <b>74 215</b>    | <b>28.4</b>            | <b>16 991</b>                   | <b>5 321</b>  |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 179                   | 250 149            | 71 660           | 28.6                   | 16 303                          | 5 075   |
|                   | No employees .....  | 88                      | 6 612              | 753              | 11.4                   | -                               | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 357                     | 21 616             | 3 965            | 18.3                   | 886                             | 357   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 233                     | 22 441             | 5 168            | 23.0                   | 1 221                           | 466   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 206                     | 31 738             | 8 406            | 26.5                   | 1 868                           | 704   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 90                      | 20 961             | 6 203            | 29.6                   | 1 399                           | 486   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 78                      | 27 908             | 7 711            | 27.6                   | 1 687                           | 594   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 68                      | 37 766             | 11 675           | 30.9                   | 2 667                           | 808   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 17                      | 14 605             | 4 462            | 30.6                   | 1 006                           | 279   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 35                      | 45 930             | 16 422           | 35.8                   | 3 758                           | 926   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 7                       | 20 572             | 6 895            | 33.5                   | 1 811                           | 455   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 61                      | 11 324             | 2 555            | 22.6                   | 688                             | 246   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 61                      | 4 255              | 951              | 22.4                   | 168                             | 42  |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (95)                    | 7 069              | 1 604            | 22.7                   | 520                             | 204   |
| <b>754</b>        | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 756</b>            | <b>1 573 522</b>   | <b>449 045</b>   | <b>28.5</b>            | <b>105 264</b>                  | <b>59 495</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 925                   | 1 424 466          | 410 274          | 28.8                   | 95 921                          | 53 805  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 617                     | 41 940             | 6 683            | 15.9                   | 37                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 1 686                   | 73 166             | 14 809           | 20.2                   | 3 450                           | 1 686   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 1 448                   | 108 129            | 24 400           | 22.6                   | 5 647                           | 2 896   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 754                   | 192 156            | 49 677           | 25.9                   | 11 562                          | 5 999   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 032                   | 168 467            | 47 342           | 28.1                   | 11 480                          | 5 621   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 858                     | 184 322            | 55 160           | 29.9                   | 13 117                          | 6 737   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 650                     | 191 836            | 59 776           | 31.2                   | 14 374                          | 7 571   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 324                     | 125 945            | 41 705           | 33.1                   | 9 918                           | 5 363   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 503                     | 279 302            | 91 431           | 32.7                   | 22 015                          | 14 089  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 49                      | 50 596             | 15 598           | 30.8                   | 3 544                           | 3 278   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | 4                       | 8 607              | 3 693            | 42.9                   | 777                             | 565   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 831                     | 149 056            | 38 771           | 26.0                   | 9 343                           | 5 690   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 831                     | 75 158             | 19 049           | 25.3                   | 3 980                           | 2 400   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 011)                 | 73 898             | 19 722           | 26.7                   | 5 363                           | 3 290   |
| <b>7542</b>       | <b>Car Washes</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>5 868</b>            | <b>860 711</b>     | <b>232 276</b>   | <b>27.0</b>            | <b>54 629</b>                   | <b>40 080</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 293                   | 774 258            | 210 783          | 27.2                   | 49 374                          | 36 022  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 398                     | 22 949             | 3 769            | 16.4                   | 13                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 1 003                   | 39 577             | 7 674            | 19.4                   | 1 856                           | 1 003   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 844                     | 54 704             | 11 753           | 21.5                   | 2 748                           | 1 688   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 954                     | 86 444             | 20 979           | 24.3                   | 4 821                           | 3 256   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 521                     | 69 430             | 18 000           | 25.9                   | 4 378                           | 2 843   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 480                     | 85 876             | 23 435           | 27.3                   | 5 711                           | 3 775   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 402                     | 93 405             | 26 897           | 28.8                   | 6 391                           | 4 665   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 225                     | 70 360             | 21 391           | 30.4                   | 5 122                           | 3 732   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 420                     | 209 491            | 63 449           | 30.3                   | 15 299                          | 11 810  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 46                      | 42 022             | 13 436           | 32.0                   | 3 035                           | 3 250   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 575                     | 86 453             | 21 493           | 24.9                   | 5 255                           | 4 058   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 575                     | 49 161             | 12 066           | 24.5                   | 2 717                           | 1 926   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (671)                   | 37 292             | 9 427            | 25.3                   | 2 538                           | 2 132   |
| <b>7549</b>       | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 888</b>            | <b>712 811</b>     | <b>216 769</b>   | <b>30.4</b>            | <b>50 635</b>                   | <b>19 415</b>   |
|                   | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 632                   | 650 208            | 199 491          | 30.7                   | 46 547                          | 17 783  |
|                   | No employees .....  | 219                     | 18 991             | 2 914            | 15.3                   | 24                              | -   |
|                   | 1 employee .....  | 683                     | 33 589             | 7 135            | 21.2                   | 1 594                           | 683   |
|                   | 2 employees .....   | 604                     | 53 425             | 12 647           | 23.7                   | 2 899                           | 1 208   |
|                   | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 800                     | 105 712            | 28 698           | 27.1                   | 6 741                           | 2 743   |
|                   | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 511                     | 99 037             | 29 342           | 29.6                   | 7 102                           | 2 778   |
|                   | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 378                     | 98 446             | 31 725           | 32.2                   | 7 406                           | 2 962   |
|                   | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 248                     | 98 431             | 32 879           | 33.4                   | 7 983                           | 2 906   |
|                   | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 99                      | 55 585             | 20 314           | 36.5                   | 4 796                           | 1 631   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 83                      | 69 811             | 27 982           | 40.1                   | 6 716                           | 2 279   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                   | 100 employees or more .....   | 7                       | 17 181             | 5 855            | 34.1                   | 1 286                           | 593   |
|                   | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 256                     | 62 603             | 17 278           | 27.6                   | 4 088                           | 1 632   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....  | 256                     | 25 997             | 6 983            | 26.9                   | 1 263                           | 474   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (340)                   | 36 606             | 10 295           | 28.1                   | 2 825                           | 1 158   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 54 421                  | 14 132 735         | 4 559 102        | 32.3                   | 1 091 229                       | 299 662   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 51 997                  | 13 531 446         | 4 381 804        | 32.4                   | 1 044 661                       | 284 134   |
|                | No employees .....  | 3 260                   | 207 435            | 31 379           | 15.1                   | 191                             | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 12 796                  | 618 508            | 130 690          | 21.1                   | 29 655                          | 12 796  |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 8 865                   | 787 673            | 188 551          | 23.9                   | 43 146                          | 17 730  |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 10 912                  | 1 473 486          | 414 633          | 28.1                   | 95 434                          | 36 990  |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 5 474                   | 1 225 034          | 382 993          | 31.3                   | 89 937                          | 29 590  |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 4 098                   | 1 377 453          | 456 009          | 33.1                   | 108 123                         | 32 002  |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 021                   | 1 631 286          | 551 709          | 33.8                   | 132 309                         | 35 154  |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 274                   | 1 042 565          | 357 317          | 34.3                   | 87 094                          | 21 167  |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 793                   | 2 735 848          | 957 814          | 35.0                   | 234 253                         | 52 275  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 365                     | 1 294 567          | 457 090          | 35.3                   | 111 454                         | 24 001  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 139                     | 1 137 591          | 453 619          | 39.9                   | 113 065                         | 22 429  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 424                   | 601 289            | 177 298          | 29.5                   | 46 568                          | 15 528  |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 2 424                   | 235 946            | 68 035           | 28.8                   | 12 790                          | 3 514   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 797)                 | 365 343            | 109 263          | 29.9                   | 33 778                          | 12 014  |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                                   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 16 703                  | 4 108 104          | 1 349 787        | 32.9                   | 318 017                         | 87 359  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 16 086                  | 3 954 817          | 1 304 688        | 33.0                   | 306 083                         | 83 421  |
|                | No employees .....  | 859                     | 55 773             | 7 808            | 14.0                   | 80                              | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 4 223                   | 212 643            | 43 630           | 20.5                   | 10 022                          | 4 223   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 2 963                   | 265 408            | 63 473           | 23.9                   | 14 520                          | 5 926   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 193                   | 455 237            | 128 261          | 28.2                   | 29 710                          | 10 871  |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 634                   | 379 096            | 120 105          | 31.7                   | 28 141                          | 8 831   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 273                   | 432 350            | 148 445          | 34.3                   | 34 608                          | 9 914   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 911                     | 486 035            | 173 260          | 35.6                   | 40 668                          | 10 581  |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 374                     | 300 750            | 109 354          | 36.4                   | 26 437                          | 6 182   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 523                     | 808 799            | 294 535          | 36.4                   | 70 612                          | 15 513  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 100                     | 353 574            | 124 065          | 35.1                   | 29 482                          | 6 426   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 33                      | 205 152            | 91 752           | 44.7                   | 21 803                          | 4 954   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 617                     | 153 287            | 45 099           | 29.4                   | 11 934                          | 3 938   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 617                     | 59 915             | 18 049           | 30.1                   | 3 346                           | 889   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 116)                 | 93 372             | 27 050           | 29.0                   | 8 588                           | 3 049   |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 7 089                   | 1 333 062          | 397 235          | 29.8                   | 94 843                          | 30 929  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 850                   | 1 278 205          | 380 549          | 29.8                   | 90 478                          | 29 368  |
|                | No employees .....  | 355                     | 20 395             | 2 830            | 13.9                   | 75                              | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 2 071                   | 93 441             | 18 828           | 20.1                   | 4 500                           | 2 071   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 1 470                   | 121 746            | 27 263           | 22.4                   | 6 310                           | 2 940   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 385                   | 172 820            | 47 172           | 27.3                   | 11 088                          | 4 660   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 578                     | 105 303            | 35 815           | 34.0                   | 8 580                           | 3 122   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 414                     | 110 896            | 39 861           | 35.9                   | 9 568                           | 3 200   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 248                     | 111 254            | 40 909           | 36.8                   | 9 670                           | 2 888   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 111                     | 83 806             | 28 820           | 34.4                   | 6 888                           | 1 860   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 173                     | 286 926            | 86 185           | 30.0                   | 20 810                          | 5 486   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 40                      | 145 259            | 41 386           | 28.5                   | 10 241                          | 2 485   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 5                       | 26 359             | 11 480           | 43.6                   | 2 748                           | 656   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 239                     | 54 857             | 16 686           | 30.4                   | 4 365                           | 1 561   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 239                     | 22 410             | 7 105            | 31.7                   | 1 399                           | 385   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (504)                   | 32 447             | 9 581            | 29.5                   | 2 966                           | 1 176   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 9 614                   | 2 775 042          | 952 552          | 34.3                   | 223 174                         | 56 430  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 9 236                   | 2 676 612          | 924 139          | 34.5                   | 215 605                         | 54 053  |
|                | No employees .....  | 504                     | 35 378             | 4 978            | 14.1                   | 5                               | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 2 152                   | 119 202            | 24 802           | 20.8                   | 5 522                           | 2 152   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 1 493                   | 143 662            | 36 210           | 25.2                   | 8 210                           | 2 986   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 808                   | 282 417            | 81 089           | 28.7                   | 18 622                          | 6 211   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 056                   | 273 793            | 84 290           | 30.8                   | 19 561                          | 5 709   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 859                     | 321 454            | 108 584          | 33.8                   | 25 040                          | 6 714   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 663                     | 374 781            | 132 351          | 35.3                   | 30 998                          | 7 693   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 263                     | 216 944            | 80 534           | 37.1                   | 19 549                          | 4 322   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 350                     | 521 873            | 208 350          | 39.9                   | 49 802                          | 10 027  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 60                      | 208 315            | 82 679           | 39.7                   | 19 241                          | 3 941   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 28                      | 178 793            | 80 272           | 44.9                   | 19 055                          | 4 298   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 378                     | 98 430             | 28 413           | 28.9                   | 7 569                           | 2 377   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 378                     | 37 505             | 10 944           | 29.2                   | 1 947                           | 504   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (612)                   | 60 925             | 17 469           | 28.7                   | 5 622                           | 1 873   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 762      | Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.                                     |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7623, 9  | Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.                               |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7623     | Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops                                 |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 3 225                   | 866 049            | 276 928          | 32.0                   | 62 934                          | 15 155  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 126                   | 843 180            | 271 130          | 32.2                   | 61 572                          | 14 675  |
|          | No employees .....  | 198                     | 13 300             | 1 677            | 12.6                   | 5                               | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 822                     | 49 753             | 9 705            | 19.5                   | 2 076                           | 822   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 607                     | 63 016             | 15 459           | 24.5                   | 3 377                           | 1 214   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 628                     | 102 496            | 28 619           | 27.9                   | 6 417                           | 2 161   |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 294                     | 81 224             | 24 472           | 30.1                   | 5 560                           | 1 591   |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 227                     | 91 316             | 29 315           | 32.1                   | 6 600                           | 1 771   |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 166                     | 108 323            | 36 082           | 33.3                   | 8 233                           | 1 916   |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 84                      | 87 488             | 31 779           | 36.3                   | 7 523                           | 1 393   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 80                      | 156 911            | 59 260           | 37.8                   | 13 776                          | 2 419   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 17                      | 70 368             | 26 899           | 38.2                   | 6 212                           | 1 080   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 3                       | 18 985             | 7 863            | 41.4                   | 1 793                           | 308   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 99                      | 22 869             | 5 798            | 25.4                   | 1 362                           | 480   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 99                      | 7 509              | 1 923            | 25.6                   | 249                             | 68  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (166)                   | 15 360             | 3 875            | 25.2                   | 1 113                           | 412   |
| 7629     | Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.                                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 6 389                   | 1 908 993          | 675 624          | 35.4                   | 160 240                         | 41 275  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 110                   | 1 833 432          | 653 009          | 35.6                   | 154 033                         | 39 378  |
|          | No employees .....  | 306                     | 22 078             | 3 301            | 15.0                   | -                               | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 1 330                   | 69 449             | 15 097           | 21.7                   | 3 446                           | 1 330   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 886                     | 80 646             | 20 751           | 25.7                   | 4 833                           | 1 772   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 180                   | 179 921            | 52 470           | 29.2                   | 12 205                          | 4 050   |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 762                     | 192 569            | 59 818           | 31.1                   | 14 001                          | 4 118   |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 632                     | 230 138            | 79 269           | 34.4                   | 18 440                          | 4 943   |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 497                     | 266 458            | 96 269           | 36.1                   | 22 765                          | 5 777   |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 179                     | 129 456            | 48 755           | 37.7                   | 12 026                          | 2 929   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 270                     | 364 962            | 149 090          | 40.9                   | 36 026                          | 7 608   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 43                      | 137 947            | 55 780           | 40.4                   | 13 029                          | 2 861   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 25                      | 159 808            | 72 409           | 45.3                   | 17 262                          | 3 990   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 279                     | 75 561             | 22 615           | 29.9                   | 6 207                           | 1 897   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 279                     | 29 996             | 9 021            | 30.1                   | 1 698                           | 436   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (446)                   | 45 565             | 13 594           | 29.8                   | 4 509                           | 1 461   |
| 764      | Reupholstery and Furniture Repair   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 6 001                   | 598 292            | 192 420          | 32.2                   | 44 007                          | 19 823  |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 738                   | 565 232            | 183 285          | 32.4                   | 41 444                          | 18 511  |
|          | No employees .....  | 389                     | 17 765             | 2 625            | 14.8                   | 20                              | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 1 841                   | 72 688             | 16 117           | 22.2                   | 3 614                           | 1 841   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 1 140                   | 72 990             | 18 898           | 25.9                   | 4 224                           | 2 280   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 191                   | 113 874            | 34 664           | 30.4                   | 7 968                           | 4 034   |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 552                     | 80 624             | 28 706           | 35.6                   | 6 594                           | 2 984   |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 338                     | 68 258             | 26 795           | 39.3                   | 6 191                           | 2 637   |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 175                     | 57 885             | 23 028           | 39.8                   | 5 388                           | 2 040   |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 50                      | 21 180             | 8 636            | 40.8                   | 2 134                           | 809   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 54                      | 44 682             | 18 065           | 40.4                   | 3 990                           | 1 393   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 8                       | 15 286             | 5 751            | 37.6                   | 1 321                           | 493   |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 263                     | 33 060             | 9 135            | 27.6                   | 2 563                           | 1 312   |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 263                     | 10 331             | 2 577            | 24.9                   | 445                             | 211   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (460)                   | 22 729             | 6 558            | 28.9                   | 2 118                           | 1 101   |
| 763, 9   | Other Repair Shops and Related Services   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | All establishments .....  | 31 717                  | 9 426 339          | 3 016 895        | 32.0                   | 729 205                         | 192 480   |
|          | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 30 173                  | 9 011 397          | 2 893 831        | 32.1                   | 697 134                         | 182 202   |
|          | No employees .....  | 2 012                   | 133 897            | 20 946           | 15.6                   | 91                              | -   |
|          | 1 employee .....  | 6 732                   | 333 177            | 70 943           | 21.3                   | 16 019                          | 6 732   |
|          | 2 employees .....   | 4 762                   | 449 275            | 106 180          | 23.6                   | 24 402                          | 9 524   |
|          | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 528                   | 904 375            | 251 708          | 27.8                   | 57 756                          | 22 085  |
|          | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 288                   | 765 314            | 234 182          | 30.6                   | 55 202                          | 17 775  |
|          | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 487                   | 876 845            | 280 769          | 32.0                   | 67 324                          | 19 451  |
|          | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 935                   | 1 087 366          | 355 421          | 32.7                   | 86 253                          | 22 533  |
|          | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 850                     | 720 635            | 239 327          | 33.2                   | 58 523                          | 14 176  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 216                   | 1 882 367          | 645 214          | 34.3                   | 159 651                         | 35 369  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 257                     | 925 707            | 327 274          | 35.4                   | 80 651                          | 17 082  |
|          | 100 employees or more .....   | 106                     | 932 439            | 361 867          | 38.8                   | 91 262                          | 17 475  |
|          | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 544                   | 414 942            | 123 064          | 29.7                   | 32 071                          | 10 278  |
|          | In business at end of year .....  | 1 544                   | 165 700            | 47 409           | 28.6                   | 8 999                           | 2 414   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 221)                 | 249 242            | 75 655           | 30.4                   | 23 072                          | 7 864   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763</b>    | <b>Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 575</b>            | <b>194 575</b>     | <b>63 289</b>    | <b>32.5</b>            | <b>15 317</b>                   | <b>5 747</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>1 510</b>            | <b>183 921</b>     | <b>59 775</b>    | <b>32.5</b>            | <b>14 423</b>                   | <b>5 393</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 83                      | 3 935              | 595              | 15.1                   | 1                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 466                     | 18 520             | 4 218            | 22.8                   | 1 027                           | 486   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 280                     | 20 466             | 5 192            | 25.4                   | 1 221                           | 560   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 348                     | 36 057             | 10 877           | 30.2                   | 2 623                           | 1 191   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 174                     | 28 659             | 9 113            | 31.8                   | 2 259                           | 931   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 83                      | 18 895             | 7 473            | 39.5                   | 1 788                           | 648   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 35                      | 14 981             | 4 984            | 33.3                   | 1 226                           | 401   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 19                      | 10 995             | 4 556            | 41.4                   | 1 046                           | 308   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 18                      | 20 505             | 7 795            | 38.0                   | 1 995                           | 529   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 4                       | 10 905             | 4 972            | 45.6                   | 1 237                           | 359   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 65                      | 10 654             | 3 514            | 33.0                   | 894                             | 354   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 65                      | 2 820              | 791              | 28.0                   | 136                             | 52  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (101)                   | 7 834              | 2 723            | 34.8                   | 758                             | 302   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>30 142</b>           | <b>9 231 764</b>   | <b>2 953 606</b> | <b>32.0</b>            | <b>713 888</b>                  | <b>186 733</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>28 663</b>           | <b>8 827 476</b>   | <b>2 834 056</b> | <b>32.1</b>            | <b>682 711</b>                  | <b>176 809</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 1 929                   | 129 962            | 20 351           | 15.7                   | 90                              | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 6 266                   | 314 657            | 66 725           | 21.2                   | 14 992                          | 6 266   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 4 482                   | 428 809            | 100 988          | 23.6                   | 23 181                          | 8 964   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 180                   | 868 318            | 240 831          | 27.7                   | 55 133                          | 20 894  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 114                   | 736 655            | 225 069          | 30.6                   | 52 943                          | 18 844  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 404                   | 857 947            | 273 296          | 31.9                   | 65 536                          | 18 803  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 900                   | 1 072 385          | 350 437          | 32.7                   | 85 027                          | 22 132  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 831                     | 709 640            | 234 771          | 33.1                   | 57 477                          | 13 868  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 198                   | 1 861 862          | 637 419          | 34.2                   | 157 656                         | 34 840  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 359                     | 1 847 241          | 684 169          | 37.0                   | 170 676                         | 34 198  |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 479                   | 404 288            | 119 550          | 29.6                   | 31 177                          | 9 924   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 1 479                   | 162 880            | 46 618           | 28.6                   | 8 863                           | 2 362   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 120)                 | 241 408            | 72 932           | 30.2                   | 22 314                          | 7 562   |
| <b>7692</b>   | <b>Welding repair</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 978</b>            | <b>972 388</b>     | <b>329 789</b>   | <b>33.9</b>            | <b>81 351</b>                   | <b>24 488</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>4 742</b>            | <b>907 465</b>     | <b>309 614</b>   | <b>34.1</b>            | <b>75 646</b>                   | <b>22 505</b>   |
|               | No employees .....  | 332                     | 20 438             | 3 490            | 17.1                   | -                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 1 189                   | 56 831             | 13 435           | 23.6                   | 3 060                           | 1 189   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 848                     | 72 234             | 19 018           | 26.3                   | 4 408                           | 1 696   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 987                     | 126 997            | 38 961           | 30.7                   | 9 033                           | 3 369   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 544                     | 109 646            | 37 658           | 34.3                   | 9 079                           | 2 958   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 354                     | 102 903            | 36 276           | 35.3                   | 8 886                           | 2 752   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 257                     | 118 387            | 43 293           | 36.6                   | 10 662                          | 2 980   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 91                      | 58 806             | 22 878           | 38.9                   | 5 628                           | 1 509   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 106                     | 137 236            | 50 230           | 36.6                   | 12 885                          | 2 979   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 24                      | 64 638             | 25 327           | 39.2                   | 6 412                           | 1 650   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 10                      | 39 349             | 19 048           | 48.4                   | 5 493                           | 1 423   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 236                     | 64 923             | 20 175           | 31.1                   | 5 705                           | 1 983   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 236                     | 22 113             | 7 116            | 32.2                   | 1 595                           | 420   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (460)                   | 42 810             | 13 059           | 30.5                   | 4 110                           | 1 563   |
| <b>7694</b>   | <b>Armature rewinding shops</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 630</b>            | <b>1 843 035</b>   | <b>582 496</b>   | <b>31.6</b>            | <b>145 292</b>                  | <b>31 220</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>2 555</b>            | <b>1 811 629</b>   | <b>572 755</b>   | <b>31.6</b>            | <b>142 329</b>                  | <b>30 441</b>   |
|               | No employees .....  | 82                      | 6 678              | 1 196            | 17.9                   | -                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 294                     | 15 995             | 3 076            | 19.2                   | 677                             | 294   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 279                     | 26 561             | 6 256            | 23.6                   | 1 473                           | 558   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 455                     | 69 736             | 19 730           | 28.3                   | 4 548                           | 1 553   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 320                     | 76 891             | 24 878           | 32.4                   | 5 872                           | 1 737   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 316                     | 124 532            | 38 532           | 30.9                   | 9 216                           | 2 500   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 276                     | 165 907            | 53 454           | 32.2                   | 12 914                          | 3 215   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 146                     | 135 380            | 43 961           | 32.5                   | 10 958                          | 2 462   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 284                     | 495 003            | 163 261          | 33.0                   | 40 857                          | 8 330   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 74                      | 326 785            | 107 462          | 32.9                   | 27 088                          | 4 944   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 29                      | 368 161            | 110 949          | 30.1                   | 28 726                          | 4 848   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 75                      | 31 406             | 9 741            | 31.0                   | 2 963                           | 779   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 75                      | 10 107             | 3 207            | 31.7                   | 796                             | 168   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (129)                   | 21 299             | 6 534            | 30.7                   | 2 167                           | 611   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services—Con.</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7699</b>   | <b>Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>22 534</b>           | <b>6 416 341</b>   | <b>2 041 321</b> | <b>31.8</b>            | <b>487 245</b>                  | <b>131 025</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>21 366</b>           | <b>6 108 382</b>   | <b>1 951 687</b> | <b>32.0</b>            | <b>464 736</b>                  | <b>123 863</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 1 515                   | 102 846            | 15 665           | 15.2                   | 90                              | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 4 793                   | 241 831            | 50 214           | 20.8                   | 11 255                          | 4 783   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 3 355                   | 330 014            | 75 714           | 22.9                   | 17 300                          | 6 710   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 738                   | 671 585            | 182 140          | 27.1                   | 41 552                          | 15 972  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 250                   | 550 118            | 162 533          | 29.5                   | 37 992                          | 12 149  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 734                   | 630 512            | 198 488          | 31.5                   | 47 334                          | 13 551  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 367                   | 788 091            | 253 690          | 32.2                   | 61 451                          | 15 937  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 594                     | 515 454            | 167 932          | 32.6                   | 40 891                          | 9 897   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 808                     | 1 229 623          | 423 928          | 34.5                   | 103 914                         | 23 531  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 222                     | 1 048 308          | 421 383          | 40.2                   | 102 957                         | 21 333  |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 168                   | 307 959            | 89 634           | 29.1                   | 22 509                          | 7 162   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 1 168                   | 130 660            | 36 295           | 27.8                   | 6 472                           | 1 774   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 531)                 | 177 299            | 53 339           | 30.1                   | 16 037                          | 5 388   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b>             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>67 215</b>           | <b>33 114 974</b>  | <b>8 805 091</b> | <b>26.6</b>            | <b>2 107 456</b>                | <b>803 776</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>57 796</b>           | <b>29 553 948</b>  | <b>7 896 234</b> | <b>26.7</b>            | <b>1 897 679</b>                | <b>705 271</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 6 245                   | 713 045            | 149 877          | 21.0                   | 1 919                           | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 9 244                   | 784 769            | 231 402          | 29.5                   | 62 460                          | 9 244   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 6 056                   | 756 426            | 205 866          | 27.2                   | 52 332                          | 12 112  |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 8 315                   | 1 391 965          | 337 316          | 24.2                   | 81 484                          | 28 592  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 5 462                   | 1 267 131          | 292 721          | 23.1                   | 70 697                          | 29 802  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 5 381                   | 1 904 023          | 387 577          | 20.4                   | 90 960                          | 42 594  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 6 051                   | 3 103 762          | 613 100          | 19.8                   | 143 517                         | 71 006  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 3 417                   | 2 163 539          | 440 007          | 20.3                   | 107 593                         | 57 128  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 6 043                   | 6 293 718          | 1 516 083        | 24.1                   | 377 903                         | 174 217   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 006                   | 2 672 710          | 830 797          | 31.1                   | 217 767                         | 67 132  |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 576                     | 8 502 860          | 2 891 488        | 34.0                   | 691 047                         | 213 444   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 9 419                   | 3 561 026          | 908 857          | 25.5                   | 209 777                         | 98 505  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 9 419                   | 2 636 707          | 663 762          | 25.2                   | 139 826                         | 66 370  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (5 761)                 | 924 319            | 245 095          | 26.5                   | 69 951                          | 32 135  |
| <b>781, 2</b> | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services</b>                    |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>7 905</b>            | <b>10 117 034</b>  | <b>2 451 083</b> | <b>24.2</b>            | <b>607 041</b>                  | <b>127 209</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>7 363</b>            | <b>9 871 589</b>   | <b>2 379 190</b> | <b>24.1</b>            | <b>586 202</b>                  | <b>123 110</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 848                     | 253 855            | 49 095           | 19.3                   | 564                             | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 1 876                   | 236 032            | 75 209           | 31.9                   | 22 414                          | 1 876   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 989                     | 204 796            | 62 129           | 30.3                   | 17 740                          | 1 978   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 073                   | 355 789            | 86 794           | 24.4                   | 20 813                          | 3 675   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 636                     | 357 912            | 78 045           | 21.8                   | 19 148                          | 3 456   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 565                     | 656 022            | 97 562           | 14.9                   | 24 579                          | 4 476   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 503                     | 1 125 465          | 140 378          | 12.5                   | 33 908                          | 5 862   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 222                     | 649 154            | 76 072           | 11.7                   | 20 212                          | 3 727   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 415                     | 1 458 946          | 290 803          | 19.9                   | 80 801                          | 12 457  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 129                     | 831 374            | 196 727          | 23.7                   | 52 586                          | 8 768   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 107                     | 3 742 244          | 1 226 376        | 32.8                   | 293 437                         | 76 835  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 542                     | 245 445            | 71 893           | 29.3                   | 20 839                          | 4 099   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 542                     | 116 192            | 35 416           | 30.5                   | 9 298                           | 2 045   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (442)                   | 129 253            | 36 477           | 28.2                   | 11 541                          | 2 054   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>9 344</b>            | <b>3 575 737</b>   | <b>566 647</b>   | <b>15.8</b>            | <b>129 359</b>                  | <b>103 461</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>7 874</b>            | <b>3 334 732</b>   | <b>519 284</b>   | <b>15.6</b>            | <b>120 709</b>                  | <b>94 939</b>   |
|               | No employees .....  | 222                     | 22 354             | 3 351            | 15.0                   | 23                              | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 358                     | 14 313             | 2 502            | 17.5                   | 563                             | 358   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 353                     | 22 797             | 4 379            | 19.2                   | 982                             | 706   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 733                     | 74 870             | 14 081           | 18.8                   | 3 156                           | 2 556   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 821                     | 119 805            | 22 558           | 18.8                   | 5 055                           | 4 526   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 145                   | 257 167            | 46 881           | 18.2                   | 10 745                          | 9 139   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 845                   | 642 306            | 111 130          | 17.3                   | 25 609                          | 21 752  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 031                   | 560 285            | 91 331           | 16.3                   | 21 204                          | 17 204  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 314                   | 1 485 449          | 203 625          | 13.7                   | 48 425                          | 35 464  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 52                      | 135 386            | 19 446           | 14.4                   | 4 947                           | 3 234   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 470                   | 241 005            | 47 363           | 19.7                   | 8 650                           | 8 522   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 1 470                   | 166 009            | 31 885           | 19.2                   | 3 740                           | 4 065   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (676)                   | 74 996             | 15 478           | 20.6                   | 4 910                           | 4 457   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup>           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7832</b>   | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>7 215</b>            | <b>3 224 241</b>   | <b>497 000</b>   | <b>15.4</b>            | <b>117 428</b>                  | <b>92 203</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | 6 799                   | 3 094 391          | 472 657          | 15.3                   | 111 179                         | 86 552  |
|               | No employees .....  | 123                     | 16 370             | 2 336            | 14.3                   | 21                              | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 254                     | 9 849              | 1 631            | 16.6                   | 408                             | 254   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 275                     | 17 697             | 3 261            | 18.4                   | 776                             | 550   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 581                     | 59 780             | 11 043           | 18.5                   | 2 575                           | 2 025   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 659                     | 99 284             | 18 245           | 18.4                   | 4 203                           | 3 648   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 987                     | 231 727            | 41 257           | 17.8                   | 9 581                           | 7 897   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 662                   | 584 168            | 99 511           | 17.0                   | 23 164                          | 19 634  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 968                     | 524 511            | 85 074           | 16.2                   | 19 888                          | 18 160  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 241                   | 1 420 783          | 192 303          | 13.5                   | 45 905                          | 33 341  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 49                      | 130 222            | 17 996           | 13.8                   | 4 658                           | 3 043   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 416                     | 129 850            | 24 343           | 18.7                   | 6 249                           | 5 651   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 416                     | 63 114             | 10 782           | 17.1                   | 1 759                           | 1 650   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (523)                   | 66 736             | 13 561           | 20.3                   | 4 490                           | 4 001   |
| <b>7833</b>   | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 129</b>            | <b>351 496</b>     | <b>69 647</b>    | <b>19.8</b>            | <b>11 931</b>                   | <b>11 258</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | 1 075                   | 240 341            | 46 627           | 19.4                   | 9 530                           | 8 387   |
|               | No employees .....  | 99                      | 5 984              | 1 015            | 17.0                   | 2                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 104                     | 4 464              | 871              | 19.5                   | 155                             | 104   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 78                      | 5 100              | 1 118            | 21.9                   | 206                             | 158   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 152                     | 15 090             | 3 038            | 20.1                   | 581                             | 531   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 162                     | 20 521             | 4 313            | 21.0                   | 852                             | 878   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 158                     | 25 440             | 5 624            | 22.1                   | 1 164                           | 1 242   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 183                     | 58 138             | 11 619           | 20.0                   | 2 445                           | 2 118   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 63                      | 35 774             | 6 257            | 17.5                   | 1 316                           | 1 044   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 73                      | 64 666             | 11 322           | 17.5                   | 2 520                           | 2 123   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 3                       | 5 164              | 1 450            | 28.1                   | 289                             | 191   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 1 054                   | 111 155            | 23 020           | 20.7                   | 2 401                           | 2 871   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 1 054                   | 102 895            | 21 103           | 20.5                   | 1 981                           | 2 415   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (153)                   | 8 260              | 1 917            | 23.2                   | 420                             | 456   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 712</b>            | <b>3 301 101</b>   | <b>971 041</b>   | <b>29.4</b>            | <b>254 541</b>                  | <b>56 833</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | 6 024                   | 2 962 467          | 878 932          | 29.7                   | 229 906                         | 50 064  |
|               | No employees .....  | 683                     | 119 337            | 36 567           | 30.6                   | 1 191                           | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 1 689                   | 234 276            | 85 451           | 36.5                   | 24 540                          | 1 689   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 919                     | 203 572            | 67 273           | 33.0                   | 17 687                          | 1 838   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 934                     | 242 619            | 77 022           | 31.7                   | 22 651                          | 3 217   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 459                     | 157 267            | 45 529           | 29.0                   | 12 979                          | 2 481   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 338                     | 211 000            | 49 487           | 23.5                   | 11 206                          | 2 655   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 348                     | 250 047            | 75 726           | 30.3                   | 20 014                          | 4 034   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 185                     | 161 004            | 51 336           | 31.9                   | 13 193                          | 3 103   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 291                     | 444 059            | 123 236          | 27.8                   | 31 217                          | 8 762   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 112                     | 371 145            | 94 350           | 25.4                   | 28 455                          | 7 484   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 66                      | 568 141            | 172 955          | 30.4                   | 46 773                          | 14 801  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 688                     | 338 634            | 92 109           | 27.2                   | 24 635                          | 6 769   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 688                     | 215 783            | 53 974           | 25.0                   | 11 077                          | 3 283   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (498)                   | 122 851            | 38 135           | 31.0                   | 13 558                          | 3 486   |
| <b>7922</b>   | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 994</b>            | <b>1 921 624</b>   | <b>556 684</b>   | <b>29.0</b>            | <b>147 882</b>                  | <b>30 663</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | 2 663                   | 1 688 718          | 498 257          | 29.5                   | 131 701                         | 26 861  |
|               | No employees .....  | 301                     | 57 047             | 17 081           | 29.9                   | 1 008                           | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 731                     | 86 598             | 32 831           | 37.9                   | 9 817                           | 731   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 413                     | 68 803             | 23 133           | 33.6                   | 6 374                           | 826   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 400                     | 120 039            | 39 805           | 33.2                   | 11 685                          | 1 372   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 177                     | 57 400             | 19 570           | 34.1                   | 5 769                           | 956   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 137                     | 81 114             | 22 820           | 28.1                   | 6 241                           | 1 086   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 151                     | 101 998            | 33 560           | 32.9                   | 8 464                           | 1 741   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 79                      | 75 476             | 26 447           | 35.0                   | 7 532                           | 1 311   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 154                     | 251 778            | 71 228           | 28.3                   | 17 947                          | 4 807   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 72                      | 281 401            | 65 818           | 23.4                   | 16 733                          | 4 871   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 48                      | 507 064            | 145 964          | 28.8                   | 40 131                          | 9 160   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 331                     | 232 906            | 58 427           | 25.1                   | 16 181                          | 3 802   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 331                     | 145 934            | 33 551           | 23.0                   | 6 597                           | 1 728   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (253)                   | 86 972             | 24 876           | 28.6                   | 9 584                           | 2 074   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup>       | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                            |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>          |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers—<br/>Con.</b>                              |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other<br/>Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b> |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 718</b>               | <b>1 379 477</b>      | <b>414 357</b>      | <b>30.0</b>               | <b>106 659</b>                        | <b>26 170</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | <b>3 361</b>               | <b>1 273 749</b>      | <b>380 675</b>      | <b>29.9</b>               | <b>98 205</b>                         | <b>23 203</b>   |
|               | No employees .....  | 382                        | 62 290                | 19 486              | 31.3                      | 183                                   | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 958                        | 147 678               | 52 620              | 35.6                      | 14 723                                | 958   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 506                        | 134 769               | 44 140              | 32.8                      | 11 313                                | 1 012   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 534                        | 122 580               | 37 217              | 30.4                      | 10 966                                | 1 845   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 282                        | 99 867                | 25 959              | 26.0                      | 7 210                                 | 1 525   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 201                        | 129 886               | 26 667              | 20.5                      | 4 965                                 | 1 569   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 197                        | 148 049               | 42 166              | 28.5                      | 11 550                                | 2 293   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 106                        | 85 528                | 24 889              | 29.1                      | 5 661                                 | 1 792   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 137                        | 192 281               | 52 008              | 27.0                      | 13 270                                | 3 955   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 40                         | 89 744                | 28 532              | 31.8                      | 11 722                                | 2 613   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 18                         | 61 077                | 26 991              | 44.2                      | 6 642                                 | 5 641   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 357                        | 105 728               | 33 682              | 31.9                      | 8 454                                 | 2 967   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 357                        | 69 849                | 20 423              | 29.2                      | 4 480                                 | 1 555   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                                     | (245)                      | 35 879                | 13 259              | 37.0                      | 3 974                                 | 1 412   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool<br/>Establishments</b>                       |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>7 379</b>               | <b>2 263 967</b>      | <b>647 832</b>      | <b>28.6</b>               | <b>169 184</b>                        | <b>108 909</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | <b>6 965</b>               | <b>2 134 058</b>      | <b>612 250</b>      | <b>28.7</b>               | <b>159 000</b>                        | <b>102 052</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 218                        | 17 734                | 3 880               | 21.9                      | 10                                    | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 572                        | 18 205                | 3 582               | 19.7                      | 1 026                                 | 572   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 510                        | 33 557                | 6 608               | 19.7                      | 1 792                                 | 1 020   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 768                        | 70 305                | 15 516              | 22.1                      | 4 156                                 | 2 647   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 646                        | 86 780                | 20 444              | 23.6                      | 5 616                                 | 3 545   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 689                        | 119 429               | 32 211              | 27.0                      | 8 613                                 | 5 448   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 867                        | 215 121               | 60 678              | 28.2                      | 16 155                                | 10 277  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 698                        | 234 792               | 67 560              | 28.8                      | 17 716                                | 11 727  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 786                      | 1 067 183             | 319 749             | 30.0                      | 82 773                                | 52 148  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 188                        | 228 056               | 68 965              | 30.2                      | 17 977                                | 11 802  |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 23                         | 42 896                | 13 057              | 30.4                      | 3 166                                 | 2 866   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 414                        | 129 909               | 35 582              | 27.4                      | 10 184                                | 6 857   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 414                        | 64 575                | 17 429              | 27.0                      | 4 088                                 | 2 480   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                                     | (504)                      | 65 334                | 18 153              | 27.8                      | 6 096                                 | 4 377   |
| <b>7932</b>   | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>896</b>                 | <b>79 924</b>         | <b>18 945</b>       | <b>23.7</b>               | <b>4 676</b>                          | <b>3 503</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | <b>843</b>                 | <b>73 127</b>         | <b>17 291</b>       | <b>23.6</b>               | <b>4 230</b>                          | <b>3 121</b>  |
|               | No employees .....  | 46                         | 2 048                 | 287                 | 14.0                      | -                                     | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 291                        | 7 649                 | 1 598               | 20.9                      | 449                                   | 291   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 160                        | 8 942                 | 1 792               | 20.0                      | 415                                   | 320   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 143                        | 12 007                | 2 777               | 23.1                      | 694                                   | 483   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 79                         | 10 323                | 2 686               | 26.0                      | 672                                   | 427   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 55                         | 10 662                | 2 571               | 24.1                      | 621                                   | 422   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 43                         | 10 837                | 2 689               | 24.8                      | 668                                   | 489   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 10                         | 3 487                 | 962                 | 27.6                      | 227                                   | 171   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 16                         | 7 172                 | 1 929               | 26.9                      | 484                                   | 518   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 53                         | 6 797                 | 1 654               | 24.3                      | 446                                   | 382   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 53                         | 2 562                 | 524                 | 20.5                      | 75                                    | 61  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                                     | (115)                      | 4 235                 | 1 130               | 26.7                      | 371                                   | 321   |
| <b>7933</b>   | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>6 483</b>               | <b>2 184 043</b>      | <b>628 887</b>      | <b>28.8</b>               | <b>164 508</b>                        | <b>105 406</b>  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....   | <b>6 122</b>               | <b>2 060 931</b>      | <b>594 959</b>      | <b>28.9</b>               | <b>154 770</b>                        | <b>98 931</b>   |
|               | No employees .....  | 172                        | 15 686                | 3 593               | 22.9                      | 10                                    | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 281                        | 10 556                | 1 984               | 18.8                      | 577                                   | 281   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 350                        | 24 615                | 4 816               | 19.6                      | 1 377                                 | 700   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 625                        | 58 298                | 12 739              | 21.9                      | 3 462                                 | 2 164   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 567                        | 76 457                | 17 758              | 23.2                      | 4 944                                 | 3 118   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 634                        | 108 767               | 29 640              | 27.3                      | 7 992                                 | 5 026   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 824                        | 204 284               | 57 989              | 28.4                      | 15 487                                | 9 788   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 688                        | 231 305               | 66 598              | 28.8                      | 17 489                                | 11 556  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 958                      | 1 288 067             | 386 785             | 30.0                      | 100 266                               | 63 432  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 23                         | 42 896                | 13 057              | 30.4                      | 3 166                                 | 2 866   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | -                          | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....   | 361                        | 123 112               | 33 928              | 27.6                      | 9 738                                 | 6 475   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 361                        | 62 013                | 16 905              | 27.3                      | 4 013                                 | 2 419   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                                     | (389)                      | 61 099                | 17 023              | 27.9                      | 5 725                                 | 4 056   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 78, 79        | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>        |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3 | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 35 875                  | 13 857 135         | 4 168 488        | 30.1                   | 947 331                         | 407 364   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 29 570                  | 11 251 102         | 3 506 578        | 31.2                   | 801 862                         | 335 106   |
|               | No employees .....  | 4 274                   | 299 765            | 56 984           | 19.0                   | 131                             | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 4 749                   | 281 943            | 64 658           | 22.9                   | 13 917                          | 4 749   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 3 285                   | 291 704            | 65 477           | 22.4                   | 14 131                          | 6 570   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 807                   | 648 382            | 143 903          | 22.2                   | 30 708                          | 16 497  |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 900                   | 545 367            | 126 145          | 23.1                   | 27 899                          | 15 794  |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 644                   | 660 405            | 161 436          | 24.4                   | 35 817                          | 20 876  |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 488                   | 870 823            | 225 188          | 25.9                   | 47 831                          | 29 081  |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 281                   | 558 304            | 153 708          | 27.5                   | 35 268                          | 21 367  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 237                   | 1 838 081          | 578 670          | 31.5                   | 134 687                         | 65 386  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 905                     | 5 256 328          | 1 930 409        | 36.7                   | 461 473                         | 154 786   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 6 305                   | 2 606 033          | 661 910          | 25.4                   | 145 469                         | 72 258  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 6 305                   | 2 074 148          | 525 058          | 25.3                   | 111 623                         | 54 497  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 641)                 | 531 885            | 136 852          | 25.7                   | 33 846                          | 17 761  |
| 794           | <b>Commercial Sports</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 2 360                   | 3 418 467          | 1 170 018        | 34.2                   | 292 819                         | 82 447  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 883                   | 2 352 619          | 905 051          | 38.5                   | 226 149                         | 39 678  |
|               | No employees .....  | 209                     | 30 930             | 4 853            | 15.7                   | 7                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 369                     | 43 793             | 9 075            | 20.7                   | 1 628                           | 369   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 244                     | 34 413             | 6 605            | 19.2                   | 1 412                           | 488   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 312                     | 63 729             | 13 341           | 20.9                   | 3 128                           | 1 050   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 168                     | 60 710             | 11 116           | 18.3                   | 2 353                           | 918   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 128                     | 54 432             | 13 390           | 24.6                   | 2 919                           | 1 007   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 125                     | 115 117            | 25 298           | 22.0                   | 3 909                           | 1 444   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 49                      | 37 139             | 10 462           | 28.2                   | 2 296                           | 814   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 135                     | 323 145            | 129 795          | 40.2                   | 33 478                          | 4 178   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 48                      | 265 692            | 182 875          | 68.8                   | 53 085                          | 3 501   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 96                      | 1 323 519          | 498 241          | 37.6                   | 121 934                         | 25 909  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 477                     | 1 065 848          | 264 967          | 24.9                   | 66 670                          | 22 769  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 477                     | 812 339            | 197 881          | 24.4                   | 50 925                          | 18 180  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (208)                   | 253 509            | 67 086           | 26.5                   | 15 745                          | 4 589   |
| 7941          | <b>Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 498                     | 1 128 428          | 684 139          | 60.6                   | 187 493                         | 19 430  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 417                     | 981 948            | 615 842          | 62.7                   | 164 050                         | 15 475  |
|               | No employees .....  | 47                      | 7 476              | 1 388            | 18.6                   | -                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 58                      | 9 724              | 2 382            | 24.5                   | 529                             | 58  |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 45                      | 9 827              | 1 717            | 17.5                   | 300                             | 90  |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 56                      | 19 033             | 4 530            | 23.8                   | 1 233                           | 193   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 24                      | 20 791             | 2 573            | 12.4                   | 679                             | 129   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 15                      | 10 980             | 2 800            | 25.5                   | 866                             | 116   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 27                      | 48 912             | 8 653            | 17.7                   | 927                             | 313   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 8                       | 7 152              | 2 409            | 33.7                   | 435                             | 133   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 57                      | 140 882            | 82 180           | 58.3                   | 25 528                          | 1 952   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 33                      | 175 783            | 165 793          | 94.3                   | 50 011                          | 2 413   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 47                      | 531 388            | 341 417          | 64.3                   | 83 542                          | 10 078  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 81                      | 146 480            | 68 297           | 46.6                   | 23 443                          | 3 955   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 81                      | 113 673            | 50 800           | 44.7                   | 15 835                          | 3 027   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (57)                    | 32 807             | 17 497           | 53.3                   | 7 608                           | 928   |
| 7948          | <b>Racing, including track operation</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 1 862                   | 2 290 039          | 485 879          | 21.2                   | 105 326                         | 43 017  |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 466                   | 1 370 671          | 289 209          | 21.1                   | 62 099                          | 24 203  |
|               | No employees .....  | 162                     | 23 454             | 3 465            | 14.8                   | 7                               | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 311                     | 34 069             | 6 693            | 19.6                   | 1 099                           | 311   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 199                     | 24 586             | 4 888            | 19.9                   | 1 112                           | 398   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 256                     | 44 696             | 8 811            | 19.7                   | 1 895                           | 857   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 144                     | 39 919             | 8 543            | 21.4                   | 1 674                           | 789   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 113                     | 43 452             | 10 590           | 24.4                   | 2 053                           | 891   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 98                      | 66 205             | 16 645           | 25.1                   | 2 982                           | 1 131   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 41                      | 29 987             | 8 053            | 26.9                   | 1 861                           | 681   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 78                      | 182 263            | 47 615           | 26.1                   | 7 950                           | 2 226   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 15                      | 89 909             | 17 082           | 19.0                   | 3 074                           | 1 088   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 49                      | 792 131            | 156 824          | 19.8                   | 38 392                          | 15 831  |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 396                     | 919 368            | 196 670          | 21.4                   | 43 227                          | 18 814  |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 396                     | 698 666            | 147 081          | 21.1                   | 35 090                          | 15 153  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (151)                   | 220 702            | 49 589           | 22.5                   | 8 137                           | 3 661   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>        |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>                                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>33 515</b>           | <b>10 438 668</b>  | <b>2 998 470</b> | <b>28.7</b>            | <b>654 512</b>                  | <b>344 917</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 27 687                  | 8 898 483          | 2 601 527        | 29.2                   | 575 713                         | 295 428   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 4 065                   | 268 835            | 52 131           | 19.4                   | 124                             | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 4 380                   | 238 150            | 55 583           | 23.3                   | 12 289                          | 4 380   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 3 041                   | 257 291            | 58 872           | 22.9                   | 12 719                          | 6 082   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 495                   | 584 653            | 130 562          | 22.3                   | 27 580                          | 15 447  |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 732                   | 484 657            | 115 029          | 23.7                   | 25 546                          | 14 876  |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 516                   | 605 973            | 148 046          | 24.4                   | 32 898                          | 19 869  |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 363                   | 755 706            | 199 890          | 26.5                   | 43 922                          | 27 637  |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 232                   | 521 165            | 143 246          | 27.5                   | 32 972                          | 20 553  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 102                   | 1 514 936          | 448 875          | 29.6                   | 101 209                         | 61 208  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 761                     | 3 667 117          | 1 249 293        | 34.1                   | 286 454                         | 125 376   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 5 828                   | 1 540 185          | 396 943          | 25.8                   | 78 799                          | 49 489  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 5 828                   | 1 261 809          | 327 177          | 25.9                   | 60 698                          | 36 317  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 433)                 | 278 376            | 69 766           | 25.1                   | 18 101                          | 13 172  |
| <b>791</b>              | <b>Dance halls, studios, and schools</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 645</b>            | <b>268 234</b>     | <b>84 509</b>    | <b>31.5</b>            | <b>20 920</b>                   | <b>17 804</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 125                   | 240 082            | 76 390           | 31.8                   | 18 632                          | 15 606  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 157                     | 4 841              | 974              | 20.1                   | 10                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 639                     | 16 259             | 3 248            | 20.0                   | 885                             | 639   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 491                     | 19 599             | 4 906            | 25.0                   | 1 242                           | 982   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 689                     | 36 969             | 9 959            | 26.9                   | 2 498                           | 2 377   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 437                     | 34 596             | 10 376           | 30.0                   | 2 519                           | 2 386   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 317                     | 31 626             | 10 754           | 34.0                   | 2 718                           | 2 489   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 226                     | 37 102             | 13 943           | 37.6                   | 3 321                           | 2 592   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 86                      | 23 916             | 8 536            | 35.7                   | 2 128                           | 1 437   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 71                      | 28 770             | 11 137           | 38.7                   | 2 668                           | 1 931   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 12                      | 6 404              | 2 557            | 39.9                   | 643                             | 773   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 520                     | 28 152             | 8 119            | 28.8                   | 2 288                           | 2 198   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 520                     | 18 519             | 5 270            | 28.5                   | 1 371                           | 1 340   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (241)                   | 9 633              | 2 849            | 29.6                   | 917                             | 858   |
| <b>7992</b>             | <b>Public golf courses</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 289</b>            | <b>588 034</b>     | <b>163 628</b>   | <b>27.8</b>            | <b>29 313</b>                   | <b>16 336</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 467                   | 455 107            | 128 555          | 28.2                   | 24 066                          | 13 079  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 210                     | 20 410             | 4 498            | 22.0                   | 12                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 156                     | 11 325             | 2 209            | 19.5                   | 307                             | 156   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 148                     | 19 207             | 4 605            | 24.0                   | 691                             | 296   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 226                     | 39 941             | 10 123           | 25.3                   | 1 368                           | 785   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 168                     | 39 250             | 10 541           | 26.9                   | 1 765                           | 918   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 158                     | 41 916             | 11 942           | 28.5                   | 2 179                           | 1 227   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 160                     | 56 916             | 16 471           | 28.9                   | 3 049                           | 1 864   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 76                      | 33 559             | 10 185           | 30.3                   | 2 037                           | 1 246   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 133                     | 112 749            | 32 565           | 28.9                   | 6 787                           | 3 944   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 27                      | 53 098             | 16 048           | 30.2                   | 3 793                           | 1 817   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 5                       | 26 736             | 9 368            | 35.0                   | 2 078                           | 826   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 822                     | 132 927            | 35 073           | 26.4                   | 5 247                           | 3 257   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 822                     | 120 513            | 31 888           | 26.5                   | 4 512                           | 2 805   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (101)                   | 12 414             | 3 185            | 25.7                   | 735                             | 452   |
| <b>7993</b>             | <b>Coin-operated amusement device operators</b>                                 |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>5 434</b>            | <b>1 422 726</b>   | <b>285 438</b>   | <b>20.1</b>            | <b>64 139</b>                   | <b>26 886</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 658                   | 1 321 744          | 263 791          | 20.0                   | 59 505                          | 24 354  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 372                     | 29 536             | 3 999            | 13.5                   | 57                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 787                     | 56 520             | 8 484            | 15.0                   | 1 754                           | 787   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 585                     | 63 339             | 11 023           | 17.4                   | 2 383                           | 1 170   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 274                   | 221 032            | 41 399           | 18.7                   | 9 375                           | 4 353   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 650                     | 167 589            | 34 026           | 20.3                   | 8 102                           | 3 530   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 446                     | 189 525            | 37 180           | 19.6                   | 8 527                           | 3 519   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 253                     | 165 720            | 33 281           | 20.1                   | 7 312                           | 2 918   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 125                     | 119 622            | 26 079           | 21.8                   | 5 980                           | 2 073   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 141                     | 208 149            | 46 623           | 22.4                   | 10 552                          | 4 017   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 19                      | 72 885             | 15 165           | 20.8                   | 3 807                           | 1 292   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 6                       | 27 827             | 6 532            | 23.5                   | 1 656                           | 695   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 776                     | 100 982            | 21 647           | 21.4                   | 4 634                           | 2 532   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 776                     | 60 771             | 13 207           | 21.7                   | 2 046                           | 799   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (630)                   | 40 211             | 8 440            | 21.0                   | 2 588                           | 1 733   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>        |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7996</b>             | <b>Amusement parks</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>466</b>              | <b>1 823 728</b>   | <b>603 104</b>   | <b>33.1</b>            | <b>104 385</b>                  | <b>46 464</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 246                     | 1 344 217          | 472 191          | 35.1                   | 86 796                          | 37 124  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 22                      | 3 230              | 810              | 25.1                   | -                               | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 18                      | 1 416              | 372              | 26.3                   | 53                              | 18  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 15                      | 3 214              | 760              | 24.3                   | 84                              | 30  |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 32                      | 6 437              | 1 526            | 23.7                   | 285                             | 108   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 16                      | 5 483              | 1 541            | 28.1                   | 244                             | 87  |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 21                      | 7 940              | 2 387            | 30.1                   | 396                             | 171   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 22                      | 17 883             | 4 138            | 23.1                   | 477                             | 251   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 11                      | 9 816              | 3 207            | 32.7                   | 451                             | 192   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 35                      | 34 419             | 11 304           | 32.8                   | 1 921                           | 1 068   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 20                      | 80 562             | 24 004           | 29.8                   | 3 073                           | 1 377   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 34                      | 1 173 817          | 422 122          | 36.0                   | 79 812                          | 33 822  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 220                     | 479 511            | 130 913          | 27.3                   | 17 589                          | 9 340   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 220                     | 468 266            | 126 715          | 27.1                   | 16 930                          | 8 931   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (25)                    | 11 245             | 4 198            | 37.3                   | 659                             | 409   |
| <b>7997</b>             | <b>Membership sports and recreation clubs</b>                                   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>7 544</b>            | <b>2 487 631</b>   | <b>791 688</b>   | <b>31.8</b>            | <b>170 918</b>                  | <b>96 572</b>   |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 754                   | 2 313 622          | 741 650          | 32.1                   | 161 368                         | 90 363  |
|                         | No employees .....  | 934                     | 57 464             | 12 394           | 21.6                   | 4                               | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 894                     | 35 412             | 8 185            | 23.1                   | 1 711                           | 894   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 569                     | 42 056             | 10 484           | 24.9                   | 1 985                           | 1 138   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 743                     | 92 299             | 23 751           | 25.7                   | 4 391                           | 2 559   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 531                     | 83 422             | 22 344           | 26.8                   | 4 615                           | 2 886   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 642                     | 141 106            | 37 624           | 26.7                   | 8 259                           | 5 093   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 727                     | 211 278            | 58 266           | 27.6                   | 13 090                          | 8 565   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 432                     | 171 708            | 50 596           | 29.5                   | 11 218                          | 7 232   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 915                     | 661 937            | 213 172          | 32.2                   | 45 528                          | 27 272  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 263                     | 416 647            | 153 840          | 36.9                   | 33 473                          | 17 804  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 104                     | 400 293            | 150 994          | 37.7                   | 37 094                          | 16 920  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 790                     | 174 009            | 50 038           | 28.8                   | 9 550                           | 6 209   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 790                     | 104 001            | 30 874           | 29.7                   | 4 548                           | 2 898   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (746)                   | 70 008             | 19 164           | 27.4                   | 5 002                           | 3 311   |
| <b>7999</b>             | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b>                                |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>14 137</b>           | <b>3 848 315</b>   | <b>1 070 103</b> | <b>27.8</b>            | <b>264 837</b>                  | <b>140 855</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 11 437                  | 3 223 711          | 918 950          | 28.5                   | 225 346                         | 114 902   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 2 370                   | 153 354            | 29 456           | 19.2                   | 41                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 1 886                   | 117 218            | 33 085           | 28.2                   | 7 579                           | 1 886   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 1 233                   | 109 876            | 27 074           | 24.6                   | 6 334                           | 2 466   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 531                   | 187 975            | 43 804           | 23.3                   | 9 663                           | 5 265   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 930                     | 154 317            | 36 201           | 23.5                   | 8 301                           | 5 069   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 932                     | 193 860            | 48 159           | 24.8                   | 10 819                          | 7 370   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 975                     | 266 807            | 73 791           | 27.7                   | 18 673                          | 11 447  |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 502                     | 162 544            | 44 643           | 27.5                   | 11 158                          | 8 373   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 807                     | 468 912            | 134 074          | 28.6                   | 33 753                          | 22 976  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 271                     | 1 408 848          | 448 663          | 31.8                   | 121 025                         | 50 050  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 700                   | 624 604            | 151 153          | 24.2                   | 39 491                          | 25 953  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 2 700                   | 489 739            | 119 223          | 24.3                   | 31 291                          | 19 544  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 690)                 | 134 865            | 31 930           | 23.7                   | 8 200                           | 6 409   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Concession operators of amusement devices, rides</b>                         |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>905</b>              | <b>179 934</b>     | <b>37 187</b>    | <b>20.7</b>            | <b>5 366</b>                    | <b>3 889</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 505                     | 94 292             | 21 426           | 22.7                   | 3 747                           | 2 356   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 156                     | 17 830             | 3 008            | 16.9                   | 12                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 88                      | 3 729              | 817              | 21.9                   | 155                             | 88  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 58                      | 6 373              | 1 235            | 19.4                   | 222                             | 116   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 60                      | 8 090              | 1 598            | 19.8                   | 299                             | 204   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 29                      | 6 604              | 1 219            | 18.5                   | 219                             | 154   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 38                      | 10 323             | 2 585            | 25.0                   | 461                             | 304   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 42                      | 13 748             | 3 830            | 27.9                   | 737                             | 472   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 14                      | 6 651              | 1 872            | 28.1                   | 406                             | 228   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 20                      | 20 944             | 5 262            | 25.1                   | 1 236                           | 790   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 400                     | 85 642             | 15 761           | 18.4                   | 1 619                           | 1 533   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 400                     | 66 073             | 13 009           | 19.7                   | 1 154                           | 982   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (106)                   | 19 569             | 2 752            | 14.1                   | 465                             | 551   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll    |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000)  | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>        |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>       |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>                             |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7999</b>             | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Con.</b>                           |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Carnivals, circuses, and fairs</b>   |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>380</b>              | <b>221 421</b>     | <b>37 636</b>     | <b>17.0</b>            | <b>8 975</b>                    | <b>4 131</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 206                     | 148 913            | 27 279            | 18.3                   | 5 860                           | 2 961   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 50                      | 7 973              | 834               | 10.5                   | -                               | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 23                      | 1 685              | 262               | 15.5                   | 97                              | 23  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 18                      | 2 713              | 402               | 14.8                   | 106                             | 36  |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 31                      | 6 055              | 1 094             | 18.1                   | 217                             | 106   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 15                      | 7 015              | 1 318             | 18.8                   | 244                             | 84  |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 15                      | 6 063              | 1 280             | 21.1                   | 281                             | 125   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 22                      | 15 687             | 2 190             | 14.0                   | 451                             | 247   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 8                       | 5 672              | 1 097             | 19.3                   | 199                             | 134   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 24                      | 96 050             | 18 802            | 19.6                   | 4 265                           | 2 206   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 174                     | 72 508             | 10 357            | 14.3                   | 1 115                           | 1 170   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 174                     | 68 770             | 9 705             | 14.1                   | 1 016                           | 1 046   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (30)                    | 3 738              | 652               | 17.4                   | 99                              | 124   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Other commercial recreation and amusements</b>                               |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>12 852</b>           | <b>3 446 960</b>   | <b>995 280</b>    | <b>28.9</b>            | <b>252 496</b>                  | <b>132 835</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 10 726                  | 2 980 506          | 870 245           | 29.2                   | 215 739                         | 109 585   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 2 164                   | 127 551            | 25 614            | 20.1                   | 29                              | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 1 775                   | 111 804            | 32 006            | 28.6                   | 7 327                           | 1 775   |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 1 157                   | 100 790            | 25 437            | 25.2                   | 6 006                           | 2 314   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 440                   | 173 830            | 41 112            | 23.7                   | 9 147                           | 4 955   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 886                     | 140 698            | 33 664            | 23.9                   | 7 838                           | 4 831   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 879                     | 177 474            | 44 284            | 25.0                   | 10 077                          | 6 941   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 911                     | 237 372            | 67 771            | 28.6                   | 15 485                          | 10 728  |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 480                     | 150 221            | 41 674            | 27.7                   | 10 553                          | 8 011   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 777                     | 440 099            | 127 479           | 29.0                   | 32 371                          | 22 077  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 128                     | 193 952            | 53 270            | 27.5                   | 15 299                          | 8 890   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 129                     | 1 126 715          | 377 924           | 33.5                   | 101 607                         | 39 063  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 126                   | 466 454            | 125 035           | 26.8                   | 36 757                          | 23 250  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 2 126                   | 354 896            | 96 509            | 27.2                   | 29 121                          | 17 516  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 554)                 | 111 558            | 28 526            | 25.6                   | 7 636                           | 5 734   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>      | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>  |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>346 565</b>          | <b>95 609 668</b>  | <b>42 632 087</b> | <b>44.6</b>            | <b>10 367 499</b>               | <b>2 433 061</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 329 255                 | 91 771 173         | 41 151 386        | 44.8                   | 9 974 076                       | 2 313 028   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 10 689                  | 898 267            | 241 141           | 26.8                   | 5 632                           | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 68 506                  | 5 539 234          | 2 100 804         | 37.9                   | 515 485                         | 68 506  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 54 835                  | 6 567 521          | 2 150 337         | 32.7                   | 520 084                         | 109 670   |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 83 411                  | 14 905 005         | 5 762 057         | 38.7                   | 1 401 929                       | 286 589   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 45 088                  | 11 739 063         | 5 234 393         | 44.6                   | 1 276 964                       | 244 187   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 28 679                  | 10 608 644         | 5 079 497         | 47.9                   | 1 256 248                       | 223 009   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 15 934                  | 8 989 757          | 4 562 638         | 50.8                   | 1 129 920                       | 183 893   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 5 672                   | 4 625 921          | 2 386 493         | 51.6                   | 598 409                         | 94 349  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 8 479                   | 9 511 720          | 4 767 888         | 50.1                   | 1 176 444                       | 259 173   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 4 924                   | 7 235 819          | 3 452 085         | 47.7                   | 817 728                         | 350 316   |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 3 038                   | 11 150 222         | 5 414 053         | 48.6                   | 1 275 233                       | 493 336   |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 17 310                  | 3 838 495          | 1 480 701         | 38.6                   | 393 423                         | 120 033   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 17 310                  | 1 917 329          | 747 981           | 39.0                   | 158 081                         | 30 292  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (13 830)                | 1 921 166          | 732 720           | 38.1                   | 235 342                         | 89 741  |
| <b>801</b>              | <b>Offices of Physicians</b>  |                         |                    |                   |                        |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>172 857</b>          | <b>50 662 992</b>  | <b>24 576 183</b> | <b>48.5</b>            | <b>6 099 356</b>                | <b>822 037</b>  |
|                         | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 163 821                 | 48 884 495         | 23 870 680        | 48.8                   | 5 916 075                       | 791 848   |
|                         | No employees .....  | 5 261                   | 502 453            | 144 902           | 28.8                   | 3 546                           | -   |
|                         | 1 employee .....  | 37 001                  | 3 886 728          | 1 711 889         | 44.0                   | 425 314                         | 37 001  |
|                         | 2 employees .....   | 27 866                  | 4 022 369          | 1 553 880         | 38.6                   | 382 559                         | 55 772  |
|                         | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 41 519                  | 8 684 314          | 3 860 499         | 44.5                   | 957 930                         | 142 519   |
|                         | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 21 681                  | 6 742 868          | 3 311 872         | 49.1                   | 822 271                         | 117 355   |
|                         | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 14 251                  | 6 415 923          | 3 213 906         | 51.7                   | 833 995                         | 110 928   |
|                         | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 8 822                   | 6 018 296          | 3 252 499         | 54.0                   | 817 192                         | 102 183   |
|                         | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 3 347                   | 3 265 591          | 1 785 699         | 54.7                   | 453 610                         | 55 676  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 3 389                   | 5 515 147          | 3 010 208         | 54.6                   | 759 557                         | 93 331  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 434                     | 1 483 744          | 756 155           | 51.0                   | 178 693                         | 29 217  |
|                         | 100 employees or more .....   | 230                     | 2 347 062          | 1 169 071         | 49.8                   | 281 408                         | 47 866  |
|                         | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 9 036                   | 1 778 497          | 705 503           | 39.7                   | 183 281                         | 30 189  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 9 036                   | 1 035 617          | 420 824           | 40.6                   | 98 422                          | 10 406  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (6 722)                 | 742 880            | 284 679           | 38.3                   | 84 859                          | 19 783  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code           | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|--------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                    |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b> | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                                   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>802</b>         | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | All establishments .....  | 94 994                  | 18 071 205         | 5 788 458        | 36.0                   | 1 370 841                       | 402 489   |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 90 982                  | 15 499 052         | 5 620 099        | 36.3                   | 1 328 929                       | 388 579   |
|                    | No employees .....  | 2 071                   | 135 565            | 29 112           | 21.5                   | 344                             | -   |
|                    | 1 employee .....  | 14 832                  | 759 701            | 162 256          | 21.4                   | 37 556                          | 14 832  |
|                    | 2 employees .....   | 14 523                  | 1 352 742          | 295 050          | 21.8                   | 67 978                          | 29 046  |
|                    | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 27 282                  | 4 017 008          | 1 209 599        | 30.1                   | 282 406                         | 94 355  |
|                    | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 16 523                  | 3 457 257          | 1 344 857        | 38.9                   | 319 549                         | 89 564  |
|                    | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 9 913                   | 2 800 669          | 1 214 460        | 43.4                   | 290 724                         | 76 870  |
|                    | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 4 189                   | 1 692 184          | 773 422          | 45.7                   | 185 252                         | 47 752  |
|                    | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 005                   | 592 324            | 280 095          | 47.3                   | 68 509                          | 16 596  |
|                    | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 587                     | 542 535            | 250 969          | 46.3                   | 61 701                          | 15 324  |
|                    | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 49                      | 111 161            | 43 637           | 39.3                   | 10 259                          | 3 194   |
|                    | 100 employees or more .....   | 8                       | 37 906             | 16 642           | 43.9                   | 4 651                           | 1 046   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 4 012                   | 572 153            | 168 359          | 29.4                   | 41 912                          | 13 910  |
|                    | In business at end of year .....  | 4 012                   | 303 965            | 94 008           | 30.9                   | 18 994                          | 4 533   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 104)                 | 268 188            | 74 351           | 27.7                   | 22 918                          | 9 377   |
| <b>803</b>         | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | All establishments .....  | 6 548                   | 1 371 126          | 627 724          | 45.8                   | 153 131                         | 28 977  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 216                   | 1 313 536          | 605 162          | 46.1                   | 146 622                         | 27 598  |
|                    | No employees .....  | 157                     | 11 298             | 3 382            | 29.9                   | 78                              | -   |
|                    | 1 employee .....  | 1 104                   | 81 827             | 30 654           | 37.5                   | 7 471                           | 1 104   |
|                    | 2 employees .....   | 1 070                   | 119 777            | 42 882           | 35.8                   | 10 348                          | 2 140   |
|                    | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 715                   | 292 147            | 121 743          | 41.7                   | 29 597                          | 5 906   |
|                    | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 029                   | 248 839            | 117 284          | 47.1                   | 27 661                          | 5 564   |
|                    | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 641                     | 216 579            | 110 576          | 51.1                   | 27 894                          | 4 986   |
|                    | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 302                     | 152 982            | 81 267           | 53.1                   | 19 441                          | 3 482   |
|                    | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 105                     | 75 583             | 39 289           | 52.0                   | 9 596                           | 1 749   |
|                    | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 87                      | 98 668             | 51 518           | 52.2                   | 12 894                          | 2 288   |
|                    | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | 100 employees or more .....   | 6                       | 15 836             | 6 567            | 41.5                   | 1 642                           | 379   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 332                     | 57 590             | 22 562           | 39.2                   | 6 509                           | 1 379   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....  | 332                     | 29 618             | 12 302           | 41.5                   | 3 142                           | 462   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (284)                   | 27 972             | 10 260           | 36.7                   | 3 367                           | 917   |
| <b>8041</b>        | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | All establishments .....  | 12 376                  | 1 413 267          | 371 549          | 26.3                   | 83 047                          | 32 538  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 11 605                  | 1 335 590          | 355 072          | 26.6                   | 79 455                          | 30 898  |
|                    | No employees .....  | 748                     | 37 460             | 5 215            | 13.9                   | 59                              | -   |
|                    | 1 employee .....  | 3 557                   | 180 341            | 30 537           | 16.9                   | 6 792                           | 3 557   |
|                    | 2 employees .....   | 2 659                   | 251 362            | 47 229           | 18.8                   | 10 261                          | 5 318   |
|                    | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 861                   | 409 383            | 109 231          | 26.7                   | 25 069                          | 9 665   |
|                    | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 055                   | 220 345            | 73 403           | 33.3                   | 16 506                          | 5 694   |
|                    | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 523                     | 145 779            | 52 819           | 36.2                   | 12 135                          | 4 016   |
|                    | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 164                     | 64 534             | 25 619           | 39.7                   | 6 127                           | 1 866   |
|                    | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 26                      | 12 907             | 4 765            | 36.9                   | 1 138                           | 437   |
|                    | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 12                      | 13 479             | 6 254            | 46.4                   | 1 368                           | 345   |
|                    | 50 to 99 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 771                     | 77 677             | 16 477           | 21.2                   | 3 592                           | 1 640   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....  | 771                     | 40 344             | 9 018            | 22.4                   | 1 422                           | 513   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (561)                   | 37 333             | 7 459            | 20.0                   | 2 170                           | 1 127   |
| <b>8042</b>        | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                    | All establishments .....  | 14 457                  | 2 091 263          | 514 178          | 24.6                   | 121 250                         | 43 227  |
|                    | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 13 936                  | 2 012 005          | 496 215          | 24.7                   | 116 273                         | 41 491  |
|                    | No employees .....  | 395                     | 25 986             | 3 719            | 14.3                   | 97                              | -   |
|                    | 1 employee .....  | 4 088                   | 223 874            | 38 765           | 17.3                   | 8 869                           | 4 088   |
|                    | 2 employees .....   | 3 278                   | 341 275            | 58 725           | 17.2                   | 13 338                          | 6 556   |
|                    | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 665                   | 600 916            | 134 460          | 22.4                   | 31 379                          | 12 365  |
|                    | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 443                   | 360 413            | 101 751          | 28.2                   | 23 888                          | 7 776   |
|                    | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 677                     | 227 617            | 73 632           | 32.3                   | 18 327                          | 5 253   |
|                    | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 280                     | 136 815            | 47 458           | 34.7                   | 11 449                          | 3 219   |
|                    | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 72                      | 52 443             | 19 151           | 36.5                   | 4 964                           | 1 188   |
|                    | 20 to 49 employees .....  | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 38                      | 42 666             | 18 554           | 43.5                   | 3 962                           | 1 046   |
|                    | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                    | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 521                     | 79 258             | 17 963           | 22.7                   | 4 977                           | 1 736   |
|                    | In business at end of year .....  | 521                     | 37 375             | 9 184            | 24.6                   | 2 191                           | 506   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (556)                   | 41 883             | 8 779            | 21.0                   | 2 786                           | 1 230   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                            |   |                            |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>10, ex.<br/>806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br/>Con.</b>                              |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>105</b>                 | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                                     |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All establishments .....  | 11 286                     | 13 157 898            | 6 395 821           | 48.6                      | 1 527 482                             | 807 077   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 10 757                     | 12 377 536            | 6 027 178           | 48.7                      | 1 419 925                             | 749 543   |
|                            | No employees .....  | 184                        | 65 663                | 26 371              | 40.2                      | 1 079                                 | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 198                        | 6 384                 | 1 800               | 28.2                      | 405                                   | 198   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 141                        | 7 495                 | 2 549               | 34.0                      | 566                                   | 282   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 221                        | 18 110                | 7 572               | 41.8                      | 1 506                                 | 760   |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 167                        | 19 859                | 8 564               | 43.1                      | 1 986                                 | 922   |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 207                        | 32 066                | 14 408              | 44.9                      | 3 218                                 | 1 686   |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 271                        | 68 019                | 29 794              | 43.8                      | 6 716                                 | 3 192   |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 251                        | 72 863                | 33 764              | 46.3                      | 7 721                                 | 4 290   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 770                      | 1 505 565             | 734 617             | 48.8                      | 174 653                               | 99 458  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 3 909                      | 4 470 575             | 2 172 311           | 48.6                      | 516 432                               | 281 437   |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 2 438                      | 6 110 937             | 2 995 428           | 49.0                      | 705 643                               | 357 318   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 529                        | 780 362               | 368 643             | 47.2                      | 107 557                               | 57 534  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 529                        | 293 062               | 137 803             | 47.0                      | 21 827                                | 10 473  |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (702)                      | 487 300               | 230 840             | 47.4                      | 85 730                                | 47 061  |
| <b>1049, 807,<br/>8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All establishments .....  | 34 047                     | 10 841 917            | 4 358 174           | 40.2                      | 1 012 392                             | 296 716   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 31 938                     | 10 348 959            | 4 176 980           | 40.4                      | 966 797                               | 283 071   |
|                            | No employees .....  | 1 873                      | 119 842               | 28 440              | 23.7                      | 429                                   | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 7 726                      | 400 379               | 124 903             | 31.2                      | 29 078                                | 7 726   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 5 278                      | 472 501               | 150 022             | 31.8                      | 35 034                                | 10 556  |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 148                      | 883 127               | 318 953             | 36.1                      | 74 042                                | 21 019  |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 190                      | 689 482               | 276 562             | 40.1                      | 65 103                                | 17 312  |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 467                      | 770 011               | 299 696             | 38.9                      | 69 955                                | 19 270  |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 906                      | 856 927               | 352 579             | 41.1                      | 83 743                                | 22 199  |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 866                        | 554 210               | 223 730             | 40.4                      | 52 871                                | 14 413  |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 484                      | 5 602 480             | 2 402 095           | 42.9                      | 556 542                               | 170 576   |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 109                      | 492 958               | 181 194             | 36.8                      | 45 595                                | 13 645  |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 2 109                      | 177 348               | 64 842              | 36.6                      | 12 083                                | 3 399   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 901)                    | 315 610               | 116 352             | 36.9                      | 33 512                                | 10 246  |
| <b>307</b>                 | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>  |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All establishments .....  | 12 195                     | 4 082 578             | 1 619 511           | 39.7                      | 384 689                               | 103 711   |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 11 637                     | 3 854 019             | 1 533 429           | 39.8                      | 359 147                               | 96 843  |
|                            | No employees .....  | 531                        | 33 971                | 7 466               | 22.0                      | 9                                     | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 2 401                      | 114 239               | 30 710              | 26.9                      | 7 049                                 | 2 401   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 1 942                      | 157 923               | 49 051              | 31.1                      | 11 416                                | 3 884   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 384                      | 312 551               | 114 704             | 36.7                      | 26 708                                | 8 172   |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 244                      | 244 500               | 98 953              | 40.5                      | 23 131                                | 6 742   |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 001                      | 298 306               | 117 563             | 39.4                      | 27 726                                | 7 844   |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 836                        | 387 026               | 161 822             | 41.8                      | 38 685                                | 9 710   |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 362                        | 232 004               | 98 825              | 42.6                      | 23 598                                | 6 031   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 652                        | 741 971               | 311 923             | 42.0                      | 74 442                                | 19 220  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 188                        | 491 308               | 198 227             | 40.3                      | 46 029                                | 12 468  |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 96                         | 840 220               | 344 185             | 41.0                      | 80 354                                | 20 371  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 558                        | 228 559               | 86 082              | 37.7                      | 25 542                                | 6 868   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 558                        | 63 376                | 23 864              | 37.7                      | 6 710                                 | 1 659   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (753)                      | 165 183               | 62 218              | 37.7                      | 18 832                                | 5 209   |
| <b>8071</b>                | <b>Medical laboratories</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All establishments .....  | 4 916                      | 2 819 599             | 1 066 416           | 37.8                      | 254 841                               | 64 408  |
|                            | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 694                      | 2 655 268             | 1 003 390           | 37.8                      | 235 567                               | 59 509  |
|                            | No employees .....  | 193                        | 17 175                | 3 916               | 22.8                      | 6                                     | -   |
|                            | 1 employee .....  | 726                        | 39 335                | 11 872              | 30.2                      | 2 796                                 | 726   |
|                            | 2 employees .....   | 630                        | 59 810                | 18 041              | 30.2                      | 4 410                                 | 1 260   |
|                            | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 927                        | 145 473               | 51 395              | 35.3                      | 12 111                                | 3 206   |
|                            | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 538                        | 121 696               | 44 495              | 36.6                      | 10 429                                | 2 913   |
|                            | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 467                        | 172 851               | 58 726              | 34.0                      | 14 002                                | 3 661   |
|                            | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 442                        | 250 102               | 94 357              | 37.7                      | 22 861                                | 5 188   |
|                            | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 190                        | 145 931               | 56 240              | 38.5                      | 13 436                                | 3 179   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 352                        | 485 465               | 179 466             | 37.0                      | 43 324                                | 10 551  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 142                        | 405 751               | 156 148             | 38.5                      | 36 024                                | 9 490   |
|                            | 100 employees or more .....   | 87                         | 811 679               | 328 734             | 40.5                      | 76 168                                | 19 335  |
|                            | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 222                        | 164 331               | 63 026              | 38.4                      | 19 274                                | 4 899   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....  | 222                        | 39 153                | 14 513              | 37.1                      | 4 762                                 | 1 111   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (303)                      | 125 178               | 48 513              | 38.8                      | 14 512                                | 3 788   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 80, ex. 806     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                                   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 8049, 807, 8, 9 | <b>Other Health Services—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 807             | Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 8072            | Dental laboratories   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 7 279                   | 1 262 979          | 553 095          | 43.8                   | 129 848                         | 39 303  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 943                   | 1 198 751          | 530 039          | 44.2                   | 123 580                         | 37 334  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 338                     | 16 796             | 3 550            | 21.1                   | 3                               | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 1 675                   | 74 904             | 18 838           | 25.1                   | 4 253                           | 1 675   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 1 312                   | 98 113             | 31 010           | 31.6                   | 7 006                           | 2 624   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 457                   | 167 078            | 63 309           | 37.9                   | 14 597                          | 4 966   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 706                     | 122 804            | 54 458           | 44.3                   | 12 702                          | 3 829   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 534                     | 125 455            | 58 837           | 46.9                   | 13 724                          | 4 183   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 394                     | 136 924            | 67 465           | 49.3                   | 15 824                          | 4 522   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 172                     | 86 073             | 42 585           | 49.5                   | 10 162                          | 2 852   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 300                     | 256 506            | 132 457          | 51.6                   | 31 118                          | 8 669   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 46                      | 85 557             | 42 079           | 49.2                   | 10 005                          | 2 978   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 9                       | 28 541             | 15 451           | 54.1                   | 4 186                           | 1 036   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 336                     | 64 228             | 23 056           | 35.9                   | 6 268                           | 1 969   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 336                     | 24 223             | 9 351            | 38.6                   | 1 948                           | 548   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (450)                   | 40 005             | 13 705           | 34.3                   | 4 320                           | 1 421   |
| 8049, 808, 9    | <b>Other Health Services, N.E.C.</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 21 852                  | 8 759 339          | 2 738 663        | 40.5                   | 627 703                         | 193 005   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 20 301                  | 6 494 940          | 2 643 551        | 40.7                   | 607 650                         | 186 228   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 1 342                   | 85 871             | 20 974           | 24.4                   | 420                             | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 5 325                   | 286 140            | 94 193           | 32.9                   | 22 029                          | 5 325   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 3 336                   | 314 578            | 100 971          | 32.1                   | 23 618                          | 6 672   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 764                   | 570 576            | 204 249          | 35.8                   | 47 334                          | 12 847  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 946                   | 444 982            | 177 609          | 39.9                   | 41 972                          | 10 570  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 466                   | 471 705            | 182 133          | 38.6                   | 42 229                          | 11 426  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 070                   | 469 901            | 190 757          | 40.6                   | 45 058                          | 12 489  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 504                     | 322 206            | 124 905          | 38.8                   | 29 273                          | 8 382   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 548                   | 3 528 981          | 1 547 760        | 43.9                   | 355 717                         | 118 517   |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 551                   | 264 399            | 95 112           | 36.0                   | 20 053                          | 6 777   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 1 551                   | 113 972            | 40 978           | 36.0                   | 5 373                           | 1 740   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 148)                 | 150 427            | 54 134           | 36.0                   | 14 680                          | 5 037   |
| 81              | <b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 115 407                 | 34 325 371         | 12 554 475       | 36.6                   | 3 025 428                       | 569 359   |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 108 998                 | 32 886 431         | 12 081 092       | 36.7                   | 2 903 227                       | 543 030   |
|                 | No employees .....  | 5 171                   | 378 129            | 109 156          | 28.9                   | 1 184                           | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 40 033                  | 2 381 499          | 670 817          | 28.2                   | 160 047                         | 40 033  |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 19 655                  | 2 013 377          | 537 289          | 26.7                   | 127 695                         | 39 310  |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 18 355                  | 3 187 441          | 950 561          | 29.8                   | 222 443                         | 62 181  |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 8 598                   | 2 419 447          | 826 671          | 34.2                   | 198 551                         | 46 659  |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 6 229                   | 2 610 064          | 985 549          | 37.8                   | 239 169                         | 48 611  |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 4 789                   | 3 054 736          | 1 234 987        | 40.4                   | 306 274                         | 55 761  |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 2 053                   | 2 028 782          | 850 255          | 41.9                   | 207 399                         | 34 222  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 3 008                   | 5 448 285          | 2 354 927        | 43.2                   | 583 634                         | 87 855  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 714                     | 3 305 106          | 1 396 269        | 42.2                   | 345 865                         | 48 663  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 393                     | 6 059 565          | 2 164 611        | 35.7                   | 510 966                         | 79 735  |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 6 409                   | 1 438 940          | 473 383          | 32.9                   | 122 201                         | 26 329  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 6 409                   | 630 898            | 228 928          | 36.3                   | 48 879                          | 6 432   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (7 256)                 | 808 042            | 244 455          | 30.3                   | 73 322                          | 19 897  |
| 823, 4, 9       | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | 7 222                   | 2 400 418          | 822 342          | 34.3                   | 196 748                         | 68 477  |
|                 | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 743                   | 2 300 311          | 784 783          | 34.1                   | 186 765                         | 64 775  |
|                 | No employees .....  | 540                     | 43 908             | 9 031            | 20.6                   | 98                              | -   |
|                 | 1 employee .....  | 1 196                   | 44 968             | 10 668           | 23.7                   | 2 710                           | 1 196   |
|                 | 2 employees .....   | 880                     | 67 082             | 17 592           | 26.2                   | 4 035                           | 1 760   |
|                 | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 158                   | 137 231            | 37 692           | 27.5                   | 8 994                           | 3 963   |
|                 | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 650                     | 122 371            | 35 290           | 28.8                   | 8 608                           | 3 538   |
|                 | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 590                     | 136 377            | 44 503           | 32.6                   | 10 724                          | 4 675   |
|                 | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 569                     | 207 137            | 70 737           | 34.1                   | 17 250                          | 6 708   |
|                 | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 350                     | 168 744            | 63 482           | 37.6                   | 15 239                          | 5 879   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 589                     | 582 943            | 211 590          | 36.3                   | 52 128                          | 17 270  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 175                     | 471 641            | 164 291          | 34.8                   | 38 742                          | 11 756  |
|                 | 100 employees or more .....   | 48                      | 317 909            | 119 907          | 37.7                   | 28 237                          | 8 030   |
|                 | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 479                     | 100 107            | 37 559           | 37.5                   | 9 983                           | 3 702   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....  | 479                     | 42 356             | 13 353           | 31.5                   | 2 508                           | 1 004   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (537)                   | 57 751             | 24 206           | 41.9                   | 7 475                           | 2 698   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>823</b>       | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 125                     | 15 349             | 5 412            | 35.3                   | 1 258                           | 527   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 118                     | 14 848             | 5 257            | 35.4                   | 1 219                           | 504   |
|                  | No employees .....  | 7                       | 502                | 84               | 16.7                   | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 33                      | 1 527              | 350              | 22.9                   | 86                              | 33  |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 24                      | 1 992              | 542              | 27.2                   | 101                             | 48  |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 27                      | 3 289              | 992              | 30.2                   | 221                             | 94  |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 10                      | 1 076              | 416              | 38.7                   | 85                              | 54  |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 5                       | 1 059              | 324              | 30.6                   | 86                              | 40  |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 7                       | 2 584              | 904              | 35.0                   | 246                             | 83  |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 5                       | 2 819              | 1 645            | 58.4                   | 394                             | 152   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | -                       | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 7                       | 501                | 155              | 30.9                   | 39                              | 23  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 7                       | 135                | 52               | 38.5                   | 7                               | 4   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (8)                     | 366                | 103              | 28.1                   | 32                              | 19  |
| <b>824</b>       | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational Schools</b>                            |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 2 540                   | 1 365 408          | 507 762          | 37.2                   | 121 939                         | 37 978  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 2 391                   | 1 318 077          | 485 905          | 38.9                   | 116 074                         | 36 286  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 111                     | 11 252             | 2 983            | 26.5                   | 10                              | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 253                     | 11 746             | 2 550            | 21.7                   | 721                             | 253   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 244                     | 20 020             | 5 130            | 25.6                   | 1 244                           | 488   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 325                     | 44 635             | 12 613           | 28.3                   | 2 979                           | 1 114   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 219                     | 42 569             | 13 954           | 32.8                   | 3 542                           | 1 200   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 253                     | 65 769             | 22 298           | 33.9                   | 5 522                           | 2 007   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 269                     | 109 284            | 38 673           | 35.4                   | 9 339                           | 3 166   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 180                     | 102 761            | 39 230           | 38.2                   | 9 218                           | 3 014   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 376                     | 392 180            | 147 150          | 37.5                   | 35 977                          | 11 079  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 130                     | 318 194            | 123 597          | 38.8                   | 29 457                          | 8 662   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 31                      | 199 667            | 77 727           | 38.9                   | 18 065                          | 5 303   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 149                     | 47 331             | 21 857           | 46.2                   | 5 865                           | 1 692   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 149                     | 17 794             | 6 370            | 35.8                   | 1 108                           | 359   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (177)                   | 29 537             | 15 487           | 52.4                   | 4 757                           | 1 333   |
| <b>829</b>       | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>                                 |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 4 557                   | 1 019 661          | 309 168          | 30.3                   | 73 551                          | 29 972  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 234                   | 967 386            | 293 821          | 30.4                   | 69 472                          | 27 985  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 422                     | 32 154             | 5 964            | 18.5                   | 88                              | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 910                     | 31 695             | 7 768            | 24.5                   | 1 903                           | 910   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 612                     | 45 070             | 11 920           | 26.4                   | 2 690                           | 1 224   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 806                     | 89 307             | 24 087           | 27.0                   | 5 794                           | 2 755   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 421                     | 78 726             | 20 920           | 26.4                   | 4 981                           | 2 284   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 332                     | 69 549             | 21 881           | 31.5                   | 5 116                           | 2 628   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 293                     | 95 269             | 31 160           | 32.7                   | 7 665                           | 3 459   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 423                     | 407 374            | 127 741          | 31.4                   | 31 063                          | 11 998  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 15                      | 118 242            | 42 180           | 35.7                   | 10 172                          | 2 727   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 323                     | 52 275             | 15 547           | 29.7                   | 4 079                           | 1 987   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 323                     | 24 427             | 8 931            | 28.4                   | 1 393                           | 641   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (352)                   | 27 848             | 8 616            | 30.9                   | 2 686                           | 1 346   |
| <b>891</b>       | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES</b>                       |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All establishments .....  | 45 341                  | 34 314 740         | 14 716 600       | 42.9                   | 3 589 930                       | 581 470   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 42 172                  | 32 686 568         | 14 075 306       | 43.1                   | 3 391 946                       | 551 778   |
|                  | No employees .....  | 2 266                   | 271 830            | 59 867           | 22.0                   | 474                             | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 7 758                   | 476 878            | 146 988          | 30.8                   | 35 200                          | 7 758   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 5 754                   | 585 351            | 189 684          | 32.4                   | 45 019                          | 11 508  |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 7 508                   | 1 188 997          | 442 026          | 37.2                   | 105 000                         | 25 878  |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 4 630                   | 1 148 863          | 477 880          | 41.6                   | 113 988                         | 25 233  |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 4 171                   | 1 492 536          | 663 524          | 44.5                   | 158 897                         | 32 808  |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 540                   | 1 961 987          | 892 852          | 45.5                   | 218 580                         | 41 326  |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 865                   | 1 555 445          | 720 817          | 46.3                   | 175 579                         | 31 159  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 3 078                   | 4 751 970          | 2 251 149        | 47.4                   | 548 434                         | 91 364  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 924                     | 3 444 907          | 1 621 822        | 47.1                   | 400 648                         | 63 423  |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 678                     | 15 807 804         | 6 608 897        | 41.8                   | 1 590 127                       | 221 321   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 3 169                   | 1 628 172          | 641 294          | 39.4                   | 197 984                         | 29 692  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 3 169                   | 1 171 635          | 448 988          | 38.3                   | 138 314                         | 17 689  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 250)                 | 456 537            | 192 306          | 42.1                   | 59 670                          | 12 003  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>891</b>     | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES—Con.</b>                  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Architectural Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 13 414                  | 5 914 359          | 2 404 201        | 40.7                   | 582 666                         | 105 270   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 12 524                  | 5 607 675          | 2 288 879        | 40.8                   | 546 861                         | 99 608  |
|                | No employees .....  | 637                     | 86 757             | 19 930           | 23.0                   | 94                              | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 2 267                   | 154 906            | 39 307           | 25.4                   | 9 579                           | 2 267   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 1 760                   | 201 351            | 53 945           | 26.8                   | 12 790                          | 3 520   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 621                   | 454 945            | 149 874          | 32.9                   | 35 301                          | 9 045   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 600                   | 431 157            | 162 617          | 37.7                   | 38 816                          | 8 679   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 297                   | 508 621            | 204 921          | 40.3                   | 49 183                          | 10 169  |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 982                     | 595 207            | 249 641          | 41.9                   | 60 928                          | 11 421  |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 453                     | 424 494            | 184 332          | 43.4                   | 45 799                          | 7 588   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 666                     | 1 073 311          | 481 490          | 44.9                   | 117 551                         | 19 341  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 155                     | 643 686            | 282 173          | 43.8                   | 70 248                          | 10 685  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 86                      | 1 033 240          | 460 649          | 44.6                   | 106 572                         | 16 893  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 890                     | 306 684            | 115 322          | 37.6                   | 35 805                          | 5 662   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 890                     | 195 459            | 76 125           | 38.9                   | 24 237                          | 3 138   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (675)                   | 111 225            | 39 197           | 35.2                   | 11 568                          | 2 524   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Engineering Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 25 209                  | 27 270 146         | 11 783 504       | 43.2                   | 2 882 578                       | 441 190   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 23 422                  | 26 014 888         | 11 286 261       | 43.4                   | 2 728 861                       | 419 689   |
|                | No employees .....  | 1 244                   | 163 436            | 33 610           | 20.6                   | 328                             | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 4 062                   | 272 873            | 93 392           | 34.2                   | 22 394                          | 4 062   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 2 938                   | 322 431            | 113 848          | 35.3                   | 27 479                          | 5 876   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 557                   | 613 578            | 241 733          | 39.4                   | 58 464                          | 12 291  |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 335                   | 618 803            | 267 728          | 43.3                   | 64 240                          | 12 773  |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 342                   | 864 982            | 397 801          | 46.0                   | 95 507                          | 18 450  |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 160                   | 1 219 748          | 569 784          | 46.7                   | 139 722                         | 25 293  |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 238                   | 1 038 573          | 486 345          | 46.8                   | 118 105                         | 20 698  |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 221                   | 3 490 128          | 1 669 259        | 47.8                   | 407 265                         | 66 700  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 745                     | 2 739 923          | 1 307 693        | 47.7                   | 322 437                         | 51 061  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 580                     | 14 670 413         | 6 105 068        | 41.6                   | 1 472 920                       | 202 485   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 787                   | 1 255 258          | 497 243          | 39.6                   | 153 717                         | 21 501  |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 1 787                   | 938 035            | 355 993          | 38.0                   | 109 550                         | 13 293  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 203)                 | 317 223            | 141 250          | 44.5                   | 44 167                          | 8 208   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Surveying Services</b>   |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 6 718                   | 1 130 235          | 528 895          | 46.8                   | 124 686                         | 35 010  |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 6 226                   | 1 064 005          | 500 166          | 47.0                   | 116 224                         | 32 481  |
|                | No employees .....  | 385                     | 21 637             | 6 327            | 29.2                   | 52                              | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 1 429                   | 49 099             | 14 289           | 29.1                   | 3 227                           | 1 429   |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 1 056                   | 61 569             | 21 891           | 35.6                   | 4 750                           | 2 112   |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 330                   | 120 474            | 50 419           | 41.9                   | 11 235                          | 4 542   |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 695                     | 98 903             | 47 535           | 48.1                   | 10 932                          | 3 781   |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 532                     | 118 933            | 60 802           | 51.1                   | 14 207                          | 4 189   |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 398                     | 147 032            | 73 427           | 49.9                   | 17 930                          | 4 612   |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 174                     | 92 378             | 50 140           | 54.3                   | 11 675                          | 2 873   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 191                     | 188 531            | 100 400          | 53.3                   | 23 618                          | 5 323   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 24                      | 61 298             | 31 756           | 51.8                   | 7 963                           | 1 677   |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 12                      | 104 151            | 43 180           | 41.5                   | 10 635                          | 1 943   |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 492                     | 66 230             | 28 729           | 43.4                   | 8 462                           | 2 529   |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 492                     | 38 141             | 16 870           | 44.2                   | 4 527                           | 1 258   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (372)                   | 28 089             | 11 859           | 42.2                   | 3 935                           | 1 271   |
| <b>893</b>     | <b>ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES</b>                           |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All establishments .....  | 51 900                  | 14 596 289         | 5 933 057        | 40.6                   | 1 450 253                       | 330 198   |
|                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 49 425                  | 14 087 584         | 5 748 979        | 40.8                   | 1 402 049                       | 315 983   |
|                | No employees .....  | 3 310                   | 155 356            | 37 628           | 24.2                   | 188                             | -   |
|                | 1 employee .....  | 12 493                  | 495 849            | 130 159          | 26.2                   | 31 603                          | 12 493  |
|                | 2 employees .....   | 8 495                   | 613 309            | 180 736          | 29.5                   | 44 178                          | 16 990  |
|                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 10 085                  | 1 196 466          | 414 821          | 34.7                   | 102 481                         | 34 429  |
|                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 5 036                   | 997 010            | 391 475          | 39.3                   | 97 224                          | 27 314  |
|                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 3 692                   | 1 129 731          | 471 346          | 41.7                   | 118 194                         | 28 991  |
|                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 709                   | 1 284 772          | 563 682          | 43.9                   | 141 736                         | 31 470  |
|                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 165                   | 823 684            | 379 696          | 46.1                   | 94 879                          | 19 432  |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 744                   | 2 347 430          | 1 047 781        | 44.6                   | 260 547                         | 50 435  |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 435                     | 1 508 484          | 642 821          | 42.6                   | 155 466                         | 29 292  |
|                | 100 employees or more .....   | 261                     | 3 535 493          | 1 488 834        | 42.1                   | 355 553                         | 65 137  |
|                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 475                   | 508 705            | 184 078          | 36.2                   | 48 204                          | 14 215  |
|                | In business at end of year .....  | 2 475                   | 173 986            | 66 149           | 38.0                   | 11 446                          | 2 336   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (3 441)                 | 334 719            | 117 929          | 35.2                   | 36 758                          | 11 879  |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |   |                         |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 83, 892, 9   | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....  | 34 041                  | 4 731 746          | 1 883 961        | 39.8                   | 441 846                         | 242 676   |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 31 086                  | 4 424 312          | 1 789 800        | 40.0                   | 416 473                         | 226 898   |
|              | No employees .....  | 2 287                   | 124 850            | 31 787           | 25.5                   | 156                             | -   |
|              | 1 employee .....  | 5 912                   | 240 036            | 73 234           | 30.5                   | 20 040                          | 5 912   |
|              | 2 employees .....   | 4 168                   | 249 196            | 79 555           | 31.9                   | 19 550                          | 8 336   |
|              | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 5 369                   | 390 988            | 139 835          | 35.8                   | 33 624                          | 18 412  |
|              | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 456                   | 342 125            | 134 981          | 39.5                   | 32 001                          | 18 833  |
|              | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 3 244                   | 411 863            | 175 493          | 42.6                   | 41 359                          | 25 590  |
|              | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 024                   | 579 543            | 243 283          | 42.0                   | 58 442                          | 35 245  |
|              | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 464                   | 369 409            | 162 423          | 44.0                   | 39 231                          | 24 427  |
|              | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 771                   | 847 510            | 352 268          | 41.6                   | 83 489                          | 48 871  |
|              | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 257                     | 348 225            | 144 482          | 41.5                   | 33 770                          | 16 958  |
|              | 100 employees or more .....   | 134                     | 520 567            | 232 459          | 44.7                   | 54 811                          | 24 314  |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 955                   | 307 434            | 114 161          | 37.1                   | 25 373                          | 15 778  |
|              | In business at end of year .....  | 2 955                   | 155 515            | 59 377           | 38.2                   | 9 239                           | 5 100   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 623)                 | 151 919            | 54 784           | 36.1                   | 16 134                          | 10 678  |
| 83           | <b>Social Services</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....  | 27 638                  | 3 635 697          | 1 477 307        | 40.6                   | 343 207                         | 222 048   |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 25 342                  | 3 416 585          | 1 390 877        | 40.7                   | 323 512                         | 208 058   |
|              | No employees .....  | 1 430                   | 59 311             | 15 975           | 26.9                   | 62                              | -   |
|              | 1 employee .....  | 3 808                   | 95 546             | 24 350           | 25.5                   | 6 257                           | 3 808   |
|              | 2 employees .....   | 3 087                   | 121 970            | 38 629           | 31.7                   | 8 944                           | 6 174   |
|              | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 4 610                   | 270 223            | 97 143           | 35.9                   | 22 910                          | 15 854  |
|              | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 083                   | 253 365            | 102 324          | 40.4                   | 24 164                          | 16 818  |
|              | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 3 020                   | 341 954            | 145 168          | 42.5                   | 34 126                          | 23 837  |
|              | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 848                   | 493 164            | 208 291          | 42.2                   | 49 421                          | 33 196  |
|              | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 409                   | 333 243            | 145 692          | 43.7                   | 34 617                          | 23 515  |
|              | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 681                   | 725 046            | 303 527          | 41.9                   | 71 790                          | 46 370  |
|              | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 242                     | 288 039            | 123 525          | 42.9                   | 28 601                          | 16 004  |
|              | 100 employees or more .....   | 124                     | 434 724            | 186 253          | 42.8                   | 42 620                          | 22 482  |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 296                   | 219 112            | 86 430           | 39.4                   | 19 695                          | 13 990  |
|              | In business at end of year .....  | 2 296                   | 113 566            | 46 147           | 40.6                   | 7 367                           | 4 600   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (2 064)                 | 105 546            | 40 283           | 38.2                   | 12 328                          | 9 390   |
| 935          | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....  | 18 086                  | 1 405 673          | 616 088          | 43.8                   | 146 915                         | 123 130   |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 16 450                  | 1 312 712          | 577 462          | 44.0                   | 137 429                         | 114 383   |
|              | No employees .....  | 851                     | 22 003             | 7 182            | 32.6                   | 23                              | -   |
|              | 1 employee .....  | 2 216                   | 36 446             | 10 149           | 27.8                   | 2 839                           | 2 216   |
|              | 2 employees .....   | 1 955                   | 51 178             | 17 939           | 35.1                   | 4 304                           | 3 910   |
|              | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 3 098                   | 127 822            | 51 226           | 40.1                   | 12 362                          | 10 679  |
|              | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 2 244                   | 144 305            | 62 200           | 43.1                   | 14 730                          | 12 258  |
|              | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 189                   | 197 692            | 89 103           | 45.1                   | 21 336                          | 17 272  |
|              | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 889                   | 261 686            | 119 282          | 45.6                   | 28 627                          | 23 175  |
|              | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 932                     | 172 054            | 78 502           | 45.6                   | 18 922                          | 15 507  |
|              | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 917                     | 254 633            | 119 481          | 46.9                   | 28 620                          | 24 236  |
|              | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 44                      | 24 374             | 12 406           | 50.9                   | 2 929                           | 2 685   |
|              | 100 employees or more .....   | 15                      | 20 519             | 9 992            | 48.7                   | 2 737                           | 2 445   |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 636                   | 92 961             | 38 626           | 41.6                   | 9 486                           | 8 747   |
|              | In business at end of year .....  | 1 636                   | 43 965             | 18 428           | 41.9                   | 3 123                           | 2 926   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 436)                 | 48 996             | 20 198           | 41.2                   | 6 363                           | 5 821   |
| 832, 3, 6, 9 | <b>Other Social Services</b>  |                         |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All establishments .....  | 9 552                   | 2 230 024          | 861 219          | 38.6                   | 196 292                         | 98 918  |
|              | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 8 892                   | 2 103 873          | 813 415          | 38.7                   | 186 083                         | 93 675  |
|              | No employees .....  | 579                     | 37 308             | 8 793            | 23.6                   | 39                              | -   |
|              | 1 employee .....  | 1 592                   | 59 100             | 14 201           | 24.0                   | 3 418                           | 1 592   |
|              | 2 employees .....   | 1 132                   | 70 792             | 20 690           | 29.2                   | 4 640                           | 2 264   |
|              | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 512                   | 142 401            | 45 917           | 32.2                   | 10 548                          | 5 175   |
|              | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 839                     | 109 060            | 40 124           | 36.8                   | 9 434                           | 4 560   |
|              | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 831                     | 144 262            | 56 065           | 38.9                   | 12 790                          | 6 565   |
|              | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 859                     | 231 478            | 89 009           | 38.5                   | 20 794                          | 10 021  |
|              | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 477                     | 161 189            | 67 190           | 41.7                   | 15 695                          | 8 008   |
|              | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 764                     | 470 413            | 184 046          | 39.1                   | 43 170                          | 22 134  |
|              | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 198                     | 263 665            | 111 119          | 42.1                   | 25 672                          | 13 319  |
|              | 100 employees or more .....   | 109                     | 414 205            | 176 261          | 42.6                   | 39 883                          | 20 037  |
|              | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 660                     | 126 151            | 47 804           | 37.9                   | 10 209                          | 5 243   |
|              | In business at end of year .....  | 660                     | 69 601             | 27 719           | 39.8                   | 4 244                           | 1 674   |
|              | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (628)                   | 56 550             | 20 085           | 35.5                   | 5 965                           | 3 569   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:  
1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                            |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 83, 892,<br>9 | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 892, 9        | <b>Other Services</b>   |                            |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All establishments .....</b>   | <b>6 403</b>               | <b>1 096 049</b>      | <b>406 654</b>      | <b>37.1</b>               | <b>98 639</b>                         | <b>20 628</b>   |
|               | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 5 744                      | 1 007 727             | 378 923             | 37.6                      | 92 961                                | 18 840  |
|               | No employees .....  | 857                        | 65 539                | 15 812              | 24.1                      | 94                                    | -   |
|               | 1 employee .....  | 2 104                      | 144 490               | 48 884              | 33.8                      | 13 783                                | 2 104   |
|               | 2 employees .....   | 1 081                      | 127 226               | 40 926              | 32.2                      | 10 606                                | 2 162   |
|               | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 759                        | 120 765               | 42 692              | 35.4                      | 10 714                                | 2 558   |
|               | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 373                        | 88 760                | 32 657              | 36.8                      | 7 837                                 | 2 015   |
|               | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 224                        | 69 909                | 30 325              | 43.4                      | 7 233                                 | 1 753   |
|               | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 176                        | 86 379                | 34 992              | 40.5                      | 9 021                                 | 2 049   |
|               | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 55                         | 36 166                | 16 731              | 46.3                      | 4 614                                 | 912   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 90                         | 122 464               | 48 741              | 39.8                      | 11 699                                | 2 501   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 15                         | 60 186                | 20 957              | 34.8                      | 5 169                                 | 954   |
|               | 100 employees or more .....   | 10                         | 85 843                | 46 206              | 53.8                      | 12 191                                | 1 832   |
|               | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 659                        | 88 322                | 27 731              | 31.4                      | 5 678                                 | 1 788   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 659                        | 41 949                | 13 230              | 31.5                      | 1 872                                 | 500   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (559)                      | 46 373                | 14 501              | 31.3                      | 3 806                                 | 1 288   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

<sup>2</sup>Number in parentheses represents establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Number is not included in totals.



**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll    |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                                |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000)  | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
|                                | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                         |                   |                   |                       |                                 |   |
|                                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>147 061</b>          | <b>81 488 432</b> | <b>23 141 949</b> | <b>37.6</b>           | <b>5 409 509</b>                | <b>2 280 054</b>  |
|                                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 141 410                 | 60 108 567        | 22 671 937        | 37.7                  | 5 304 065                       | 2 225 473   |
|                                | No employees .....  | 4 520                   | 387 974           | 103 757           | 26.7                  | 2 824                           | -   |
|                                | 1 employee .....  | 25 618                  | 711 882           | 194 448           | 27.3                  | 47 989                          | 25 618  |
|                                | 2 employees .....   | 18 505                  | 1 195 960         | 359 158           | 30.0                  | 84 018                          | 37 010  |
|                                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 23 174                  | 2 551 345         | 810 717           | 31.8                  | 190 334                         | 79 456  |
|                                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 14 286                  | 2 370 843         | 793 964           | 33.5                  | 188 015                         | 77 908  |
|                                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 13 124                  | 2 951 760         | 1 048 788         | 35.5                  | 246 782                         | 103 386   |
|                                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 12 436                  | 4 041 254         | 1 454 041         | 36.0                  | 343 868                         | 145 808   |
|                                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 6 605                   | 2 907 476         | 1 092 439         | 37.6                  | 258 019                         | 110 669   |
|                                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 13 645                  | 10 820 158        | 4 177 109         | 38.6                  | 974 181                         | 415 638   |
|                                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 5 613                   | 9 493 532         | 3 709 333         | 39.1                  | 867 039                         | 389 438   |
|                                | 100 employees or more .....   | 3 884                   | 22 676 383        | 8 928 183         | 39.4                  | 2 100 996                       | 840 542   |
|                                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 5 651                   | 1 379 865         | 470 012           | 34.1                  | 105 444                         | 54 581  |
|                                | In business at end of year .....  | 5 651                   | 822 587           | 271 450           | 33.0                  | 52 466                          | 30 408  |
|                                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (4 587)                 | 557 278           | 198 562           | 35.6                  | 52 978                          | 24 173  |
| <b>7011 pt., 7032, 704</b>     | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING</b>                                    |                         |                   |                   |                       |                                 |   |
|                                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 148</b>            | <b>542 710</b>    | <b>155 340</b>    | <b>28.6</b>           | <b>32 691</b>                   | <b>22 820</b>   |
|                                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 3 482                   | 446 958           | 133 330           | 29.8                  | 29 241                          | 19 634  |
|                                | No employees .....  | 111                     | 4 719             | 875               | 18.5                  | 27                              | -   |
|                                | 1 employee .....  | 1 288                   | 40 377            | 10 086            | 25.0                  | 2 383                           | 1 288   |
|                                | 2 employees .....   | 597                     | 37 452            | 8 273             | 22.1                  | 1 877                           | 1 194   |
|                                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 556                     | 61 585            | 14 874            | 24.2                  | 2 968                           | 1 902   |
|                                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 293                     | 42 898            | 10 665            | 24.9                  | 2 292                           | 1 591   |
|                                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 208                     | 40 365            | 10 932            | 27.1                  | 2 239                           | 1 641   |
|                                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 166                     | 37 829            | 12 250            | 32.4                  | 2 460                           | 1 888   |
|                                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 72                      | 25 388            | 7 999             | 31.5                  | 1 719                           | 1 221   |
|                                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 139                     | 78 026            | 26 575            | 36.6                  | 6 755                           | 4 349   |
|                                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 42                      | 42 802            | 15 596            | 36.4                  | 3 542                           | 2 698   |
|                                | 100 employees or more .....   | 10                      | 35 517            | 13 205            | 37.2                  | 2 979                           | 1 862   |
|                                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 666                     | 95 752            | 22 010            | 23.0                  | 3 450                           | 3 186   |
|                                | In business at end of year .....  | 666                     | 91 492            | 20 789            | 22.7                  | 3 122                           | 2 944   |
|                                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (84)                    | 4 260             | 1 221             | 28.7                  | 328                             | 242   |
| <b>7391, 2, 7</b>              | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES</b>                               |                         |                   |                   |                       |                                 |   |
|                                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>959</b>              | <b>2 604 082</b>  | <b>1 250 790</b>  | <b>48.0</b>           | <b>299 640</b>                  | <b>53 550</b>   |
|                                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 927                     | 2 588 748         | 1 244 002         | 48.1                  | 298 101                         | 53 217  |
|                                | No employees .....  | 111                     | 13 360            | 2 831             | 21.2                  | 360                             | 77  |
|                                | 1 employee .....  | 108                     | 9 996             | 3 764             | 37.7                  | 891                             | 216   |
|                                | 2 employees .....   | 186                     | 32 050            | 10 253            | 32.0                  | 2 384                           | 621   |
|                                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 112                     | 28 475            | 10 215            | 35.9                  | 2 427                           | 604   |
|                                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 87                      | 29 350            | 11 257            | 38.4                  | 2 801                           | 675   |
|                                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 82                      | 43 664            | 16 157            | 37.0                  | 3 939                           | 661   |
|                                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 40                      | 26 770            | 11 323            | 42.3                  | 2 807                           | 661   |
|                                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 97                      | 137 721           | 55 932            | 40.6                  | 13 477                          | 2 930   |
|                                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 43                      | 145 228           | 61 236            | 42.2                  | 15 358                          | 2 900   |
|                                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 61                      | 2 122 134         | 1 061 034         | 50.0                  | 253 657                         | 43 572  |
|                                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 32                      | 15 334            | 6 788             | 44.3                  | 1 539                           | 333   |
|                                | In business at end of year .....  | 32                      | 3 786             | 1 858             | 49.1                  | 244                             | 60  |
|                                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (33)                    | 11 548            | 4 930             | 42.7                  | 1 295                           | 273   |
| <b>792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84</b> | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>                     |                         |                   |                   |                       |                                 |   |
|                                | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>10 526</b>           | <b>8 665 364</b>  | <b>2 105 261</b>  | <b>31.6</b>           | <b>442 110</b>                  | <b>213 621</b>  |
|                                | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 9 488                   | 6 354 921         | 2 017 896         | 31.8                  | 429 720                         | 206 336   |
|                                | No employees .....  | 939                     | 54 417            | 13 136            | 24.1                  | 24                              | -   |
|                                | 1 employee .....  | 1 476                   | 58 328            | 14 315            | 24.5                  | 2 527                           | 1 476   |
|                                | 2 employees .....   | 992                     | 77 113            | 19 625            | 25.4                  | 3 551                           | 1 984   |
|                                | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 271                   | 158 485           | 42 111            | 26.6                  | 8 192                           | 4 347   |
|                                | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 701                     | 129 432           | 37 518            | 29.0                  | 7 279                           | 3 826   |
|                                | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 679                     | 161 077           | 50 611            | 31.4                  | 9 923                           | 5 335   |
|                                | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 673                     | 238 507           | 78 153            | 32.8                  | 15 557                          | 7 963   |
|                                | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 423                     | 208 518           | 72 076            | 34.6                  | 14 404                          | 7 077   |
|                                | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 253                   | 1 101 239         | 423 868           | 38.5                  | 65 088                          | 40 386  |
|                                | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 761                     | 1 244 299         | 531 257           | 42.7                  | 112 033                         | 52 544  |
|                                | 100 employees or more .....   | 320                     | 2 923 506         | 735 226           | 25.1                  | 171 142                         | 81 398  |
|                                | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 038                   | 310 443           | 87 365            | 28.1                  | 12 390                          | 7 285   |
|                                | In business at end of year .....  | 1 038                   | 192 722           | 65 264            | 33.9                  | 9 484                           | 6 039   |
|                                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (555)                   | 117 721           | 22 101            | 18.8                  | 2 906                           | 1 246   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| <b>805, 8, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>10 010</b>           | <b>10 882 200</b> | <b>5 196 519</b> | <b>47.8</b>           | <b>1 211 041</b>                | <b>478 224</b>  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>9 853</b>            | <b>10 727 348</b> | <b>5 137 533</b> | <b>47.9</b>           | <b>1 197 354</b>                | <b>470 448</b>  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 91                      | 31 877            | 15 339           | 48.1                  | 675                             | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 407                     | 10 714            | 4 666            | 43.6                  | 1 015                           | 407   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 449                     | 23 536            | 10 558           | 44.9                  | 2 446                           | 898   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 927                     | 86 759            | 40 640           | 46.8                  | 9 564                           | 3 267   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 782                     | 113 024           | 54 332           | 48.1                  | 12 897                          | 4 285   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 825                     | 189 215           | 84 347           | 44.6                  | 19 775                          | 6 514   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 002                   | 318 863           | 148 378          | 46.5                  | 34 798                          | 11 861  |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 644                     | 346 729           | 137 753          | 39.7                  | 32 530                          | 10 865  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 948                   | 1 610 594         | 732 536          | 45.5                  | 170 432                         | 82 005  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 406                   | 2 075 640         | 984 996          | 47.5                  | 230 286                         | 100 670   |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 372                   | 5 920 397         | 2 923 988        | 49.4                  | 682 926                         | 269 676   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 157                     | 154 852           | 58 986           | 38.1                  | 13 687                          | 5 776   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 157                     | 78 050            | 24 388           | 31.2                  | 4 059                           | 1 752   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (203)                   | 76 802            | 34 598           | 45.0                  | 9 628                           | 4 024   |
| <b>805</b>       | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                                     |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>3 046</b>            | <b>4 840 159</b>  | <b>2 597 242</b> | <b>53.7</b>           | <b>605 185</b>                  | <b>283 232</b>  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>3 001</b>            | <b>4 784 906</b>  | <b>2 569 770</b> | <b>53.7</b>           | <b>599 053</b>                  | <b>280 087</b>  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 19                      | 19 738            | 12 090           | 61.3                  | 587                             | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 40                      | 672               | 384              | 57.1                  | 88                              | 40  |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 44                      | 1 608             | 888              | 55.2                  | 202                             | 88  |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 83                      | 5 185             | 2 700            | 52.1                  | 654                             | 301   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 76                      | 7 211             | 3 798            | 52.7                  | 883                             | 412   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 82                      | 11 533            | 6 041            | 52.4                  | 1 399                           | 660   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 123                     | 31 396            | 14 694           | 46.8                  | 3 423                           | 1 469   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 75                      | 22 360            | 12 483           | 55.8                  | 2 883                           | 1 260   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 520                     | 292 729           | 155 684          | 53.2                  | 36 332                          | 18 427  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 905                     | 987 360           | 525 229          | 53.2                  | 123 067                         | 66 083  |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 034                   | 3 405 114         | 1 835 779        | 53.9                  | 429 535                         | 191 347   |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 45                      | 55 253            | 27 472           | 49.7                  | 6 132                           | 3 145   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 45                      | 28 970            | 13 216           | 45.6                  | 2 293                           | 1 155   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (40)                    | 26 283            | 14 256           | 54.2                  | 3 839                           | 1 990   |
| <b>808</b>       | <b>Outpatient Care Facilities</b>   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>4 739</b>            | <b>4 202 214</b>  | <b>1 656 783</b> | <b>39.4</b>           | <b>391 365</b>                  | <b>108 926</b>  |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>4 674</b>            | <b>4 118 451</b>  | <b>1 633 544</b> | <b>39.7</b>           | <b>385 542</b>                  | <b>107 032</b>  |
|                  | No employees .....  | 50                      | 9 803             | 2 647            | 27.0                  | 9                               | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 251                     | 7 778             | 3 139            | 40.4                  | 663                             | 251   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 301                     | 17 317            | 7 568            | 43.7                  | 1 785                           | 602   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 634                     | 64 033            | 29 800           | 46.5                  | 7 064                           | 2 220   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 563                     | 85 430            | 41 263           | 48.3                  | 9 824                           | 3 096   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 586                     | 145 933           | 62 987           | 43.2                  | 14 849                          | 4 606   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 640                     | 218 418           | 100 141          | 45.8                  | 23 729                          | 7 543   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 383                     | 246 159           | 86 787           | 35.3                  | 20 732                          | 6 446   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 815                     | 856 466           | 342 828          | 40.0                  | 80 531                          | 24 449  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 279                     | 735 783           | 275 311          | 37.4                  | 65 008                          | 19 113  |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 172                     | 1 731 331         | 681 073          | 39.3                  | 161 348                         | 38 706  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 65                      | 83 763            | 23 239           | 27.7                  | 5 823                           | 1 894   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 65                      | 42 713            | 8 178            | 19.1                  | 1 534                           | 471   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (126)                   | 41 050            | 15 061           | 36.7                  | 4 289                           | 1 423   |
| <b>809</b>       | <b>Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.</b>                                       |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>2 225</b>            | <b>1 839 827</b>  | <b>942 494</b>   | <b>51.2</b>           | <b>214 491</b>                  | <b>84 066</b>   |
|                  | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | <b>2 178</b>            | <b>1 823 991</b>  | <b>934 219</b>   | <b>51.2</b>           | <b>212 759</b>                  | <b>83 329</b>   |
|                  | No employees .....  | 22                      | 2 336             | 602              | 25.8                  | 79                              | -   |
|                  | 1 employee .....  | 116                     | 2 264             | 1 143            | 50.5                  | 264                             | 118   |
|                  | 2 employees .....   | 104                     | 4 611             | 2 102            | 45.6                  | 459                             | 208   |
|                  | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 210                     | 17 541            | 8 140            | 46.4                  | 1 846                           | 748   |
|                  | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 143                     | 20 383            | 9 271            | 45.5                  | 2 190                           | 777   |
|                  | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 157                     | 31 749            | 15 319           | 48.3                  | 3 527                           | 1 248   |
|                  | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 239                     | 69 049            | 33 543           | 48.6                  | 7 646                           | 2 849   |
|                  | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 186                     | 78 210            | 38 483           | 49.2                  | 8 915                           | 3 159   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 613                     | 461 399           | 234 024          | 50.7                  | 53 569                          | 19 129  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 222                     | 352 497           | 184 456          | 52.3                  | 42 221                          | 15 474  |
|                  | 100 employees or more .....   | 166                     | 783 952           | 407 136          | 51.9                  | 92 043                          | 39 623  |
|                  | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 47                      | 15 836            | 8 275            | 52.3                  | 1 732                           | 737   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....  | 47                      | 6 367             | 2 994            | 47.0                  | 232                             | 126   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (37)                    | 9 469             | 5 281            | 55.8                  | 1 500                           | 611   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax:**  
**1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|           |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| 81        | <b>LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES</b>                           |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 1 302                   | 442 188           | 251 564          | 56.9                  | 61 454                          | 14 462  |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 277                   | 430 569           | 247 538          | 57.5                  | 60 012                          | 14 121  |
|           | No employees .....  | 64                      | 1 796             | 952              | 53.0                  | 217                             | 63  |
|           | 1 employee .....  | 79                      | 4 109             | 2 542            | 61.9                  | 570                             | 158   |
|           | 2 employees .....   | 251                     | 24 120            | 14 134           | 58.6                  | 3 409                           | 874   |
|           | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 218                     | 43 135            | 19 522           | 45.3                  | 4 625                           | 1 203   |
|           | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 222                     | 48 378            | 28 949           | 59.8                  | 7 030                           | 1 735   |
|           | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 187                     | 70 448            | 38 005           | 53.9                  | 9 177                           | 2 172   |
|           | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 95                      | 46 344            | 26 729           | 57.7                  | 6 539                           | 1 601   |
|           | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 143                     | 122 525           | 70 518           | 57.6                  | 16 970                          | 4 043   |
|           | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 9                       | 14 284            | 9 414            | 65.9                  | 2 324                           | 589   |
|           | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 9                       | 55 430            | 36 773           | 66.3                  | 9 151                           | 1 683   |
|           | 100 employees or more .....   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 25                      | 11 619            | 4 026            | 34.7                  | 1 442                           | 341   |
|           | In business at end of year .....  | 25                      | 7 809             | 1 798            | 23.0                  | 548                             | 132   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (41)                    | 3 810             | 2 228            | 58.5                  | 894                             | 209   |
| 823, 4, 9 | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 4 263                   | 1 198 166         | 487 166          | 40.7                  | 119 385                         | 52 704  |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 4 105                   | 1 165 842         | 475 192          | 40.8                  | 116 183                         | 50 981  |
|           | No employees .....  | 116                     | 9 447             | 2 645            | 28.0                  | 53                              | -   |
|           | 1 employee .....  | 616                     | 14 978            | 5 352            | 35.7                  | 1 308                           | 616   |
|           | 2 employees .....   | 586                     | 33 310            | 11 351           | 34.1                  | 2 700                           | 1 172   |
|           | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 735                     | 66 972            | 22 543           | 33.7                  | 5 387                           | 2 515   |
|           | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 480                     | 72 660            | 24 566           | 33.8                  | 5 934                           | 2 626   |
|           | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 457                     | 88 175            | 33 606           | 38.1                  | 8 303                           | 3 589   |
|           | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 379                     | 100 174           | 38 131           | 38.1                  | 9 461                           | 4 451   |
|           | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 171                     | 52 965            | 25 651           | 48.4                  | 6 583                           | 2 882   |
|           | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 383                     | 258 912           | 111 194          | 42.9                  | 27 315                          | 11 912  |
|           | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 118                     | 143 418           | 67 437           | 47.0                  | 16 797                          | 7 988   |
|           | 100 employees or more .....   | 64                      | 324 831           | 132 716          | 40.9                  | 32 342                          | 13 230  |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 158                     | 32 324            | 11 974           | 37.0                  | 3 202                           | 1 723   |
|           | In business at end of year .....  | 158                     | 20 406            | 8 802            | 43.1                  | 2 354                           | 1 233   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (119)                   | 11 918            | 3 172            | 26.6                  | 848                             | 490   |
| 83        | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 52 571                  | 19 958 937        | 7 521 494        | 37.7                  | 1 773 275                       | 903 878   |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 50 227                  | 19 508 492        | 7 336 247        | 37.6                  | 1 726 082                       | 877 577   |
|           | No employees .....  | 892                     | 167 005           | 50 152           | 30.0                  | 1 697                           | -   |
|           | 1 employee .....  | 5 321                   | 161 959           | 43 834           | 27.1                  | 10 544                          | 5 321   |
|           | 2 employees .....   | 5 204                   | 322 562           | 93 549           | 29.0                  | 21 876                          | 10 408  |
|           | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 8 170                   | 788 515           | 268 515          | 34.1                  | 63 624                          | 28 226  |
|           | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 6 091                   | 872 643           | 319 604          | 36.6                  | 76 613                          | 33 346  |
|           | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 6 178                   | 1 130 497         | 452 171          | 40.0                  | 107 229                         | 48 823  |
|           | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 5 879                   | 1 586 474         | 631 999          | 39.8                  | 150 553                         | 68 973  |
|           | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 3 137                   | 1 148 826         | 472 180          | 41.1                  | 112 685                         | 52 637  |
|           | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 5 751                   | 3 966 849         | 1 526 585        | 38.5                  | 362 754                         | 171 044   |
|           | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 2 097                   | 3 381 161         | 1 205 831        | 35.7                  | 287 747                         | 145 470   |
|           | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 507                   | 5 982 001         | 2 271 827        | 38.0                  | 530 760                         | 313 329   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 344                   | 450 445           | 185 247          | 41.1                  | 47 193                          | 26 301  |
|           | In business at end of year .....  | 2 344                   | 281 016           | 104 588          | 37.2                  | 24 068                          | 14 520  |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 601)                 | 169 429           | 80 659           | 47.6                  | 23 125                          | 11 781  |
| 835       | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|           | All establishments .....  | 12 676                  | 1 529 931         | 889 369          | 58.1                  | 214 560                         | 135 269   |
|           | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 11 400                  | 1 414 545         | 826 376          | 58.4                  | 197 671                         | 123 547   |
|           | No employees .....  | 199                     | 6 875             | 3 578            | 52.0                  | 283                             | -   |
|           | 1 employee .....  | 862                     | 7 029             | 4 669            | 66.4                  | 1 308                           | 862   |
|           | 2 employees .....   | 1 157                   | 18 212            | 11 681           | 64.1                  | 3 112                           | 2 314   |
|           | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 1 760                   | 56 517            | 34 266           | 60.6                  | 8 603                           | 6 138   |
|           | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 507                   | 79 514            | 48 057           | 60.4                  | 11 848                          | 8 254   |
|           | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 769                   | 143 263           | 85 618           | 59.8                  | 21 134                          | 14 018  |
|           | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 1 665                   | 216 274           | 129 083          | 59.7                  | 31 174                          | 19 570  |
|           | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 950                     | 178 251           | 106 287          | 59.6                  | 25 374                          | 15 965  |
|           | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 333                   | 444 382           | 261 847          | 58.9                  | 61 776                          | 37 640  |
|           | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 142                     | 124 059           | 67 482           | 54.4                  | 16 550                          | 9 326   |
|           | 100 employees or more .....   | 56                      | 140 169           | 73 808           | 52.7                  | 16 509                          | 9 460   |
|           | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 276                   | 115 386           | 62 993           | 54.6                  | 16 889                          | 11 722  |
|           | In business at end of year .....  | 1 276                   | 89 449            | 48 293           | 54.0                  | 12 341                          | 8 950   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (432)                   | 25 937            | 14 700           | 56.7                  | 4 548                           | 2 772   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| <b>83</b>           | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES—Con.</b>   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
| <b>832, 3, 6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>39 895</b>           | <b>18 429 006</b> | <b>6 632 125</b> | <b>36.0</b>           | <b>1 558 715</b>                | <b>768 609</b>  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 38 827                  | 18 093 947        | 6 509 871        | 36.0                  | 1 528 411                       | 754 030   |
|                     | No employees .....  | 693                     | 160 130           | 46 574           | 29.1                  | 1 414                           | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 4 459                   | 154 930           | 39 165           | 25.3                  | 9 236                           | 4 459   |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 4 047                   | 304 350           | 81 868           | 26.9                  | 18 764                          | 8 094   |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 6 410                   | 731 998           | 234 249          | 32.0                  | 55 021                          | 22 088  |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 4 584                   | 793 129           | 271 547          | 34.2                  | 64 765                          | 25 092  |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 4 409                   | 987 234           | 366 553          | 37.1                  | 86 095                          | 34 805  |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 4 214                   | 1 370 200         | 502 916          | 36.7                  | 119 379                         | 49 403  |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 2 187                   | 970 575           | 365 893          | 37.7                  | 87 311                          | 36 672  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 4 418                   | 3 522 467         | 1 264 738        | 35.9                  | 300 978                         | 133 404   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 955                   | 3 257 102         | 1 138 349        | 34.9                  | 271 197                         | 136 144   |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 1 451                   | 5 841 832         | 2 198 019        | 37.6                  | 514 251                         | 303 869   |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 068                   | 335 059           | 122 254          | 36.5                  | 30 304                          | 14 579  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 1 068                   | 191 567           | 56 295           | 29.4                  | 11 727                          | 5 570   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 169)                 | 143 492           | 65 959           | 46.0                  | 18 577                          | 9 009   |
| <b>861, 2, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>61 336</b>           | <b>16 290 285</b> | <b>5 196 359</b> | <b>31.9</b>           | <b>1 239 062</b>                | <b>492 923</b>  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 60 164                  | 16 009 322        | 5 114 728        | 31.9                  | 1 219 673                       | 483 978   |
|                     | No employees .....  | 2 279                   | 104 954           | 18 544           | 17.7                  | 163                             | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 16 124                  | 409 473           | 111 062          | 27.1                  | 29 046                          | 16 124  |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 10 227                  | 665 719           | 201 847          | 30.3                  | 48 309                          | 20 454  |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 10 729                  | 1 273 819         | 378 638          | 29.7                  | 90 276                          | 36 500  |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 5 414                   | 1 024 402         | 301 381          | 29.4                  | 71 980                          | 29 358  |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 4 302                   | 1 196 992         | 354 555          | 29.6                  | 84 214                          | 33 772  |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 3 914                   | 1 537 367         | 459 704          | 29.9                  | 110 048                         | 45 720  |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 932                   | 979 056           | 313 243          | 32.0                  | 74 619                          | 32 211  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 3 729                   | 3 260 754         | 1 122 630        | 34.4                  | 266 074                         | 112 853   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 1 056                   | 2 183 274         | 733 785          | 33.6                  | 175 111                         | 71 168  |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 458                     | 3 373 512         | 1 119 339        | 33.2                  | 269 833                         | 85 818  |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 172                   | 280 963           | 81 631           | 29.1                  | 19 389                          | 8 945   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 1 172                   | 137 716           | 41 200           | 29.9                  | 7 901                           | 3 515   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 877)                 | 143 247           | 40 431           | 28.2                  | 11 488                          | 5 430   |
| <b>861</b>          | <b>Business Associations</b>  |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>12 108</b>           | <b>4 640 115</b>  | <b>1 467 893</b> | <b>31.6</b>           | <b>356 119</b>                  | <b>80 174</b>   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 11 925                  | 4 560 989         | 1 444 830        | 31.7                  | 350 494                         | 78 668  |
|                     | No employees .....  | 269                     | 19 068            | 3 653            | 19.2                  | 30                              | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 2 824                   | 92 768            | 28 956           | 31.2                  | 7 016                           | 2 824   |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 2 688                   | 234 235           | 78 360           | 33.5                  | 18 911                          | 5 376   |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 593                   | 419 141           | 140 703          | 33.6                  | 34 360                          | 8 750   |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 119                   | 337 043           | 102 991          | 30.6                  | 25 378                          | 6 040   |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 832                     | 392 399           | 117 246          | 29.9                  | 28 564                          | 6 554   |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 653                     | 480 709           | 143 265          | 29.8                  | 34 961                          | 7 602   |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 262                     | 252 765           | 80 690           | 31.9                  | 19 529                          | 4 374   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 485                     | 863 691           | 276 051          | 32.0                  | 66 216                          | 14 400  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 131                     | 592 648           | 179 799          | 30.3                  | 43 592                          | 8 813   |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 69                      | 876 522           | 293 116          | 33.4                  | 71 937                          | 13 935  |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 183                     | 79 126            | 23 063           | 29.1                  | 5 625                           | 1 506   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 183                     | 47 242            | 12 336           | 26.1                  | 2 385                           | 570   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (299)                   | 31 884            | 10 727           | 33.6                  | 3 240                           | 936   |
| <b>864</b>          | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                                |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>35 457</b>           | <b>6 271 122</b>  | <b>2 077 873</b> | <b>33.1</b>           | <b>489 522</b>                  | <b>295 792</b>  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 34 695                  | 6 130 721         | 2 039 372        | 33.3                  | 480 221                         | 290 140   |
|                     | No employees .....  | 1 550                   | 60 730            | 10 538           | 17.4                  | 121                             | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 10 060                  | 216 167           | 55 021           | 25.5                  | 15 405                          | 10 060  |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 4 969                   | 240 829           | 65 984           | 27.4                  | 15 780                          | 9 938   |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 5 502                   | 483 101           | 130 215          | 27.0                  | 30 376                          | 18 778  |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 3 029                   | 403 072           | 113 042          | 28.0                  | 26 367                          | 16 471  |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 2 464                   | 465 127           | 135 023          | 29.0                  | 31 451                          | 19 354  |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 2 437                   | 614 231           | 191 006          | 31.1                  | 44 749                          | 28 552  |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 1 258                   | 419 812           | 140 235          | 33.4                  | 32 841                          | 20 947  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 2 471                   | 1 368 565         | 510 482          | 37.3                  | 119 556                         | 75 367  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 707                     | 837 226           | 328 504          | 39.2                  | 77 909                          | 47 346  |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 248                     | 1 021 861         | 359 322          | 35.2                  | 85 666                          | 43 327  |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 762                     | 140 401           | 38 501           | 27.4                  | 9 301                           | 5 652   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 762                     | 66 441            | 20 702           | 31.2                  | 3 988                           | 2 336   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (1 202)                 | 73 960            | 17 799           | 24.1                  | 5 313                           | 3 316   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment <sup>1</sup> | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |   |                         |                   | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| <b>861, 2, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS—Con.</b>                                   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
| <b>862, 9</b>       | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>   |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>13 771</b>           | <b>5 379 048</b>  | <b>1 650 593</b> | <b>30.7</b>           | <b>393 421</b>                  | <b>116 957</b>  |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 13 544                  | 5 317 612         | 1 630 526        | 30.7                  | 388 958                         | 115 170   |
|                     | No employees .....  | 460                     | 25 156            | 4 353            | 17.3                  | 12                              | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 3 240                   | 100 538           | 27 085           | 26.9                  | 6 625                           | 3 240   |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 2 570                   | 190 655           | 57 503           | 30.2                  | 13 618                          | 5 140   |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 2 634                   | 371 577           | 107 720          | 29.0                  | 25 540                          | 8 972   |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 1 266                   | 284 287           | 85 348           | 30.0                  | 20 235                          | 6 847   |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 1 006                   | 339 466           | 102 286          | 30.1                  | 24 199                          | 7 864   |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 824                     | 442 427           | 125 433          | 28.4                  | 30 338                          | 9 566   |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 412                     | 306 479           | 92 318           | 30.1                  | 22 249                          | 6 890   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 773                     | 1 028 498         | 336 097          | 32.7                  | 80 302                          | 23 086  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 218                     | 753 400           | 225 482          | 29.9                  | 53 610                          | 15 009  |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 141                     | 1 475 129         | 466 901          | 31.7                  | 112 230                         | 28 556  |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 227                     | 61 436            | 20 067           | 32.7                  | 4 463                           | 1 787   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 227                     | 24 033            | 8 162            | 34.0                  | 1 528                           | 609   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (376)                   | 37 403            | 11 905           | 31.8                  | 2 935                           | 1 178   |
| <b>892</b>          | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS</b>        |                         |                   |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All establishments</b> .....   | <b>1 946</b>            | <b>2 904 500</b>  | <b>977 456</b>   | <b>33.7</b>           | <b>230 851</b>                  | <b>49 872</b>   |
|                     | Establishments operated entire year .....                                       | 1 887                   | 2 876 367         | 965 471          | 33.6                  | 227 699                         | 49 181  |
|                     | No employees .....  | 57                      | 5 970             | 1 366            | 22.9                  | 87                              | -   |
|                     | 1 employee .....  | 246                     | 10 482            | 3 050            | 29.1                  | 687                             | 246   |
|                     | 2 employees .....   | 263                     | 22 163            | 7 649            | 34.5                  | 1 798                           | 526   |
|                     | 3 or 4 employees .....  | 349                     | 59 040            | 19 009           | 32.2                  | 4 530                           | 1 204   |
|                     | 5 or 6 employees .....  | 195                     | 44 174            | 16 161           | 36.6                  | 3 968                           | 1 069   |
|                     | 7 to 9 employees .....  | 166                     | 67 711            | 22 360           | 33.0                  | 5 268                           | 1 302   |
|                     | 10 to 14 employees .....  | 154                     | 107 928           | 31 264           | 29.0                  | 7 875                           | 1 819   |
|                     | 15 to 19 employees .....  | 91                      | 72 880            | 25 485           | 35.0                  | 6 133                           | 1 514   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 202                     | 283 538           | 105 271          | 37.1                  | 25 316                          | 6 116   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 81                      | 263 426           | 99 781           | 37.9                  | 23 831                          | 5 411   |
|                     | 100 employees or more .....   | 83                      | 1 939 055         | 634 075          | 32.7                  | 148 206                         | 29 974  |
|                     | Establishments not operated entire year .....                                   | 59                      | 28 133            | 11 985           | 42.6                  | 3 152                           | 691   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....  | 59                      | 9 590             | 2 763            | 28.8                  | 686                             | 213   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                               | (74)                    | 18 543            | 9 222            | 49.7                  | 2 466                           | 478   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

<sup>2</sup>Number in parentheses represents establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Number is not included in totals.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 1 153 742         | 1 261 698                       | 426 981 971           | 158 624 502         | 37.2                      | 38 273 883                            | 11 106 144  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 1 153 742         | 1 261 698                       | 419 264 741           | 156 087 670         | 37.2                      | 37 507 300                            | 10 797 965  |
|                 | Single units .....                                      | 1 110 828         | 1 110 828                       | 255 371 450           | 97 147 778          | 38.0                      | 23 206 702                            | 6 756 243   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 42 914            | 150 870                         | 163 893 291           | 58 939 892          | 36.0                      | 14 300 598                            | 4 041 722   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....                                   | 12 102            | 12 102                          | 13 097 231            | 4 622 615           | 35.3                      | 1 146 264                             | 308 840   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....                                  | 19 363            | 38 726                          | 23 334 841            | 9 075 781           | 38.9                      | 2 189 319                             | 592 516   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 7 200             | 23 634                          | 19 839 842            | 7 567 996           | 38.1                      | 1 825 257                             | 502 400   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 2 765             | 17 205                          | 22 319 521            | 8 774 808           | 39.3                      | 2 150 483                             | 529 170   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 1 484             | 59 203                          | 85 301 856            | 28 898 692          | 33.9                      | 6 989 275                             | 2 108 796   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (72 417)          | (73 047)                        | 7 717 230             | 2 536 832           | 32.9                      | 766 583                               | 308 179   |
| <b>70</b>       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 36 956            | 41 231                          | 33 214 751            | 9 288 766           | 28.0                      | 2 178 313                             | 1 102 097   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 36 956            | 41 231                          | 32 666 531            | 9 150 642           | 28.0                      | 2 137 114                             | 1 074 623   |
|                 | Single units .....                                      | 34 887            | 34 887                          | 15 481 219            | 4 169 443           | 26.9                      | 940 658                               | 550 618   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 2 069             | 6 344                           | 17 185 312            | 4 981 199           | 29.0                      | 1 196 456                             | 524 005   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....                                   | 1 049             | 1 049                           | 2 702 821             | 829 855             | 30.7                      | 202 019                               | 81 937  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....                                  | 627               | 1 254                           | 2 531 402             | 758 452             | 30.0                      | 184 069                               | 74 845  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 231               | 756                             | 2 017 056             | 618 427             | 30.7                      | 146 423                               | 65 268  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 92                | 562                             | 1 654 652             | 460 500             | 27.8                      | 109 740                               | 45 763  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 70                | 2 723                           | 8 279 381             | 2 313 965           | 27.9                      | 554 205                               | 256 192   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (2 948)           | (2 964)                         | 548 220               | 138 124             | 25.2                      | 41 199                                | 27 474  |
| <b>7011</b>     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 30 928            | 35 030                          | 32 221 234            | 9 067 204           | 28.1                      | 2 136 800                             | 1 076 155   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 30 928            | 35 030                          | 31 710 287            | 8 936 466           | 28.2                      | 2 097 092                             | 1 049 732   |
|                 | Single units .....                                      | 29 024            | 29 024                          | 14 660 378            | 3 987 477           | 27.2                      | 907 251                               | 529 102   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 1 904             | 6 006                           | 17 049 909            | 4 948 989           | 29.0                      | 1 189 841                             | 520 630   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....                                   | 959               | 959                             | 2 670 711             | 822 165             | 30.8                      | 200 384                               | 81 271  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....                                  | 576               | 1 152                           | 2 562 628             | 774 390             | 30.2                      | 188 233                               | 76 871  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 215               | 696                             | 1 909 953             | 583 477             | 30.5                      | 138 501                               | 61 333  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 87                | 525                             | 1 669 338             | 463 687             | 27.8                      | 110 332                               | 45 965  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 67                | 2 674                           | 8 237 279             | 2 305 270           | 28.0                      | 552 391                               | 255 190   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (2 464)           | (2 480)                         | 510 947               | 130 738             | 25.6                      | 39 708                                | 26 423  |
| <b>7011 pt.</b> | <b>Hotels</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 8 575             | 9 979                           | 22 140 854            | 6 647 348           | 30.0                      | 1 591 226                             | 707 198   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 8 575             | 9 979                           | 21 940 797            | 6 585 992           | 30.0                      | 1 572 363                             | 696 643   |
|                 | Single units .....                                      | 7 716             | 7 716                           | 8 035 072             | 2 399 249           | 29.9                      | 557 384                               | 286 868   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 859               | 2 263                           | 13 905 725            | 4 186 743           | 30.1                      | 1 014 979                             | 409 775   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....                                   | 538               | 538                             | 2 452 111             | 772 650             | 31.5                      | 188 586                               | 73 627  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....                                  | 178               | 356                             | 2 095 852             | 644 640             | 30.8                      | 157 703                               | 57 922  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 77                | 256                             | 1 313 271             | 426 171             | 32.5                      | 102 559                               | 39 107  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 35                | 220                             | 1 400 713             | 396 224             | 28.3                      | 95 070                                | 35 308  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 31                | 893                             | 6 643 778             | 1 947 058           | 29.3                      | 471 061                               | 203 811   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (536)             | (541)                           | 199 857               | 61 356              | 30.7                      | 18 863                                | 10 555  |
| <b>7011 pt.</b> | <b>Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 5 815             | 6 964                           | 21 867 743            | 6 594 204           | 30.2                      | 1 579 160                             | 695 924   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 5 815             | 6 964                           | 21 684 394            | 6 535 860           | 30.1                      | 1 561 194                             | 686 157   |
|                 | Single units .....                                      | 4 849             | 4 849                           | 7 792 818             | 2 353 032           | 30.2                      | 547 086                               | 276 944   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 766               | 2 115                           | 13 891 576            | 4 182 828           | 30.1                      | 1 014 108                             | 409 213   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....                                   | 484               | 484                             | 2 450 149             | 771 493             | 31.5                      | 188 259                               | 73 537  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....                                  | 145               | 290                             | 2 096 855             | 644 808             | 30.8                      | 157 632                               | 57 793  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 73                | 242                             | 1 305 708             | 424 666             | 32.5                      | 102 450                               | 38 984  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 34                | 219                             | 1 403 061             | 396 920             | 28.3                      | 95 216                                | 35 342  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 30                | 880                             | 6 635 803             | 1 944 941           | 29.3                      | 470 551                               | 203 557   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (258)             | (262)                           | 183 349               | 58 344              | 31.8                      | 17 966                                | 9 767   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|           |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 70        | HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011      | Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.  | Hotels—Con.   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.  | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 2 987             | 3 015                           | 272 911               | 53 144              | 19.5                      | 12 066                                | 11 274  |
|           | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 987             | 3 015                           | 256 357               | 50 120              | 19.6                      | 11 163                                | 10 481  |
|           | Single units -----                                      | 2 867             | 2 867                           | 242 254               | 46 217              | 19.1                      | 10 298                                | 9 924   |
|           | Multiunits -----  | 120               | 148                             | 14 103                | 3 903               | 27.7                      | 865                                   | 557   |
|           | 1 establishment -----                                   | 98                | 98                              | 10 688                | 3 167               | 29.6                      | 726                                   | 397   |
|           | 2 establishments -----                                  | 18                | 36                              | 2 676                 | 575                 | 21.5                      | 111                                   | 120   |
|           | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 4                 | 14                              | 739                   | 161                 | 21.8                      | 28                                    | 40  |
|           | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|           | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|           | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (279)             | (280)                           | 16 554                | 3 024               | 18.3                      | 903                                   | 793   |
| 7011 pt.  | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 22 507            | 25 051                          | 10 080 580            | 2 419 856           | 24.0                      | 545 574                               | 368 957   |
|           | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 22 507            | 25 051                          | 9 767 709             | 2 350 041           | 24.1                      | 524 517                               | 352 904   |
|           | Single units -----                                      | 21 308            | 21 308                          | 6 625 306             | 1 588 228           | 24.0                      | 349 867                               | 242 234   |
|           | Multiunits -----  | 1 199             | 3 743                           | 3 142 403             | 761 813             | 24.2                      | 174 650                               | 110 670   |
|           | 1 establishment -----                                   | 590               | 590                             | 549 163               | 151 308             | 27.6                      | 35 827                                | 20 701  |
|           | 2 establishments -----                                  | 407               | 814                             | 630 927               | 167 089             | 26.5                      | 38 386                                | 23 654  |
|           | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 124               | 397                             | 408 266               | 104 946             | 25.7                      | 23 707                                | 15 243  |
|           | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 47                | 289                             | 353 858               | 91 180              | 25.8                      | 20 809                                | 12 512  |
|           | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 31                | 1 653                           | 1 200 159             | 247 290             | 20.6                      | 55 921                                | 38 560  |
|           | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 932)           | (1 944)                         | 312 871               | 69 815              | 22.3                      | 21 057                                | 16 053  |
| 7011 pt.  | Motels, tourist courts                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 20 633            | 22 784                          | 7 629 829             | 1 751 739           | 23.0                      | 390 851                               | 275 254   |
|           | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 20 633            | 22 784                          | 7 362 605             | 1 694 194           | 23.0                      | 373 862                               | 262 128   |
|           | Single units -----                                      | 19 604            | 19 604                          | 5 122 780             | 1 176 687           | 23.0                      | 255 826                               | 184 266   |
|           | Multiunits -----  | 1 029             | 3 180                           | 2 239 825             | 517 507             | 23.1                      | 118 036                               | 77 862  |
|           | 1 establishment -----                                   | 518               | 518                             | 347 410               | 91 793              | 26.4                      | 21 429                                | 13 151  |
|           | 2 establishments -----                                  | 353               | 706                             | 410 978               | 101 892             | 24.8                      | 22 940                                | 14 705  |
|           | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 99                | 317                             | 287 550               | 71 215              | 24.8                      | 15 719                                | 10 083  |
|           | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 34                | 206                             | 230 664               | 57 868              | 25.1                      | 13 788                                | 8 928   |
|           | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 25                | 1 433                           | 963 223               | 194 739             | 20.2                      | 44 160                                | 30 995  |
|           | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 816)           | (1 826)                         | 267 224               | 57 545              | 21.5                      | 16 989                                | 13 126  |
| 7011 pt.  | Motor hotels  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 1 926             | 2 267                           | 2 450 751             | 668 117             | 27.3                      | 154 723                               | 93 703  |
|           | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 926             | 2 267                           | 2 401 162             | 654 937             | 27.3                      | 150 338                               | 90 571  |
|           | Single units -----                                      | 1 704             | 1 704                           | 1 502 526             | 411 541             | 27.4                      | 94 041                                | 57 968  |
|           | Multiunits -----  | 222               | 563                             | 898 636               | 243 396             | 27.1                      | 56 297                                | 32 603  |
|           | 1 establishment -----                                   | 134               | 134                             | 298 584               | 87 150              | 29.2                      | 20 930                                | 11 328  |
|           | 2 establishments -----                                  | 50                | 100                             | 194 932               | 56 668              | 29.1                      | 13 592                                | 7 898   |
|           | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 22                | 71                              | 114 834               | 30 451              | 26.5                      | 6 728                                 | 4 113   |
|           | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 9                 | 52                              | 79 128                | 22 474              | 28.4                      | 4 934                                 | 2 668   |
|           | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 7                 | 206                             | 211 158               | 46 653              | 22.1                      | 10 113                                | 6 596   |
|           | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (121)             | (123)                           | 49 589                | 13 180              | 26.6                      | 4 385                                 | 3 132   |
| 702, 3, 4 | Other Lodging Places                                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 6 059             | 6 201                           | 993 517               | 221 562             | 22.3                      | 41 513                                | 25 942  |
|           | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 6 059             | 6 201                           | 954 643               | 213 931             | 22.4                      | 39 972                                | 24 870  |
|           | Single units -----                                      | 5 863             | 5 863                           | 820 841               | 181 966             | 22.2                      | 33 407                                | 21 516  |
|           | Multiunits -----  | 196               | 338                             | 133 802               | 31 965              | 23.9                      | 6 565                                 | 3 354   |
|           | 1 establishment -----                                   | 131               | 131                             | 74 530                | 18 506              | 24.8                      | 3 791                                 | 1 511   |
|           | 2 establishments -----                                  | 42                | 84                              | 28 417                | 6 511               | 22.9                      | 1 357                                 | 928   |
|           | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 14                | 49                              | 11 088                | 2 919               | 26.3                      | 510                                   | 338   |
|           | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 9                 | 74                              | 19 767                | 4 029               | 20.4                      | 907                                   | 577   |
|           | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|           | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (485)             | (485)                           | 38 874                | 7 631               | 19.6                      | 1 541                                 | 1 072   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places—Con.</b>                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>703</b>       | <b>Trailer Parks and Camps</b>                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>3 932</b>      | <b>4 002</b>                    | <b>737 576</b>        | <b>150 717</b>      | <b>20.4</b>               | <b>25 068</b>                         | <b>15 159</b>   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 3 932             | 4 002                           | 707 239               | 145 037             | 20.5                      | 24 097                                | 14 534  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 3 796             | 3 796                           | 614 637               | 123 359             | 20.1                      | 19 925                                | 12 449  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 136               | 206                             | 92 602                | 21 678              | 23.4                      | 4 172                                 | 2 085   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 97                | 97                              | 55 925                | 14 241              | 25.5                      | 2 764                                 | 1 150   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 29                | 58                              | 19 589                | 4 541               | 23.2                      | 905                                   | 591   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 10                | 51                              | 17 088                | 2 896               | 16.9                      | 503                                   | 344   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (346)             | (346)                           | 30 337                | 5 680               | 18.7                      | 971                                   | 625   |
| <b>702, 4</b>    | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>2 127</b>      | <b>2 199</b>                    | <b>255 941</b>        | <b>70 845</b>       | <b>27.7</b>               | <b>16 445</b>                         | <b>10 783</b>   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 2 127             | 2 199                           | 247 404               | 68 894              | 27.8                      | 15 875                                | 10 336  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 2 067             | 2 067                           | 206 204               | 58 607              | 28.4                      | 13 482                                | 9 067   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 60                | 132                             | 41 200                | 10 287              | 25.0                      | 2 393                                 | 1 269   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 34                | 34                              | 18 605                | 4 265               | 22.9                      | 1 027                                 | 361   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 13                | 26                              | 8 828                 | 1 970               | 22.3                      | 452                                   | 337   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 13                | 72                              | 13 767                | 4 052               | 29.4                      | 914                                   | 571   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (139)             | (139)                           | 8 537                 | 1 951               | 22.9                      | 570                                   | 447   |
| <b>72</b>        | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>                                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>145 410</b>    | <b>167 749</b>                  | <b>22 980 101</b>     | <b>7 955 677</b>    | <b>34.6</b>               | <b>1 897 141</b>                      | <b>970 472</b>  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 145 410           | 167 749                         | 22 443 557            | 7 777 882           | 34.7                      | 1 842 260                             | 934 614   |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 137 849           | 137 849                         | 14 049 218            | 4 858 266           | 34.6                      | 1 127 449                             | 606 937   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 7 561             | 29 900                          | 8 394 339             | 2 919 616           | 34.8                      | 714 811                               | 327 677   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 1 480             | 1 480                           | 654 591               | 230 591             | 35.2                      | 55 453                                | 22 158  |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 3 489             | 6 978                           | 1 510 598             | 524 057             | 34.7                      | 125 500                               | 53 157  |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 1 693             | 5 563                           | 1 396 203             | 485 198             | 34.8                      | 116 496                               | 49 869  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 630               | 3 889                           | 1 023 695             | 366 227             | 35.8                      | 90 092                                | 40 382  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 269               | 11 990                          | 3 809 252             | 1 313 543           | 34.5                      | 327 270                               | 162 111   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (10 937)          | (11 071)                        | 536 544               | 177 795             | 33.1                      | 54 881                                | 35 858  |
| <b>721</b>       | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>37 878</b>     | <b>43 912</b>                   | <b>9 323 982</b>      | <b>3 224 572</b>    | <b>34.6</b>               | <b>763 351</b>                        | <b>354 548</b>  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 37 878            | 43 912                          | 9 143 944             | 3 169 388           | 34.7                      | 746 366                               | 343 843   |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 35 039            | 35 039                          | 5 216 787             | 1 797 152           | 34.4                      | 417 851                               | 217 696   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 2 839             | 8 873                           | 3 927 157             | 1 372 236           | 34.9                      | 328 515                               | 126 147   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 608               | 608                             | 300 115               | 107 009             | 35.7                      | 25 320                                | 10 250  |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 1 203             | 2 406                           | 633 313               | 233 029             | 36.8                      | 56 510                                | 24 222  |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 669               | 2 204                           | 614 297               | 222 151             | 36.2                      | 52 553                                | 22 162  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 260               | 1 595                           | 510 288               | 188 122             | 36.9                      | 44 968                                | 18 135  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 99                | 2 060                           | 1 869 144             | 621 925             | 33.3                      | 149 164                               | 51 378  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (2 754)           | (2 814)                         | 180 038               | 55 184              | 30.7                      | 16 985                                | 10 705  |
| <b>7215</b>      | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>9 138</b>      | <b>10 943</b>                   | <b>1 167 955</b>      | <b>226 489</b>      | <b>19.4</b>               | <b>53 761</b>                         | <b>35 729</b>   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 9 138             | 10 943                          | 1 132 661             | 218 870             | 19.3                      | 51 274                                | 33 524  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 8 081             | 8 081                           | 740 894               | 147 954             | 20.0                      | 34 034                                | 24 267  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 1 057             | 2 862                           | 391 767               | 70 916              | 18.1                      | 17 240                                | 9 257   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 371               | 371                             | 68 285                | 13 956              | 20.4                      | 3 514                                 | 1 564   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 346               | 692                             | 75 337                | 14 915              | 19.8                      | 3 507                                 | 2 255   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 234               | 768                             | 59 403                | 12 117              | 20.4                      | 2 797                                 | 1 953   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 86                | 526                             | 39 992                | 8 222               | 20.6                      | 1 984                                 | 1 304   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 20                | 505                             | 148 750               | 21 706              | 14.6                      | 5 438                                 | 2 181   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (866)             | (885)                           | 35 294                | 7 619               | 21.6                      | 2 487                                 | 2 205   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 72              | PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 721             | Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—<br>Con.              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 28 964            | 32 969                          | 8 156 027             | 2 998 083           | 36.8                      | 709 590                               | 318 819   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 28 964            | 32 969                          | 8 010 374             | 2 950 279           | 36.8                      | 695 031                               | 310 299   |
|                 | Single units -----  | 26 958            | 26 958                          | 4 475 893             | 1 649 198           | 36.8                      | 383 817                               | 193 429   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 2 006             | 6 011                           | 3 534 481             | 1 301 081           | 36.8                      | 311 214                               | 116 870   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 529               | 529                             | 280 741               | 111 417             | 39.7                      | 26 058                                | 10 989  |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 837               | 1 674                           | 547 928               | 214 555             | 39.2                      | 52 202                                | 21 528  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 407               | 1 336                           | 551 960               | 209 946             | 38.0                      | 49 623                                | 20 024  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 156               | 962                             | 440 556               | 167 382             | 38.0                      | 40 185                                | 15 447  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 77                | 1 510                           | 1 713 296             | 597 781             | 34.9                      | 143 146                               | 48 882  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 898)           | (1 937)                         | 145 653               | 47 804              | 32.8                      | 14 559                                | 8 520   |
| 7211            | Power laundries, family and commercial*                       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 2 093             | 2 145                           | 699 460               | 305 310             | 43.6                      | 72 912                                | 35 746  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 2 093             | 2 145                           | 683 461               | 298 545             | 43.7                      | 70 781                                | 34 605  |
|                 | Single units -----  | 1 900             | 1 900                           | 536 420               | 231 370             | 43.1                      | 54 484                                | 27 500  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 193               | 245                             | 147 041               | 67 175              | 45.7                      | 16 297                                | 7 105   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 155               | 155                             | 107 176               | 50 441              | 47.1                      | 12 049                                | 5 323   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 31                | 62                              | 33 633                | 14 264              | 42.4                      | 3 608                                 | 1 498   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 7                 | 28                              | 6 232                 | 2 470               | 39.6                      | 640                                   | 284   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (143)             | (145)                           | 15 999                | 6 765               | 42.3                      | 2 131                                 | 1 141   |
| 7216            | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 17 865            | 20 202                          | 2 872 823             | 1 057 718           | 36.8                      | 249 720                               | 139 105   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 17 865            | 20 202                          | 2 794 181             | 1 033 389           | 37.0                      | 242 449                               | 134 399   |
|                 | Single units -----  | 16 342            | 16 342                          | 2 109 081             | 760 383             | 36.1                      | 177 229                               | 100 741   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 1 523             | 3 860                           | 685 100               | 273 006             | 39.8                      | 65 220                                | 33 658  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 499               | 499                             | 139 830               | 60 287              | 43.1                      | 14 059                                | 6 960   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 631               | 1 262                           | 201 125               | 82 350              | 40.9                      | 19 598                                | 10 200  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 262               | 853                             | 137 937               | 53 306              | 38.6                      | 13 127                                | 6 730   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 95                | 587                             | 99 153                | 37 323              | 37.6                      | 8 852                                 | 4 851   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 36                | 659                             | 107 055               | 39 740              | 37.1                      | 9 584                                 | 4 917   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 035)           | (1 063)                         | 78 642                | 24 329              | 30.9                      | 7 271                                 | 4 706   |
| Other<br>721    | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 9 389             | 10 622                          | 4 583 744             | 1 635 055           | 35.7                      | 386 958                               | 143 968   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 9 389             | 10 622                          | 4 530 058             | 1 617 234           | 35.7                      | 381 508                               | 141 128   |
|                 | Single units -----  | 8 716             | 8 716                           | 1 830 392             | 657 445             | 35.9                      | 152 104                               | 65 188  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 673               | 1 906                           | 2 699 666             | 959 789             | 35.6                      | 229 404                               | 75 940  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 341               | 341                             | 225 371               | 82 482              | 36.6                      | 19 572                                | 7 409   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 172               | 344                             | 286 977               | 108 250             | 37.7                      | 26 541                                | 8 811   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 92                | 306                             | 388 983               | 139 428             | 35.8                      | 32 429                                | 11 041  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 39                | 230                             | 290 339               | 107 532             | 37.0                      | 26 077                                | 8 249   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 29                | 685                             | 1 507 996             | 522 097             | 34.6                      | 124 785                               | 40 430  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (742)             | (746)                           | 53 686                | 17 821              | 33.2                      | 5 450                                 | 2 840   |
| 7212            | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and<br>dry cleaners |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 2 007             | 2 219                           | 176 628               | 49 473              | 28.0                      | 11 344                                | 7 219   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 2 007             | 2 219                           | 168 198               | 47 183              | 28.1                      | 10 581                                | 6 702   |
|                 | Single units -----  | 1 749             | 1 749                           | 127 401               | 35 030              | 27.5                      | 7 686                                 | 5 017   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 258               | 470                             | 40 797                | 12 153              | 29.8                      | 2 895                                 | 1 685   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 149               | 149                             | 13 960                | 4 391               | 31.5                      | 1 050                                 | 611   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 61                | 122                             | 10 959                | 3 407               | 31.1                      | 830                                   | 431   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 32                | 107                             | 9 527                 | 2 630               | 27.6                      | 579                                   | 352   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 16                | 92                              | 6 351                 | 1 725               | 27.2                      | 436                                   | 291   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (203)             | (204)                           | 8 430                 | 2 290               | 27.2                      | 763                                   | 517   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>72</b>       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>721</b>      | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—<br/>Con.</b>      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services<br>—Con.        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| Other<br>721    | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*—Con.                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7213            | Linen supply*   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 1 002             | 1 330                           | 1 798 721             | 668 168             | 37.1                      | 158 243                               | 56 975  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 1 002             | 1 330                           | 1 785 921             | 663 405             | 37.1                      | 156 830                               | 56 349  |
|                 | Single units -----  | 851               | 851                             | 820 591               | 233 092             | 37.6                      | 54 057                                | 21 136  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 151               | 479                             | 1 165 330             | 430 313             | 36.9                      | 102 773                               | 35 213  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 81                | 81                              | 168 141               | 60 932              | 36.2                      | 14 642                                | 5 255   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 33                | 66                              | 135 858               | 53 564              | 39.4                      | 13 078                                | 4 165   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 20                | 66                              | 177 598               | 66 795              | 37.6                      | 16 151                                | 5 448   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 8                 | 46                              | 89 988                | 33 986              | 37.8                      | 8 059                                 | 2 672   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 9                 | 220                             | 593 745               | 215 036             | 36.2                      | 50 843                                | 17 673  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (49)              | (49)                            | 12 800                | 4 763               | 37.2                      | 1 413                                 | 626   |
| <b>7217</b>     | <b>Carpet and upholstery cleaning</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 3 834             | 3 959                           | 479 401               | 163 526             | 34.1                      | 36 283                                | 19 065  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 3 834             | 3 959                           | 466 316               | 159 251             | 34.2                      | 35 009                                | 18 214  |
|                 | Single units -----  | 3 751             | 3 751                           | 378 112               | 127 800             | 33.8                      | 28 166                                | 15 532  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 83                | 208                             | 88 204                | 31 451              | 35.7                      | 6 843                                 | 2 682   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 49                | 49                              | 15 573                | 6 326               | 40.6                      | 1 529                                 | 568   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 27                | 54                              | 21 885                | 7 201               | 32.9                      | 1 593                                 | 825   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 3                 | 18                              | 8 282                 | 2 614               | 31.6                      | 530                                   | 111   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 4                 | 87                              | 42 464                | 15 310              | 36.1                      | 3 191                                 | 1 178   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (323)             | (324)                           | 13 085                | 4 275               | 32.7                      | 1 274                                 | 851   |
| <b>7218</b>     | <b>Industrial launderers*</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 823               | 1 268                           | 1 895 295             | 867 351             | 35.2                      | 161 020                               | 51 585  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 823               | 1 288                           | 1 882 446             | 863 007             | 35.2                      | 159 725                               | 51 105  |
|                 | Single units -----  | 634               | 634                             | 528 040               | 195 807             | 37.1                      | 47 110                                | 16 435  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 189               | 654                             | 1 354 406             | 467 200             | 34.5                      | 112 615                               | 34 670  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 91                | 91                              | 93 539                | 34 128              | 36.5                      | 7 971                                 | 2 905   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 41                | 82                              | 147 690               | 55 783              | 37.8                      | 13 625                                | 4 041   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 28                | 94                              | 188 452               | 65 761              | 34.9                      | 15 187                                | 5 101   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 12                | 74                              | 201 792               | 73 877              | 36.6                      | 17 986                                | 5 191   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 17                | 313                             | 722 933               | 237 651             | 32.9                      | 57 846                                | 17 432  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (38)              | (38)                            | 12 849                | 4 344               | 33.8                      | 1 295                                 | 480   |
| <b>7214, 9</b>  | <b>Other laundry, garment services, including<br/>diaper*</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 1 786             | 1 826                           | 233 899               | 86 537              | 37.0                      | 20 068                                | 9 124   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 1 786             | 1 826                           | 225 487               | 83 574              | 37.1                      | 19 213                                | 8 681   |
|                 | Single units -----  | 1 731             | 1 731                           | 176 248               | 65 716              | 37.3                      | 15 085                                | 7 068   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 55                | 95                              | 49 239                | 17 858              | 36.3                      | 4 128                                 | 1 613   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 55                | 95                              | 49 239                | 17 858              | 36.3                      | 4 128                                 | 1 613   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (138)             | (139)                           | 8 212                 | 2 963               | 36.1                      | 855                                   | 443   |
| <b>722</b>      | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 5 028             | 7 079                           | 1 409 339             | 357 483             | 25.4                      | 80 300                                | 44 036  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                        | 5 028             | 7 079                           | 1 392 817             | 354 297             | 25.4                      | 79 340                                | 43 398  |
|                 | Single units -----  | 4 780             | 4 780                           | 649 975               | 147 207             | 22.6                      | 31 837                                | 16 682  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 248               | 2 299                           | 742 642               | 207 090             | 27.9                      | 47 503                                | 26 716  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----   | 80                | 80                              | 60 531                | 18 497              | 30.6                      | 3 983                                 | 1 437   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----  | 92                | 184                             | 50 501                | 15 116              | 29.9                      | 3 507                                 | 1 750   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                   | 48                | 155                             | 105 153               | 38 315              | 36.4                      | 8 587                                 | 2 609   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                   | 14                | 82                              | 24 939                | 6 526               | 26.2                      | 1 714                                 | 653   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                               | 14                | 1 798                           | 501 518               | 128 636             | 25.6                      | 29 712                                | 20 267  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (308)             | (310)                           | 18 722                | 3 186               | 19.1                      | 960                                   | 638   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>72</b>     | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>723, 4</b> | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 72 954            | 79 160                          | 5 303 623             | 2 414 160           | 45.5                      | 584 633                               | 314 212   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 72 954            | 79 160                          | 5 128 335             | 2 339 817           | 45.6                      | 541 569                               | 299 313   |
|               | Single units -----                                      | 71 134            | 71 134                          | 4 012 628             | 1 775 781           | 44.3                      | 406 865                               | 237 756   |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 1 820             | 8 026                           | 1 115 707             | 564 036             | 50.6                      | 134 704                               | 61 557  |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                   | 355               | 355                             | 59 759                | 29 274              | 49.0                      | 6 936                                 | 3 117   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                  | 904               | 1 808                           | 198 109               | 99 204              | 50.1                      | 22 877                                | 11 399  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 360               | 1 174                           | 144 608               | 73 080              | 50.5                      | 16 926                                | 8 104   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 133               | 830                             | 134 245               | 66 951              | 49.9                      | 16 141                                | 7 005   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 68                | 3 859                           | 578 986               | 295 527             | 51.0                      | 71 824                                | 31 932  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (5 399)           | (5 420)                         | 175 288               | 74 343              | 42.4                      | 23 064                                | 14 899  |
| <b>723</b>    | <b>Beauty Shops</b>                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 65 234            | 71 125                          | 4 894 121             | 2 229 969           | 45.6                      | 521 320                               | 293 312   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 65 234            | 71 125                          | 4 730 752             | 2 160 533           | 45.7                      | 499 806                               | 279 281   |
|               | Single units -----                                      | 63 527            | 63 527                          | 3 663 221             | 1 624 409           | 44.3                      | 371 377                               | 220 250   |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 1 707             | 7 598                           | 1 067 531             | 536 124             | 50.2                      | 128 429                               | 59 031  |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                   | 362               | 362                             | 59 552                | 28 988              | 48.7                      | 6 831                                 | 3 127   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                  | 829               | 1 658                           | 186 046               | 93 161              | 50.1                      | 21 497                                | 10 791  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 331               | 1 083                           | 137 351               | 69 317              | 50.5                      | 16 049                                | 7 736   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 185               | 4 495                           | 684 582               | 344 658             | 50.3                      | 84 052                                | 37 377  |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (4 954)           | (4 973)                         | 163 369               | 69 436              | 42.5                      | 21 514                                | 14 031  |
| <b>724</b>    | <b>Barber Shops</b>                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 7 769             | 8 035                           | 409 502               | 184 191             | 45.0                      | 43 313                                | 20 900  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 7 769             | 8 035                           | 397 519               | 179 248             | 45.1                      | 41 751                                | 20 025  |
|               | Single units -----                                      | 7 607             | 7 607                           | 349 407               | 151 372             | 43.3                      | 35 488                                | 17 506  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 162               | 428                             | 48 112                | 27 876              | 57.9                      | 6 263                                 | 2 519   |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                   | 62                | 62                              | 5 784                 | 3 105               | 53.7                      | 766                                   | 318   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                  | 60                | 120                             | 10 811                | 5 521               | 51.1                      | 1 231                                 | 495   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 25                | 81                              | 7 108                 | 3 922               | 55.2                      | 932                                   | 386   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 15                | 165                             | 24 409                | 15 328              | 62.8                      | 3 334                                 | 1 320   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (449)             | (449)                           | 11 983                | 4 943               | 41.3                      | 1 562                                 | 875   |
| <b>725</b>    | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 2 505             | 2 800                           | 186 478               | 54 902              | 29.4                      | 12 847                                | 6 986   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 505             | 2 800                           | 180 003               | 53 082              | 29.5                      | 12 317                                | 6 630   |
|               | Single units -----                                      | 2 418             | 2 418                           | 146 817               | 40 019              | 27.3                      | 9 194                                 | 5 231   |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 87                | 382                             | 33 186                | 13 063              | 39.4                      | 3 123                                 | 1 399   |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                   | 19                | 19                              | 1 581                 | 533                 | 33.7                      | 132                                   | 64  |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                  | 35                | 70                              | 5 883                 | 1 918               | 32.6                      | 424                                   | 202   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 19                | 63                              | 5 686                 | 2 009               | 35.3                      | 505                                   | 227   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 7                 | 44                              | 7 884                 | 3 202               | 40.6                      | 796                                   | 262   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   | 186                             | 12 152                | 5 401               | 44.4                      | 1 266                                 | 644   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (190)             | (194)                           | 6 475                 | 1 820               | 28.1                      | 530                                   | 356   |
| <b>726</b>    | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 12 613            | 15 051                          | 3 736 938             | 927 066             | 24.8                      | 221 569                               | 74 154  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 12 613            | 15 051                          | 3 688 074             | 917 082             | 24.9                      | 218 506                               | 72 758  |
|               | Single units -----                                      | 10 908            | 10 908                          | 2 459 666             | 587 344             | 23.9                      | 138 590                               | 48 116  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 1 705             | 4 143                           | 1 228 408             | 329 738             | 26.8                      | 79 916                                | 24 642  |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                   | 289               | 289                             | 105 165               | 28 702              | 27.3                      | 6 923                                 | 2 139   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                  | 978               | 1 956                           | 506 041               | 140 844             | 27.8                      | 33 707                                | 10 220  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 364               | 1 182                           | 305 753               | 83 838              | 27.4                      | 20 991                                | 6 247   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 66                | 372                             | 129 278               | 34 870              | 27.0                      | 8 434                                 | 2 487   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 8                 | 344                             | 182 171               | 41 484              | 22.8                      | 9 861                                 | 3 549   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (435)             | (438)                           | 48 864                | 9 984               | 20.4                      | 3 063                                 | 1 396   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>72</b>   | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>729</b>  | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>14 516</b>     | <b>19 747</b>                   | <b>3 019 741</b>      | <b>977 494</b>      | <b>32.4</b>               | <b>254 441</b>                        | <b>176 536</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 14 516            | 19 747                          | 2 910 537             | 944 190             | 32.4                      | 244 150                               | 168 666   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 13 570            | 13 570                          | 1 563 345             | 510 763             | 32.7                      | 123 112                               | 81 456  |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 946               | 6 177                           | 1 347 192             | 433 427             | 32.2                      | 121 038                               | 87 210  |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 225               | 225                             | 151 367               | 54 750              | 36.2                      | 14 217                                | 6 137   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 278               | 556                             | 131 008               | 39 527              | 30.2                      | 9 813                                 | 5 752   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 220               | 742                             | 198 217               | 58 011              | 29.3                      | 15 004                                | 9 940   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 151               | 961                             | 213 828               | 65 480              | 30.6                      | 17 686                                | 11 591  |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 72                | 3 693                           | 652 772               | 215 659             | 33.0                      | 64 318                                | 53 790  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (1 855)           | (1 897)                         | 109 204               | 33 304              | 30.5                      | 10 291                                | 7 870   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>                                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>189 769</b>    | <b>215 125</b>                  | <b>106 866 230</b>    | <b>42 416 193</b>   | <b>39.7</b>               | <b>10 282 887</b>                     | <b>3 151 651</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 189 769           | 215 125                         | 105 077 537           | 41 752 124          | 39.7                      | 10 076 904                            | 3 073 891   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 178 784           | 178 784                         | 49 476 019            | 19 654 708          | 39.7                      | 4 665 732                             | 1 582 163   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 10 985            | 36 341                          | 55 601 518            | 22 097 416          | 39.7                      | 5 411 172                             | 1 491 728   |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 4 927             | 4 927                           | 5 635 839             | 2 178 474           | 38.7                      | 534 478                               | 136 608   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 3 440             | 6 880                           | 6 403 856             | 2 572 894           | 40.2                      | 624 791                               | 185 054   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 1 446             | 4 789                           | 6 069 911             | 2 494 530           | 41.1                      | 608 177                               | 179 098   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 708               | 4 431                           | 7 083 691             | 3 042 280           | 42.9                      | 764 297                               | 193 935   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 464               | 15 314                          | 30 408 221            | 11 809 238          | 38.8                      | 2 879 429                             | 797 033   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (13 600)          | (13 759)                        | 1 788 693             | 664 069             | 37.1                      | 205 983                               | 77 760  |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>11 581</b>     | <b>12 950</b>                   | <b>8 324 978</b>      | <b>3 392 129</b>    | <b>40.7</b>               | <b>844 257</b>                        | <b>145 898</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 11 581            | 12 950                          | 8 179 521             | 3 337 473           | 40.8                      | 823 877                               | 141 544   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 10 778            | 10 778                          | 3 550 066             | 1 438 429           | 40.5                      | 350 189                               | 69 745  |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 803               | 2 172                           | 4 629 455             | 1 899 044           | 41.0                      | 473 688                               | 71 799  |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 456               | 456                             | 406 319               | 157 165             | 38.7                      | 37 797                                | 6 968   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 201               | 402                             | 484 128               | 219 224             | 45.3                      | 49 446                                | 8 358   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 56                | 190                             | 303 885               | 137 152             | 45.1                      | 36 047                                | 5 286   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 51                | 336                             | 739 600               | 328 789             | 44.5                      | 83 311                                | 12 150  |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 39                | 788                             | 2 695 523             | 1 056 714           | 39.2                      | 267 087                               | 39 037  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (704)             | (718)                           | 145 457               | 54 656              | 37.6                      | 20 380                                | 4 354   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>9 089</b>      | <b>9 668</b>                    | <b>5 919 826</b>      | <b>2 654 656</b>    | <b>44.8</b>               | <b>667 085</b>                        | <b>106 777</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 9 089             | 9 668                           | 5 815 625             | 2 611 704           | 44.9                      | 650 409                               | 103 441   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 8 523             | 8 523                           | 2 841 061             | 1 215 420           | 42.8                      | 296 984                               | 54 607  |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 566               | 1 145                           | 2 974 564             | 1 396 284           | 46.9                      | 353 425                               | 48 834  |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 373               | 373                             | 289 189               | 131 453             | 45.5                      | 31 990                                | 5 184   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 128               | 256                             | 375 903               | 180 272             | 48.0                      | 39 980                                | 6 399   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 28                | 96                              | 187 838               | 99 184              | 52.8                      | 27 008                                | 3 551   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 25                | 166                             | 654 500               | 338 162             | 51.7                      | 86 759                                | 11 638  |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 12                | 254                             | 1 467 134             | 647 213             | 44.1                      | 167 688                               | 22 062  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (529)             | (536)                           | 104 201               | 42 952              | 41.2                      | 16 676                                | 3 336   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | <b>785</b>        | <b>961</b>                      | <b>940 741</b>        | <b>213 114</b>      | <b>22.7</b>               | <b>50 877</b>                         | <b>11 418</b>   |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 785               | 961                             | 930 078               | 209 947             | 22.6                      | 49 557                                | 11 112  |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 687               | 687                             | 221 927               | 62 590              | 28.2                      | 14 660                                | 3 803   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 78                | 274                             | 708 151               | 147 357             | 20.8                      | 34 897                                | 7 309   |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 34                | 34                              | 87 529                | 17 378              | 19.9                      | 3 502                                 | 944   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 17                | 34                              | 20 594                | 6 663               | 32.4                      | 1 716                                 | 383   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 10                | 32                              | 33 920                | 10 386              | 30.6                      | 2 591                                 | 557   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 10                | 61                              | 116 078               | 24 588              | 21.2                      | 5 570                                 | 1 214   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 7                 | 113                             | 450 030               | 88 342              | 19.6                      | 21 518                                | 4 211   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (61)              | (63)                            | 10 663                | 3 167               | 29.7                      | 1 320                                 | 306   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7313</b> | Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising<br>Representatives   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 825               | 1 245                           | 888 910               | 344 355             | 38.7                      | 82 525                                | 14 416  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 825               | 1 245                           | 880 571               | 342 199             | 38.9                      | 81 783                                | 14 217  |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 711               | 711                             | 176 274               | 63 838              | 36.2                      | 14 876                                | 3 317   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 114               | 534                             | 704 297               | 278 361             | 39.5                      | 66 907                                | 10 900  |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 46                | 46                              | 28 403                | 10 582              | 37.3                      | 2 586                                 | 590   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 29                | 58                              | 21 700                | 10 329              | 47.6                      | 2 723                                 | 356   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 11                | 36                              | 52 077                | 18 643              | 35.8                      | 4 459                                 | 778   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 12                | 84                              | 54 481                | 22 789              | 41.8                      | 5 619                                 | 802   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 16                | 310                             | 547 636               | 216 018             | 39.4                      | 51 520                                | 8 374   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (52)              | (52)                            | 8 339                 | 2 156               | 25.9                      | 742                                   | 199   |
| <b>7319</b> | Advertising, N.E.C.                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 949               | 1 076                           | 575 501               | 180 004             | 31.3                      | 43 770                                | 13 287  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 949               | 1 076                           | 553 247               | 173 623             | 31.4                      | 42 128                                | 12 774  |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 857               | 857                             | 310 804               | 96 581              | 31.1                      | 23 669                                | 8 018   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 92                | 219                             | 242 443               | 77 042              | 31.8                      | 18 459                                | 4 756   |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 61                | 61                              | 96 540                | 27 329              | 28.3                      | 7 059                                 | 1 245   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 17                | 34                              | 45 244                | 13 873              | 30.7                      | 3 152                                 | 1 059   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 5                 | 19                              | 15 809                | 4 640               | 29.4                      | 1 048                                 | 253   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 9                 | 105                             | 84 850                | 31 200              | 36.8                      | 7 200                                 | 2 199   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (62)              | (67)                            | 22 254                | 6 381               | 28.7                      | 1 642                                 | 513   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 29 759            | 31 891                          | 7 537 128             | 3 899 208           | 51.7                      | 910 669                               | 539 936   |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 29 759            | 31 891                          | 7 384 937             | 3 834 782           | 51.9                      | 892 603                               | 526 896   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 29 075            | 29 075                          | 4 581 522             | 2 288 020           | 49.9                      | 520 967                               | 341 424   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 684               | 2 816                           | 2 803 415             | 1 546 762           | 55.2                      | 371 636                               | 185 472   |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 271               | 271                             | 318 659               | 179 402             | 56.3                      | 43 810                                | 28 526  |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 224               | 448                             | 281 020               | 163 890             | 58.3                      | 39 862                                | 22 933  |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 96                | 310                             | 379 336               | 139 320             | 36.7                      | 34 172                                | 18 724  |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 58                | 353                             | 323 186               | 197 919             | 61.2                      | 45 669                                | 22 574  |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 35                | 1 434                           | 1 501 214             | 866 231             | 57.7                      | 208 123                               | 92 715  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (2 481)           | (2 497)                         | 152 191               | 64 426              | 42.3                      | 18 066                                | 13 040  |
| <b>7341</b> | Window Cleaning   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 926               | 930                             | 101 473               | 48 811              | 48.1                      | 10 574                                | 4 640   |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 926               | 930                             | 99 331                | 47 985              | 48.3                      | 10 298                                | 4 446   |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 901               | 901                             | 81 958                | 37 547              | 45.8                      | 8 071                                 | 3 792   |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 25                | 29                              | 17 373                | 10 438              | 60.1                      | 2 227                                 | 654   |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 25                | 29                              | 17 373                | 10 438              | 60.1                      | 2 227                                 | 654   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (68)              | (68)                            | 2 142                 | 826                 | 38.6                      | 276                                   | 194   |
| <b>7342</b> | Disinfecting and Exterminating Services                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 5 851             | 6 909                           | 1 550 110             | 626 905             | 40.4                      | 142 447                               | 47 963  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 5 851             | 6 909                           | 1 526 609             | 619 136             | 40.6                      | 140 326                               | 46 950  |
|             | Single units .....                                      | 5 600             | 5 600                           | 889 532               | 363 184             | 40.8                      | 78 657                                | 28 876  |
|             | Multiunits .....  | 251               | 1 309                           | 637 077               | 255 952             | 40.2                      | 61 669                                | 18 074  |
|             | 1 establishment .....                                   | 56                | 56                              | 25 042                | 11 169              | 44.6                      | 2 651                                 | 825   |
|             | 2 establishments .....                                  | 100               | 200                             | 58 847                | 25 558              | 43.4                      | 6 008                                 | 1 994   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 49                | 161                             | 63 223                | 28 560              | 45.2                      | 6 407                                 | 2 032   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 27                | 163                             | 81 058                | 37 152              | 45.8                      | 8 598                                 | 2 599   |
|             | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 19                | 729                             | 408 907               | 153 513             | 37.5                      | 38 005                                | 10 624  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (371)             | (374)                           | 23 501                | 7 769               | 33.1                      | 2 121                                 | 1 013   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and number of units           | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—<br/>Con.</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7349</b> | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>                                      | <b>23 005</b>     | <b>24 052</b>                   | <b>5 885 545</b>      | <b>3 223 492</b>    | <b>54.8</b>               | <b>757 648</b>                        | <b>487 333</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                      | 23 005            | 24 052                          | 5 758 379             | 3 167 395           | 55.0                      | 741 907                               | 475 449   |
|             | Single units -----  | 22 574            | 22 574                          | 3 610 032             | 1 887 289           | 52.3                      | 434 239                               | 308 756   |
|             | Multiunits -----  | 431               | 1 478                           | 2 148 347             | 1 280 106           | 59.6                      | 307 668                               | 166 693   |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                       | 221               | 221                             | 310 468               | 177 949             | 57.3                      | 43 668                                | 28 853  |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                      | 120               | 240                             | 219 718               | 138 076             | 62.8                      | 33 623                                | 21 501  |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                 | 43                | 137                             | 303 788               | 103 257             | 34.0                      | 26 041                                | 15 105  |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                 | 30                | 180                             | 236 524               | 156 387             | 66.1                      | 36 038                                | 19 519  |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                             | 17                | 700                             | 1 077 849             | 704 437             | 65.4                      | 168 298                               | 81 715  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----     | (2 043)           | (2 057)                         | 127 166               | 56 097              | 44.1                      | 15 741                                | 11 884  |
| <b>737</b>  | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>                                      | <b>16 327</b>     | <b>20 443</b>                   | <b>21 809 955</b>     | <b>7 843 340</b>    | <b>36.0</b>               | <b>1 862 667</b>                      | <b>353 549</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                      | 16 327            | 20 443                          | 21 557 606            | 7 758 545           | 36.0                      | 1 836 716                             | 347 830   |
|             | Single units -----  | 14 753            | 14 753                          | 6 257 116             | 2 348 249           | 37.5                      | 550 695                               | 114 280   |
|             | Multiunits -----  | 1 574             | 5 690                           | 15 300 490            | 5 410 296           | 35.4                      | 1 286 021                             | 233 550   |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                       | 813               | 813                             | 1 628 347             | 570 034             | 35.0                      | 136 400                               | 27 766  |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                      | 377               | 754                             | 1 327 948             | 529 595             | 39.9                      | 126 203                               | 23 328  |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                 | 195               | 656                             | 1 686 614             | 638 102             | 37.8                      | 152 833                               | 28 518  |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                 | 103               | 654                             | 1 610 057             | 538 743             | 33.5                      | 123 043                               | 22 951  |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                             | 86                | 2 813                           | 9 047 524             | 3 133 822           | 34.6                      | 747 542                               | 130 987   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----     | (892)             | (915)                           | 252 349               | 84 795              | 33.6                      | 25 951                                | 5 719   |
| <b>7372</b> | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software<br/>Services</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>                                      | <b>8 162</b>      | <b>9 427</b>                    | <b>8 185 546</b>      | <b>3 335 696</b>    | <b>40.8</b>               | <b>780 685</b>                        | <b>126 633</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                      | 8 162             | 9 427                           | 8 100 097             | 3 301 217           | 40.8                      | 769 717                               | 124 333   |
|             | Single units -----  | 7 499             | 7 499                           | 2 981 438             | 1 210 775           | 40.6                      | 280 163                               | 48 653  |
|             | Multiunits -----  | 663               | 1 928                           | 5 118 659             | 2 090 442           | 40.8                      | 489 554                               | 75 680  |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                       | 333               | 333                             | 857 099               | 334 298             | 39.0                      | 78 407                                | 12 455  |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                      | 169               | 338                             | 448 893               | 200 514             | 44.7                      | 46 139                                | 7 062   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                 | 87                | 289                             | 822 110               | 329 133             | 40.0                      | 77 747                                | 11 942  |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                 | 41                | 265                             | 780 346               | 376 144             | 48.2                      | 85 195                                | 11 406  |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                             | 33                | 703                             | 2 210 211             | 850 353             | 38.5                      | 202 066                               | 32 815  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----     | (429)             | (434)                           | 85 449                | 34 479              | 40.4                      | 10 968                                | 2 300   |
| <b>7374</b> | <b>Data Processing Services</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>                                      | <b>5 131</b>      | <b>6 707</b>                    | <b>10 098 659</b>     | <b>3 447 560</b>    | <b>34.1</b>               | <b>840 646</b>                        | <b>183 422</b>  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                      | 5 131             | 6 707                           | 9 968 394             | 3 407 424           | 34.2                      | 828 339                               | 180 535   |
|             | Single units -----  | 4 324             | 4 324                           | 2 171 874             | 832 852             | 38.3                      | 201 157                               | 52 278  |
|             | Multiunits -----  | 807               | 2 383                           | 7 796 520             | 2 574 572           | 33.0                      | 627 182                               | 128 257   |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                       | 496               | 496                             | 1 348 447             | 450 261             | 33.4                      | 108 925                               | 23 665  |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                      | 157               | 314                             | 691 626               | 275 308             | 39.8                      | 68 097                                | 14 561  |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                 | 67                | 227                             | 801 958               | 277 302             | 34.6                      | 65 239                                | 14 515  |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                 | 51                | 317                             | 749 230               | 225 731             | 30.1                      | 51 377                                | 11 809  |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                             | 36                | 1 029                           | 4 205 259             | 1 345 970           | 32.0                      | 333 544                               | 63 707  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----     | (274)             | (281)                           | 130 265               | 40 136              | 30.8                      | 12 307                                | 2 887   |
| <b>7379</b> | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>                                      | <b>3 227</b>      | <b>4 309</b>                    | <b>3 525 750</b>      | <b>1 060 084</b>    | <b>30.1</b>               | <b>241 336</b>                        | <b>43 494</b>   |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                      | 3 227             | 4 309                           | 3 486 817             | 1 048 730           | 30.1                      | 238 067                               | 42 827  |
|             | Single units -----  | 2 930             | 2 930                           | 1 103 804             | 304 622             | 27.6                      | 69 375                                | 13 349  |
|             | Multiunits -----  | 297               | 1 379                           | 2 383 013             | 744 108             | 31.2                      | 168 692                               | 29 478  |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                       | 171               | 171                             | 250 909               | 67 307              | 26.8                      | 15 728                                | 2 941   |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                      | 50                | 100                             | 138 626               | 30 301              | 21.9                      | 7 478                                 | 1 250   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                 | 40                | 135                             | 119 555               | 42 552              | 35.6                      | 10 152                                | 1 835   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                 | 16                | 103                             | 192 712               | 49 970              | 25.9                      | 9 856                                 | 1 789   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                             | 20                | 870                             | 1 681 211             | 553 978             | 33.0                      | 125 478                               | 21 663  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----     | (197)             | (207)                           | 38 933                | 11 354              | 29.2                      | 3 269                                 | 667   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. **Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units                | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public<br/>Relations Services</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 38 869            | 41 176                          | 15 968 481            | 6 529 226           | 40.9                      | 1 604 972                             | 353 481   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                           | 38 869            | 41 176                          | 15 583 977            | 6 379 847           | 40.9                      | 1 560 114                             | 341 235   |
|                 | Single units .....   | 36 347            | 36 347                          | 9 242 072             | 3 800 782           | 41.1                      | 929 490                               | 219 218   |
|                 | Multiunits .....   | 2 522             | 4 829                           | 6 341 905             | 2 579 065           | 40.7                      | 630 624                               | 122 017   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....  | 1 653             | 1 653                           | 1 853 175             | 771 300             | 41.6                      | 195 952                               | 42 438  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....   | 521               | 1 042                           | 883 096               | 384 268             | 43.5                      | 99 856                                | 18 621  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                      | 206               | 679                             | 738 937               | 334 350             | 45.2                      | 82 523                                | 15 442  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                      | 95                | 608                             | 1 258 101             | 434 548             | 34.5                      | 105 160                               | 20 594  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                  | 47                | 847                             | 1 608 596             | 654 599             | 40.7                      | 147 133                               | 24 922  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....          | (2 832)           | (2 849)                         | 384 504               | 149 379             | 38.8                      | 44 858                                | 12 246  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 14 245            | 17 227                          | 10 409 761            | 2 304 980           | 22.1                      | 552 300                               | 133 370   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                           | 14 245            | 17 227                          | 10 195 646            | 2 256 171           | 22.1                      | 537 387                               | 128 418   |
|                 | Single units .....   | 12 574            | 12 574                          | 4 878 722             | 1 217 092           | 24.9                      | 283 651                               | 73 936  |
|                 | Multiunits .....   | 1 671             | 4 653                           | 5 316 924             | 1 039 079           | 19.5                      | 253 736                               | 54 482  |
|                 | 1 establishment .....  | 868               | 868                             | 951 067               | 201 004             | 21.1                      | 48 069                                | 10 897  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....   | 437               | 874                             | 746 462               | 175 638             | 23.5                      | 41 973                                | 9 417   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                      | 209               | 700                             | 528 246               | 129 717             | 24.6                      | 31 260                                | 7 344   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                      | 91                | 563                             | 519 188               | 112 524             | 21.7                      | 27 242                                | 6 303   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                  | 66                | 1 648                           | 2 571 961             | 420 196             | 16.3                      | 105 192                               | 20 521  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....          | (859)             | (883)                           | 214 115               | 48 809              | 22.8                      | 14 913                                | 4 952   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>                                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 79 892            | 91 438                          | 42 815 927            | 18 447 310          | 43.1                      | 4 508 022                             | 1 625 417   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                           | 79 892            | 91 438                          | 42 129 698            | 18 168 559          | 43.1                      | 4 419 865                             | 1 585 934   |
|                 | Single units .....   | 75 257            | 75 257                          | 20 966 521            | 8 562 136           | 40.8                      | 2 030 740                             | 763 560   |
|                 | Multiunits .....   | 4 635             | 16 181                          | 21 163 177            | 9 606 423           | 45.4                      | 2 389 125                             | 822 374   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....  | 1 958             | 1 958                           | 3 048 265             | 1 229 360           | 40.3                      | 314 365                               | 73 027  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....   | 1 518             | 3 036                           | 2 774 493             | 1 222 145           | 44.0                      | 294 622                               | 106 916   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                      | 647               | 2 146                           | 2 384 355             | 1 120 676           | 47.0                      | 270 345                               | 100 695   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                      | 319               | 1 987                           | 3 027 567             | 1 384 622           | 45.7                      | 360 006                               | 106 352   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                  | 193               | 7 054                           | 9 928 497             | 4 649 620           | 46.8                      | 1 149 787                             | 435 384   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....          | (5 883)           | (5 968)                         | 686 229               | 278 751             | 40.6                      | 88 157                                | 39 483  |
| <b>732</b>      | <b>Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 5 033             | 5 894                           | 2 105 377             | 808 464             | 38.4                      | 192 547                               | 60 545  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                           | 5 033             | 5 894                           | 2 081 863             | 799 691             | 38.4                      | 189 738                               | 59 313  |
|                 | Single units .....   | 4 695             | 4 695                           | 994 201               | 407 495             | 41.0                      | 93 015                                | 33 298  |
|                 | Multiunits .....   | 338               | 1 199                           | 1 087 662             | 392 196             | 36.1                      | 96 723                                | 26 015  |
|                 | 1 establishment .....  | 126               | 126                             | 61 386                | 24 759              | 40.3                      | 6 246                                 | 1 942   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....   | 114               | 228                             | 73 993                | 32 387              | 43.8                      | 7 634                                 | 2 405   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                      | 60                | 194                             | 90 587                | 40 363              | 44.6                      | 9 414                                 | 2 687   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                      | 21                | 136                             | 70 912                | 26 884              | 37.9                      | 6 436                                 | 2 142   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                  | 17                | 515                             | 790 784               | 267 803             | 33.9                      | 66 993                                | 16 839  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....          | (279)             | (281)                           | 23 514                | 8 773               | 37.3                      | 2 809                                 | 1 232   |
| <b>7331</b>     | <b>Direct Mail Advertising Services</b>                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 1 888             | 2 035                           | 1 742 417             | 559 759             | 32.1                      | 133 770                               | 43 679  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                           | 1 888             | 2 035                           | 1 726 010             | 554 586             | 32.1                      | 132 305                               | 42 850  |
|                 | Single units .....   | 1 743             | 1 743                           | 1 133 585             | 358 438             | 31.6                      | 84 347                                | 28 856  |
|                 | Multiunits .....   | 145               | 292                             | 592 425               | 196 148             | 33.1                      | 47 958                                | 13 994  |
|                 | 1 establishment .....  | 88                | 88                              | 245 044               | 81 392              | 33.2                      | 20 121                                | 4 997   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....   | 39                | 78                              | 127 399               | 45 644              | 35.8                      | 11 654                                | 3 404   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                      | 12                | 41                              | 52 053                | 16 727              | 32.1                      | 3 723                                 | 1 135   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                      | 6                 | 85                              | 167 929               | 52 385              | 31.2                      | 12 460                                | 4 458   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....          | (107)             | (107)                           | 16 407                | 5 173               | 31.5                      | 1 465                                 | 829   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units                   | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7332</b>     | <b>Blueprinting and Photocopying Services</b>                       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>2 630</b>      | <b>3 011</b>                    | <b>856 651</b>        | <b>249 019</b>      | <b>29.1</b>               | <b>59 024</b>                         | <b>19 386</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                              | 2 630             | 3 011                           | 837 205               | 243 703             | 29.1                      | 57 415                                | 18 656  |
|                 | Single units .....  | 2 452             | 2 452                           | 535 004               | 151 729             | 28.4                      | 35 068                                | 12 419  |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 178               | 559                             | 302 201               | 91 974              | 30.4                      | 22 347                                | 6 237   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....   | 56                | 56                              | 39 572                | 12 378              | 31.3                      | 2 973                                 | 788   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....  | 71                | 142                             | 100 658               | 32 266              | 32.1                      | 7 892                                 | 2 166   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 30                | 98                              | 62 103                | 18 478              | 29.8                      | 4 661                                 | 1 204   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 13                | 75                              | 38 067                | 11 790              | 31.0                      | 2 833                                 | 789   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                     | 8                 | 188                             | 61 801                | 17 062              | 27.6                      | 3 988                                 | 1 290   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (209)             | (213)                           | 19 446                | 5 316               | 27.3                      | 1 609                                 | 730   |
| <b>7333</b>     | <b>Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>10 135</b>     | <b>10 316</b>                   | <b>3 095 499</b>      | <b>1 024 353</b>    | <b>33.1</b>               | <b>246 942</b>                        | <b>56 558</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                              | 10 135            | 10 316                          | 3 034 269             | 1 006 373           | 33.2                      | 241 584                               | 54 919  |
|                 | Single units .....  | 9 833             | 9 833                           | 2 614 786             | 844 872             | 32.3                      | 201 758                               | 45 648  |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 302               | 483                             | 419 483               | 161 501             | 38.5                      | 39 826                                | 9 271   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....   | 194               | 194                             | 172 655               | 63 457              | 36.8                      | 15 839                                | 4 076   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....  | 77                | 154                             | 131 820               | 52 899              | 40.1                      | 13 237                                | 2 684   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 24                | 81                              | 86 319                | 33 859              | 39.2                      | 7 955                                 | 1 711   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 7                 | 54                              | 28 689                | 11 286              | 39.3                      | 2 795                                 | 800   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (503)             | (505)                           | 61 230                | 17 980              | 29.4                      | 5 358                                 | 1 639   |
| <b>7339</b>     | <b>Stenographic Services; and Reproduction<br/>Services, N.E.C.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>4 373</b>      | <b>4 552</b>                    | <b>795 943</b>        | <b>279 923</b>      | <b>35.2</b>               | <b>66 843</b>                         | <b>22 781</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                              | 4 373             | 4 552                           | 774 110               | 272 814             | 35.2                      | 64 594                                | 21 868  |
|                 | Single units .....  | 4 236             | 4 236                           | 615 163               | 207 577             | 33.7                      | 48 132                                | 17 530  |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 137               | 316                             | 158 947               | 65 237              | 41.0                      | 16 462                                | 4 338   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....   | 57                | 57                              | 23 062                | 8 515               | 36.9                      | 2 113                                 | 667   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....  | 52                | 104                             | 25 667                | 10 233              | 39.9                      | 2 639                                 | 704   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 19                | 61                              | 14 602                | 6 967               | 47.7                      | 1 788                                 | 524   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                     | 9                 | 94                              | 95 616                | 39 522              | 41.3                      | 9 922                                 | 2 443   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (363)             | (363)                           | 21 833                | 7 109               | 32.6                      | 2 249                                 | 893   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services</b>                                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>12 332</b>     | <b>16 136</b>                   | <b>9 370 843</b>      | <b>5 631 924</b>    | <b>60.1</b>               | <b>1 414 077</b>                      | <b>608 779</b>  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                              | 12 332            | 16 136                          | 9 220 019             | 5 546 821           | 60.2                      | 1 385 179                             | 595 267   |
|                 | Single units .....  | 11 259            | 11 259                          | 3 462 417             | 2 150 650           | 62.1                      | 524 875                               | 232 435   |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 1 073             | 4 877                           | 5 757 602             | 3 396 171           | 59.0                      | 860 304                               | 362 832   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....   | 327               | 327                             | 644 634               | 394 538             | 61.2                      | 93 460                                | 25 224  |
|                 | 2 establishments .....  | 391               | 762                             | 1 293 068             | 638 325             | 49.4                      | 169 223                               | 52 644  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 193               | 640                             | 1 000 232             | 509 695             | 51.0                      | 124 506                               | 52 572  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 115               | 730                             | 665 527               | 404 152             | 60.7                      | 109 353                               | 46 784  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                     | 47                | 2 398                           | 2 154 141             | 1 449 461           | 67.3                      | 363 762                               | 185 608   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (1 248)           | (1 282)                         | 150 624               | 85 103              | 56.5                      | 28 898                                | 13 512  |
| <b>7361</b>     | <b>Employment agencies</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>8 592</b>      | <b>9 608</b>                    | <b>1 974 239</b>      | <b>1 062 409</b>    | <b>53.8</b>               | <b>278 522</b>                        | <b>96 890</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year .....                              | 8 592             | 9 608                           | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | Single units .....  | 8 031             | 8 031                           | 1 304 293             | 682 496             | 52.3                      | 172 465                               | 60 918  |
|                 | Multiunits .....  | 561               | 1 577                           | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | 1 establishment .....   | 203               | 203                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | 2 establishments .....  | 220               | 440                             | 134 065               | 78 377              | 58.5                      | 20 235                                | 7 325   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 78                | 262                             | 94 621                | 60 049              | 63.5                      | 15 536                                | 6 485   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 60                | 672                             | 274 184               | 151 137             | 55.1                      | 44 348                                | 11 878  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more .....                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (953)             | (981)                           | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services—Con.</b>                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7362</b>     | <b>Help supply services</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----                                  | <b>3 866</b>      | <b>6 247</b>                    | <b>5 143 132</b>      | <b>3 595 609</b>    | <b>69.9</b>               | <b>889 129</b>                        | <b>470 541</b>  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 3 666             | 6 247                           | 5 066 609             | 3 546 147           | 70.0                      | 871 802                               | 462 471   |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 3 098             | 3 098                           | 2 009 336             | 1 381 669           | 68.8                      | 333 452                               | 166 471   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 568               | 3 149                           | 3 057 273             | 2 164 478           | 70.8                      | 538 350                               | 296 000   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 218               | 218                             | 452 160               | 274 606             | 60.7                      | 65 312                                | 25 079  |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 156               | 312                             | 327 491               | 238 322             | 72.8                      | 56 792                                | 32 828  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 100               | 333                             | 286 126               | 211 233             | 73.8                      | 52 329                                | 35 847  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 63                | 405                             | 386 152               | 272 928             | 70.7                      | 70 985                                | 37 194  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 31                | 1 881                           | 1 605 344             | 1 167 389           | 72.7                      | 292 932                               | 165 052   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (293)             | (299)                           | 76 523                | 49 462              | 64.6                      | 17 327                                | 8 070   |
| <b>7369</b>     | <b>Facilities management services</b>                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----                                  | <b>203</b>        | <b>281</b>                      | <b>2 253 272</b>      | <b>973 906</b>      | <b>43.2</b>               | <b>246 426</b>                        | <b>41 348</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 203               | 281                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 130               | 130                             | 148 788               | 86 485              | 58.1                      | 18 958                                | 5 046   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 73                | 151                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 46                | 46                              | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 27                | 105                             | 1 842 795             | 734 169             | 39.8                      | 192 080                               | 29 279  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (7)               | (7)                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
| <b>7391</b>     | <b>Research and Development Laboratories</b>            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----                                  | <b>2 147</b>      | <b>2 341</b>                    | <b>3 988 618</b>      | <b>1 579 474</b>    | <b>39.6</b>               | <b>398 857</b>                        | <b>84 139</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 147             | 2 341                           | 3 940 507             | 1 561 417           | 39.6                      | 392 641                               | 62 636  |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 1 856             | 1 856                           | 1 002 443             | 400 890             | 40.0                      | 94 990                                | 18 564  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 291               | 485                             | 2 938 064             | 1 160 527           | 39.5                      | 297 651                               | 44 072  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 196               | 196                             | 1 184 829             | 452 719             | 38.2                      | 127 268                               | 17 178  |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 59                | 118                             | 490 894               | 206 667             | 42.1                      | 48 812                                | 8 381   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 24                | 79                              | 863 133               | 347 111             | 40.2                      | 85 962                                | 13 020  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 9                 | 54                              | 65 334                | 30 539              | 46.7                      | 6 709                                 | 975   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 3                 | 38                              | 333 874               | 123 491             | 37.0                      | 28 900                                | 4 518   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (128)             | (128)                           | 48 111                | 18 057              | 37.5                      | 6 216                                 | 1 503   |
| <b>7397</b>     | <b>Testing Laboratories and Facilities</b>              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----                                  | <b>1 901</b>      | <b>2 444</b>                    | <b>1 417 145</b>      | <b>642 745</b>      | <b>45.4</b>               | <b>153 604</b>                        | <b>34 963</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 901             | 2 444                           | 1 411 895             | 640 895             | 45.4                      | 153 033                               | 34 748  |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 1 600             | 1 600                           | 598 141               | 260 469             | 43.5                      | 63 500                                | 15 548  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 301               | 844                             | 813 754               | 380 426             | 46.7                      | 89 533                                | 19 200  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 139               | 139                             | 167 508               | 74 028              | 44.2                      | 17 227                                | 3 778   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 93                | 186                             | 172 600               | 82 578              | 47.8                      | 18 917                                | 3 855   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 42                | 141                             | 160 155               | 75 962              | 47.4                      | 17 475                                | 3 552   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 17                | 108                             | 79 774                | 35 936              | 45.0                      | 8 804                                 | 2 207   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 10                | 270                             | 233 717               | 111 922             | 47.9                      | 27 110                                | 5 808   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (62)              | (62)                            | 5 250                 | 1 850               | 35.2                      | 571                                   | 215   |
| <b>7393</b>     | <b>Detective Agencies and Protective Services</b>       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----                                  | <b>7 511</b>      | <b>9 326</b>                    | <b>5 391 439</b>      | <b>3 000 406</b>    | <b>55.7</b>               | <b>724 067</b>                        | <b>340 457</b>  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 7 511             | 9 326                           | 5 293 852             | 2 948 541           | 55.7                      | 707 593                               | 330 790   |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 7 141             | 7 141                           | 2 076 448             | 1 191 863           | 57.4                      | 281 686                               | 154 744   |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 370               | 2 185                           | 3 217 404             | 1 756 678           | 54.6                      | 425 907                               | 175 046   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 150               | 150                             | 147 639               | 84 844              | 57.5                      | 20 354                                | 8 800   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 102               | 204                             | 216 004               | 129 059             | 59.7                      | 30 096                                | 14 553  |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 55                | 181                             | 213 827               | 126 534             | 59.2                      | 31 045                                | 16 532  |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 35                | 228                             | 252 372               | 159 627             | 63.3                      | 38 860                                | 18 244  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 28                | 1 428                           | 2 387 562             | 1 256 614           | 52.6                      | 305 552                               | 117 917   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (639)             | (643)                           | 97 587                | 51 865              | 53.1                      | 16 474                                | 9 667   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                       | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                                |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>73</b>                      | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b>                | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7395</b>                    | <b>Photofinishing Laboratories*</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                                | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>2 965</b>      | <b>3 589</b>                    | <b>2 902 762</b>      | <b>813 784</b>      | <b>28.0</b>               | <b>193 482</b>                        | <b>71 742</b>   |
|                                | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 965             | 3 589                           | 2 861 338             | 802 413             | 28.0                      | 189 739                               | 70 329  |
|                                | Single units -----                                      | 2 622             | 2 622                           | 1 081 762             | 330 238             | 30.5                      | 75 412                                | 25 748  |
|                                | Multiunits -----  | 343               | 967                             | 1 779 576             | 472 175             | 26.5                      | 114 327                               | 44 581  |
|                                | 1 establishment -----                                   | 173               | 173                             | 274 157               | 70 330              | 25.7                      | 16 491                                | 5 598   |
|                                | 2 establishments -----                                  | 90                | 180                             | 140 889               | 41 596              | 29.5                      | 9 632                                 | 3 279   |
|                                | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 45                | 156                             | 196 236               | 48 145              | 24.5                      | 10 884                                | 3 890   |
|                                | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 20                | 137                             | 195 454               | 54 944              | 28.1                      | 12 783                                | 4 328   |
|                                | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 15                | 321                             | 972 840               | 257 160             | 26.4                      | 64 537                                | 27 486  |
|                                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (169)             | (196)                           | 41 424                | 11 351              | 27.4                      | 3 743                                 | 1 413   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>                | <b>Sign Painting Shops</b>                              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                                | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>1 398</b>      | <b>1 402</b>                    | <b>181 097</b>        | <b>58 841</b>       | <b>32.5</b>               | <b>13 010</b>                         | <b>4 786</b>  |
|                                | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 398             | 1 402                           | 173 739               | 56 584              | 32.6                      | 12 414                                | 4 516   |
|                                | Single units -----                                      | 1 381             | 1 381                           | 166 036               | 53 654              | 32.3                      | 11 781                                | 4 357   |
|                                | Multiunits -----  | 17                | 21                              | 7 703                 | 2 930               | 38.0                      | 633                                   | 159   |
|                                | 1 establishment -----                                   | 13                | 13                              | 6 303                 | 2 237               | 35.5                      | 504                                   | 125   |
|                                | 2 establishments -----                                  | 4                 | 8                               | 1 400                 | 693                 | 49.5                      | 129                                   | 34  |
|                                | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                                | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                                | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (99)              | (99)                            | 7 358                 | 2 257               | 30.7                      | 596                                   | 272   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>                | <b>Interior Designing</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                                | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>3 423</b>      | <b>3 455</b>                    | <b>825 335</b>        | <b>213 379</b>      | <b>25.9</b>               | <b>52 644</b>                         | <b>13 276</b>   |
|                                | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 3 423             | 3 455                           | 804 713               | 208 807             | 25.9                      | 51 338                                | 12 754  |
|                                | Single units -----                                      | 3 341             | 3 341                           | 723 594               | 178 701             | 24.7                      | 43 321                                | 11 350  |
|                                | Multiunits -----  | 82                | 114                             | 81 119                | 30 106              | 37.1                      | 8 017                                 | 1 404   |
|                                | 1 establishment -----                                   | 59                | 59                              | 43 753                | 14 902              | 34.1                      | 3 821                                 | 737   |
|                                | 2 establishments -----                                  | 18                | 36                              | 21 405                | 8 186               | 38.2                      | 2 363                                 | 334   |
|                                | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 5                 | 19                              | 15 961                | 7 018               | 44.0                      | 1 833                                 | 333   |
|                                | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                                | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (238)             | (239)                           | 20 622                | 4 572               | 22.2                      | 1 306                                 | 522   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>                | <b>Telephone Answering Services</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                                | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>2 938</b>      | <b>3 361</b>                    | <b>677 516</b>        | <b>301 102</b>      | <b>44.4</b>               | <b>72 280</b>                         | <b>38 995</b>   |
|                                | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 938             | 3 361                           | 655 849               | 292 262             | 44.6                      | 69 369                                | 37 267  |
|                                | Single units -----                                      | 2 726             | 2 726                           | 412 528               | 187 185             | 45.4                      | 43 663                                | 25 142  |
|                                | Multiunits -----  | 212               | 635                             | 243 321               | 105 077             | 43.2                      | 25 706                                | 12 125  |
|                                | 1 establishment -----                                   | 61                | 61                              | 25 131                | 11 111              | 44.2                      | 2 686                                 | 1 339   |
|                                | 2 establishments -----                                  | 93                | 186                             | 71 037                | 31 745              | 44.7                      | 7 500                                 | 3 644   |
|                                | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 36                | 117                             | 43 622                | 19 256              | 44.1                      | 4 863                                 | 2 431   |
|                                | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 13                | 77                              | 26 890                | 12 129              | 45.1                      | 3 069                                 | 1 318   |
|                                | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 9                 | 194                             | 76 641                | 30 836              | 40.2                      | 7 588                                 | 3 393   |
|                                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (239)             | (241)                           | 21 667                | 8 840               | 40.8                      | 2 911                                 | 1 728   |
| <b>735, 7396,<br/>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Other Business Services, N.E.C.</b>                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                                | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>21 496</b>     | <b>23 578</b>                   | <b>9 465 485</b>      | <b>3 284 157</b>    | <b>34.7</b>               | <b>786 875</b>                        | <b>245 349</b>  |
|                                | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 21 496            | 23 576                          | 9 307 054             | 3 229 455           | 34.7                      | 770 695                               | 239 111   |
|                                | Single units -----                                      | 20 372            | 20 372                          | 5 550 413             | 1 838 375           | 33.1                      | 429 192                               | 137 921   |
|                                | Multiunits -----  | 1 124             | 3 204                           | 3 756 641             | 1 391 080           | 37.0                      | 341 503                               | 101 190   |
|                                | 1 establishment -----                                   | 643               | 643                             | 873 264               | 276 121             | 31.6                      | 67 207                                | 17 808  |
|                                | 2 establishments -----                                  | 287               | 574                             | 554 348               | 203 741             | 36.8                      | 49 539                                | 15 243  |
|                                | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 92                | 310                             | 340 135               | 126 651             | 37.2                      | 30 826                                | 9 371   |
|                                | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 54                | 331                             | 310 161               | 128 892             | 41.6                      | 32 606                                | 9 340   |
|                                | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 48                | 1 346                           | 1 678 733             | 655 675             | 39.1                      | 161 325                               | 49 428  |
|                                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 817)           | (1 624)                         | 158 431               | 54 702              | 34.5                      | 16 180                                | 6 238   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 75       | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 101 629           | 115 481                         | 30 694 948            | 7 057 151           | 23.0                      | 1 645 153                             | 553 245   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 101 629           | 115 481                         | 29 956 257            | 6 877 120           | 23.0                      | 1 591 879                             | 531 660   |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 97 400            | 97 400                          | 19 448 171            | 4 972 808           | 25.6                      | 1 139 233                             | 392 132   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 4 229             | 18 081                          | 10 508 086            | 1 904 312           | 18.1                      | 452 646                               | 139 528   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 1 903             | 1 903                           | 1 246 438             | 244 962             | 19.7                      | 59 473                                | 17 156  |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 1 291             | 2 582                           | 1 058 141             | 256 012             | 24.2                      | 59 841                                | 17 895  |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 599               | 1 981                           | 979 569               | 210 518             | 21.5                      | 49 006                                | 15 641  |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 238               | 1 491                           | 740 379               | 139 478             | 18.8                      | 33 713                                | 9 934   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 198               | 10 124                          | 6 483 559             | 1 053 342           | 16.2                      | 250 613                               | 78 902  |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (7 466)           | (7 524)                         | 738 691               | 180 031             | 24.4                      | 53 274                                | 21 585  |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 751      | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 5 448             | 9 024                           | 9 641 773             | 1 379 557           | 14.3                      | 333 231                               | 94 195  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 5 448             | 9 024                           | 9 505 569             | 1 355 949           | 14.3                      | 326 691                               | 92 061  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 4 467             | 4 467                           | 2 758 352             | 393 293             | 14.3                      | 93 304                                | 28 197  |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 981               | 4 557                           | 6 747 217             | 962 656             | 14.3                      | 233 387                               | 63 864  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 572               | 572                             | 642 202               | 72 803              | 11.3                      | 17 936                                | 4 468   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 179               | 358                             | 330 839               | 42 093              | 12.7                      | 10 205                                | 2 926   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 126               | 415                             | 438 881               | 66 171              | 15.1                      | 15 935                                | 4 929   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 58                | 357                             | 432 208               | 62 117              | 14.4                      | 15 849                                | 4 119   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 46                | 2 855                           | 4 903 087             | 719 472             | 14.7                      | 173 462                               | 47 422  |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (388)             | (402)                           | 136 204               | 23 608              | 17.3                      | 6 540                                 | 2 134   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 752      | <b>Automobile Parking</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 2 145             | 8 256                           | 1 575 878             | 323 041             | 20.5                      | 76 269                                | 34 936  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 145             | 8 256                           | 1 554 229             | 317 102             | 20.4                      | 74 285                                | 34 002  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 1 668             | 1 668                           | 381 594               | 93 068              | 24.4                      | 21 569                                | 9 268   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 477               | 6 588                           | 1 172 635             | 224 034             | 19.1                      | 52 716                                | 24 734  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 131               | 131                             | 65 479                | 13 833              | 21.1                      | 3 394                                 | 1 380   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 95                | 190                             | 32 047                | 10 045              | 31.3                      | 2 463                                 | 903   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 93                | 320                             | 48 874                | 12 134              | 24.8                      | 2 627                                 | 1 215   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 64                | 419                             | 69 957                | 16 354              | 23.4                      | 3 809                                 | 1 619   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 94                | 5 528                           | 956 278               | 171 668             | 18.0                      | 40 423                                | 19 617  |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (166)             | (170)                           | 21 649                | 5 939               | 27.4                      | 1 984                                 | 934   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7523     | <b>Parking Lots</b>                                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 347             | 5 961                           | 758 319               | 145 785             | 19.2                      | 34 110                                | 17 780  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 347             | 5 961                           | 749 999               | 143 729             | 19.2                      | 33 441                                | 17 425  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 974               | 974                             | 154 155               | 36 441              | 23.6                      | 8 355                                 | 4 520   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 373               | 4 987                           | 595 844               | 107 288             | 18.0                      | 25 086                                | 12 905  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 95                | 95                              | 19 093                | 4 328               | 22.7                      | 1 107                                 | 537   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 70                | 140                             | 16 262                | 3 739               | 23.0                      | 917                                   | 436   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 77                | 262                             | 28 165                | 6 812               | 24.2                      | 1 580                                 | 751   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 61                | 388                             | 64 296                | 12 919              | 20.1                      | 3 098                                 | 1 324   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 70                | 4 102                           | 468 028               | 79 490              | 17.0                      | 18 384                                | 9 857   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (108)             | (110)                           | 8 320                 | 2 056               | 24.7                      | 669                                   | 355   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7525     | <b>Parking Structures</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 923               | 2 295                           | 817 559               | 177 256             | 21.7                      | 42 159                                | 17 156  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 923               | 2 295                           | 803 812               | 173 256             | 21.6                      | 40 801                                | 16 559  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 694               | 694                             | 227 439               | 56 627              | 24.9                      | 13 214                                | 4 748   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 229               | 1 601                           | 576 373               | 116 629             | 20.2                      | 27 587                                | 11 811  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 104               | 104                             | 74 915                | 16 094              | 21.5                      | 3 528                                 | 1 421   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 45                | 90                              | 26 589                | 8 632               | 32.5                      | 2 067                                 | 674   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 29                | 99                              | 35 343                | 7 326               | 20.7                      | 1 808                                 | 784   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 20                | 125                             | 37 926                | 8 911               | 23.5                      | 2 064                                 | 900   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 31                | 1 183                           | 401 600               | 75 666              | 18.8                      | 18 120                                | 8 032   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (62)              | (65)                            | 13 747                | 4 000               | 29.1                      | 1 358                                 | 597   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and number of units        | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|          |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 75       | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br/>GARAGES—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 753      | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 85 187            | 88 445                          | 17 903 775            | 4 905 508           | 27.4                      | 1 130 389                             | 364 619   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 85 187            | 88 445                          | 17 391 846            | 4 773 267           | 27.4                      | 1 090 445                             | 349 141   |
|          | Single units -----                                       | 82 940            | 82 940                          | 15 102 003            | 4 140 436           | 27.4                      | 943 538                               | 308 298   |
|          | Multiunits -----   | 2 247             | 5 505                           | 2 289 843             | 632 831             | 27.6                      | 146 907                               | 40 843  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                    | 1 036             | 1 036                           | 600 236               | 163 229             | 27.2                      | 39 570                                | 10 715  |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                   | 808               | 1 616                           | 556 217               | 165 769             | 29.8                      | 38 103                                | 10 457  |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 269               | 877                             | 375 509               | 103 248             | 27.5                      | 23 829                                | 8 365   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 88                | 531                             | 202 436               | 53 444              | 26.4                      | 12 302                                | 3 337   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 46                | 1 445                           | 555 445               | 147 141             | 26.5                      | 33 103                                | 9 969   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (5 954)           | (5 984)                         | 511 929               | 132 241             | 25.8                      | 39 944                                | 15 478  |
| 7538     | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 39 775            | 40 392                          | 7 067 774             | 1 839 857           | 26.0                      | 426 705                               | 144 054   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 39 775            | 40 392                          | 6 835 118             | 1 781 863           | 26.1                      | 409 335                               | 136 856   |
|          | Single units -----                                       | 38 997            | 38 997                          | 6 279 458             | 1 620 833           | 25.8                      | 370 917                               | 126 619   |
|          | Multiunits -----   | 778               | 1 395                           | 555 660               | 161 030             | 29.0                      | 38 418                                | 10 237  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                    | 533               | 533                             | 274 294               | 80 163              | 29.2                      | 19 323                                | 4 979   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                   | 181               | 362                             | 113 681               | 33 757              | 29.7                      | 7 814                                 | 2 151   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 47                | 153                             | 96 971                | 26 538              | 27.4                      | 6 513                                 | 1 654   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 12                | 74                              | 17 343                | 5 110               | 29.5                      | 1 173                                 | 312   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 5                 | 273                             | 53 371                | 15 462              | 29.0                      | 3 595                                 | 1 141   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (3 009)           | (3 010)                         | 232 656               | 57 994              | 24.9                      | 17 370                                | 7 198   |
| 7538 pt. | <b>General automotive repair shops, except diesel</b>    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 36 966            | 37 534                          | 5 968 039             | 1 550 319           | 26.0                      | 356 363                               | 124 900   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 36 966            | 37 534                          | 5 762 868             | 1 499 803           | 26.0                      | 341 538                               | 118 463   |
|          | Single units -----                                       | 36 294            | 36 294                          | 5 369 347             | 1 381 499           | 25.7                      | 313 431                               | 110 518   |
|          | Multiunits -----   | 672               | 1 240                           | 393 521               | 118 304             | 30.1                      | 28 107                                | 7 945   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                    | 461               | 461                             | 196 259               | 57 147              | 29.1                      | 13 717                                | 3 778   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                   | 158               | 316                             | 85 344                | 26 145              | 30.6                      | 6 081                                 | 1 647   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 37                | 121                             | 42 955                | 14 971              | 34.9                      | 3 666                                 | 1 105   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 11                | 69                              | 15 592                | 4 579               | 29.4                      | 1 048                                 | 274   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 5                 | 273                             | 53 371                | 15 462              | 29.0                      | 3 595                                 | 1 141   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (2 836)           | (2 836)                         | 205 171               | 50 516              | 24.6                      | 14 825                                | 6 437   |
| 7538 pt. | <b>Diesel repair shops</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 2 814             | 2 858                           | 1 099 735             | 289 538             | 26.3                      | 70 342                                | 19 154  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 2 814             | 2 858                           | 1 072 250             | 282 060             | 26.3                      | 67 797                                | 18 393  |
|          | Single units -----                                       | 2 703             | 2 703                           | 910 111               | 239 334             | 26.3                      | 57 486                                | 16 101  |
|          | Multiunits -----   | 111               | 155                             | 162 139               | 42 726              | 26.4                      | 10 311                                | 2 292   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                    | 78                | 78                              | 79 303                | 23 380              | 29.5                      | 5 690                                 | 1 225   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                   | 24                | 48                              | 41 603                | 10 545              | 25.3                      | 2 454                                 | 669   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 9                 | 29                              | 41 233                | 8 801               | 21.3                      | 2 167                                 | 398   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                          | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (173)             | (174)                           | 27 485                | 7 478               | 27.2                      | 2 545                                 | 761   |
| 7531     | <b>Top and Body Repair Shops</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 23 730            | 23 871                          | 4 918 675             | 1 438 823           | 29.3                      | 332 319                               | 103 390   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 23 730            | 23 871                          | 4 778 794             | 1 401 323           | 29.3                      | 321 101                               | 99 258  |
|          | Single units -----                                       | 23 394            | 23 394                          | 4 558 498             | 1 332 582           | 29.2                      | 304 385                               | 94 849  |
|          | Multiunits -----   | 336               | 477                             | 220 296               | 68 741              | 31.2                      | 16 716                                | 4 409   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                    | 220               | 220                             | 104 548               | 31 052              | 29.7                      | 7 889                                 | 2 200   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                   | 101               | 202                             | 79 747                | 25 264              | 31.7                      | 5 843                                 | 1 540   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 15                | 55                              | 36 001                | 12 425              | 34.5                      | 2 984                                 | 669   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                          | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (1 612)           | (1 615)                         | 139 881               | 37 500              | 26.8                      | 11 218                                | 4 132   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|            |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 75         | AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br>GARAGES—Con.        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 753        | Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops                           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 21 765            | 24 182                          | 5 917 326             | 1 626 828           | 27.5                      | 371 365                               | 117 175   |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 21 765            | 24 182                          | 5 777 791             | 1 590 037           | 27.5                      | 359 986                               | 113 020   |
|            | Single units -----                                      | 20 549            | 20 549                          | 4 264 047             | 1 187 021           | 27.8                      | 268 236                               | 86 830  |
|            | Multiunits -----  | 1 216             | 3 633                           | 1 513 744             | 403 016             | 26.6                      | 91 750                                | 26 190  |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 424               | 424                             | 284 759               | 71 557              | 25.1                      | 17 131                                | 4 767   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 479               | 958                             | 322 797               | 94 202              | 29.2                      | 21 428                                | 5 933   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 200               | 655                             | 255 088               | 68 406              | 26.8                      | 15 375                                | 4 178   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 72                | 430                             | 150 535               | 37 583              | 25.0                      | 8 400                                 | 2 507   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 41                | 1 166                           | 500 565               | 131 268             | 26.2                      | 29 416                                | 8 805   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 336)           | (1 361)                         | 139 535               | 36 791              | 26.4                      | 11 379                                | 4 155   |
| 7534       | Tire retreading and repair shops                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 1 704             | 1 849                           | 935 584               | 201 951             | 21.6                      | 46 472                                | 14 561  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 704             | 1 849                           | 913 146               | 196 692             | 21.5                      | 44 813                                | 14 048  |
|            | Single units -----                                      | 1 508             | 1 508                           | 581 713               | 121 753             | 20.9                      | 27 276                                | 9 218   |
|            | Multiunits -----  | 196               | 341                             | 331 433               | 74 939              | 22.6                      | 17 537                                | 4 830   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 149               | 149                             | 144 330               | 30 833              | 21.4                      | 7 161                                 | 2 082   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 28                | 56                              | 53 760                | 11 379              | 21.2                      | 2 586                                 | 765   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 14                | 45                              | 50 161                | 10 331              | 20.6                      | 2 285                                 | 717   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 5                 | 91                              | 83 182                | 22 396              | 26.9                      | 5 505                                 | 1 266   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (108)             | (115)                           | 22 438                | 5 259               | 23.4                      | 1 659                                 | 513   |
| 7535       | Paint shops   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 2 486             | 2 829                           | 694 248               | 228 873             | 33.0                      | 50 929                                | 18 488  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 486             | 2 829                           | 674 542               | 223 051             | 33.1                      | 48 983                                | 17 759  |
|            | Single units -----                                      | 2 408             | 2 408                           | 539 808               | 173 579             | 32.2                      | 39 048                                | 13 590  |
|            | Multiunits -----  | 78                | 421                             | 134 734               | 49 472              | 36.7                      | 9 935                                 | 4 169   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 38                | 38                              | 14 982                | 5 764               | 38.5                      | 1 302                                 | 417   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 23                | 46                              | 18 189                | 6 995               | 38.5                      | 1 430                                 | 442   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 12                | 40                              | 17 566                | 6 286               | 35.8                      | 1 439                                 | 405   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 5                 | 297                             | 83 997                | 30 427              | 36.2                      | 5 764                                 | 2 905   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (163)             | (164)                           | 19 706                | 5 822               | 29.5                      | 1 946                                 | 729   |
| 7539 pt.   | Auto electrical and fuel system services                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 1 900             | 1 941                           | 352 382               | 104 587             | 29.7                      | 24 384                                | 8 160   |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 900             | 1 941                           | 343 948               | 102 024             | 29.7                      | 23 662                                | 7 891   |
|            | Single units -----                                      | 1 843             | 1 843                           | 314 463               | 93 607              | 29.8                      | 21 862                                | 7 325   |
|            | Multiunits -----  | 57                | 98                              | 29 485                | 8 417               | 28.5                      | 1 800                                 | 566   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 25                | 25                              | 10 130                | 3 210               | 31.7                      | 804                                   | 206   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 25                | 50                              | 14 838                | 3 812               | 25.7                      | 733                                   | 277   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 7                 | 23                              | 4 517                 | 1 395               | 30.9                      | 263                                   | 83  |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (100)             | (100)                           | 8 414                 | 2 563               | 30.5                      | 722                                   | 269   |
| 7539 pt.   | Radiator repair   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 2 447             | 2 511                           | 435 503               | 118 653             | 27.2                      | 26 639                                | 8 866   |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 447             | 2 511                           | 425 766               | 116 122             | 27.3                      | 25 795                                | 8 549   |
|            | Single units -----                                      | 2 363             | 2 363                           | 384 772               | 102 860             | 26.7                      | 22 688                                | 7 700   |
|            | Multiunits -----  | 84                | 148                             | 40 994                | 13 262              | 32.4                      | 3 107                                 | 849   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 34                | 34                              | 10 558                | 3 302               | 31.3                      | 765                                   | 232   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 40                | 80                              | 20 071                | 6 585               | 32.8                      | 1 463                                 | 405   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 10                | 34                              | 10 365                | 3 375               | 32.6                      | 879                                   | 212   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (132)             | (134)                           | 9 737                 | 2 531               | 26.0                      | 844                                   | 317   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and number of units        | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|            |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br/>GARAGES—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Glass replacement and repair</b>                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 1 988             | 2 624                           | 755 658               | 193 540             | 25.6                      | 44 519                                | 13 179  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 1 986             | 2 624                           | 745 142               | 191 050             | 25.6                      | 43 793                                | 12 892  |
|            | Single units -----                                       | 1 805             | 1 805                           | 399 921               | 106 610             | 26.7                      | 24 041                                | 7 678   |
|            | Multiunits -----   | 181               | 819                             | 345 221               | 84 440              | 24.5                      | 19 752                                | 5 214   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                    | 55                | 55                              | 29 896                | 8 594               | 28.7                      | 2 152                                 | 554   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                   | 64                | 128                             | 42 396                | 12 704              | 30.0                      | 2 900                                 | 754   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 31                | 104                             | 40 212                | 10 752              | 26.7                      | 2 335                                 | 610   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 15                | 92                              | 38 216                | 10 000              | 26.2                      | 2 348                                 | 661   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 16                | 440                             | 194 501               | 42 390              | 21.8                      | 10 017                                | 2 635   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (108)             | (110)                           | 10 516                | 2 490               | 23.7                      | 726                                   | 287   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Brake, front end, and wheel alignment</b>             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 2 667             | 2 811                           | 654 097               | 201 705             | 30.8                      | 46 417                                | 13 374  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 2 667             | 2 811                           | 640 783               | 198 115             | 30.9                      | 45 327                                | 12 955  |
|            | Single units -----                                       | 2 558             | 2 558                           | 525 991               | 164 625             | 31.3                      | 37 385                                | 10 947  |
|            | Multiunits -----   | 109               | 253                             | 114 792               | 33 490              | 29.2                      | 7 942                                 | 2 008   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                    | 51                | 51                              | 40 185                | 10 663              | 26.5                      | 2 401                                 | 614   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                   | 34                | 68                              | 27 438                | 9 455               | 34.5                      | 2 366                                 | 593   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 14                | 43                              | 17 318                | 5 447               | 31.5                      | 1 223                                 | 289   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 6                 | 36                              | 7 593                 | 2 101               | 27.7                      | 534                                   | 142   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 4                 | 55                              | 22 258                | 5 824               | 26.2                      | 1 418                                 | 370   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (166)             | (166)                           | 13 314                | 3 590               | 27.0                      | 1 090                                 | 419   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Exhaust system services (muffler shops)</b>           |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 2 248             | 3 021                           | 821 198               | 201 052             | 24.5                      | 43 772                                | 13 069  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 2 248             | 3 021                           | 806 039               | 197 170             | 24.5                      | 42 706                                | 12 685  |
|            | Single units -----                                       | 1 923             | 1 923                           | 435 700               | 107 516             | 24.7                      | 23 127                                | 7 253   |
|            | Multiunits -----   | 325               | 1 098                           | 370 339               | 89 654              | 24.2                      | 19 579                                | 5 432   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                    | 53                | 53                              | 13 658                | 3 519               | 25.8                      | 829                                   | 276   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                   | 144               | 288                             | 85 049                | 21 645              | 25.5                      | 4 743                                 | 1 280   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 78                | 255                             | 86 497                | 21 834              | 25.2                      | 4 702                                 | 1 233   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 38                | 229                             | 83 581                | 19 090              | 22.8                      | 4 018                                 | 1 153   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 12                | 273                             | 101 554               | 23 566              | 23.2                      | 5 287                                 | 1 490   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (134)             | (137)                           | 15 159                | 3 882               | 25.6                      | 1 066                                 | 384   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Transmission repair shops</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 5 155             | 5 356                           | 1 007 203             | 302 252             | 30.0                      | 71 242                                | 22 157  |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 5 155             | 5 356                           | 974 021               | 293 202             | 30.1                      | 68 436                                | 21 124  |
|            | Single units -----                                       | 4 982             | 4 982                           | 877 040               | 260 059             | 29.7                      | 60 290                                | 18 908  |
|            | Multiunits -----   | 173               | 374                             | 96 981                | 33 143              | 34.2                      | 8 146                                 | 2 216   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                    | 40                | 40                              | 14 855                | 4 884               | 32.9                      | 1 198                                 | 356   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                   | 93                | 186                             | 45 618                | 16 124              | 35.3                      | 3 980                                 | 1 024   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 34                | 111                             | 31 257                | 10 252              | 32.8                      | 2 454                                 | 634   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 6                 | 37                              | 5 251                 | 1 883               | 35.9                      | 514                                   | 202   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (336)             | (340)                           | 33 182                | 9 050               | 27.3                      | 2 806                                 | 1 033   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.</b>             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 1 206             | 1 240                           | 261 473               | 74 215              | 28.4                      | 18 991                                | 5 321   |
|            | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 1 206             | 1 240                           | 254 404               | 72 611              | 28.5                      | 16 471                                | 5 117   |
|            | Single units -----                                       | 1 159             | 1 159                           | 204 639               | 56 412              | 27.6                      | 12 519                                | 4 211   |
|            | Multiunits -----   | 47                | 81                              | 49 765                | 16 199              | 32.6                      | 3 952                                 | 906   |
|            | 1 establishment -----                                    | 28                | 28                              | 23 086                | 5 961               | 25.8                      | 1 657                                 | 407   |
|            | 2 establishments -----                                   | 13                | 26                              | 5 977                 | 2 287               | 38.3                      | 492                                   | 126   |
|            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 6                 | 27                              | 20 702                | 7 951               | 38.4                      | 1 803                                 | 373   |
|            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | 10 establishments or more -----                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (89)              | (95)                            | 7 069                 | 1 604               | 22.7                      | 520                                   | 204   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and number of units        | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|             |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>75</b>   | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br/>GARAGES—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>754</b>  | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----  | 8 942             | 9 756                           | 1 573 522             | 449 045             | 28.5                      | 105 264                               | 59 495  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 8 942             | 9 756                           | 1 503 143             | 430 300             | 28.6                      | 100 192                               | 56 396  |
|             | Single units -----                                       | 8 325             | 8 325                           | 1 206 222             | 346 011             | 28.7                      | 80 822                                | 46 369  |
|             | Multiunits -----   | 617               | 1 431                           | 296 921               | 84 289              | 28.4                      | 19 370                                | 10 027  |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                    | 307               | 307                             | 74 258                | 21 592              | 29.1                      | 5 035                                 | 2 286   |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                   | 168               | 336                             | 74 419                | 22 954              | 30.8                      | 5 128                                 | 2 668   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 99                | 328                             | 71 820                | 20 144              | 28.0                      | 4 565                                 | 2 565   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 31                | 198                             | 31 607                | 8 569               | 27.1                      | 2 049                                 | 921   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 12                | 262                             | 44 819                | 11 030              | 24.6                      | 2 593                                 | 1 587   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (964)             | (973)                           | 70 379                | 18 745              | 26.6                      | 5 072                                 | 3 099   |
| <b>7542</b> | <b>Car Washes</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----  | 5 284             | 5 868                           | 880 711               | 232 278             | 27.0                      | 54 629                                | 40 080  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 5 284             | 5 868                           | 826 848               | 223 787             | 27.1                      | 52 367                                | 38 133  |
|             | Single units -----                                       | 4 875             | 4 875                           | 641 639               | 175 349             | 27.3                      | 41 128                                | 30 825  |
|             | Multiunits -----   | 409               | 993                             | 185 209               | 48 438              | 26.2                      | 11 239                                | 7 308   |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                    | 195               | 195                             | 41 131                | 10 031              | 24.4                      | 2 298                                 | 1 422   |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                   | 119               | 238                             | 52 801                | 14 040              | 26.6                      | 3 122                                 | 2 016   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 66                | 221                             | 45 862                | 12 804              | 27.9                      | 2 988                                 | 2 017   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 29                | 339                             | 45 415                | 11 563              | 25.5                      | 2 831                                 | 1 853   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (628)             | (636)                           | 33 863                | 8 489               | 25.1                      | 2 262                                 | 1 947   |
| <b>7549</b> | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----  | 3 659             | 3 888                           | 712 811               | 218 789             | 30.4                      | 50 635                                | 19 415  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 3 659             | 3 888                           | 676 295               | 206 513             | 30.5                      | 47 825                                | 18 263  |
|             | Single units -----                                       | 3 450             | 3 450                           | 564 583               | 170 662             | 30.2                      | 39 694                                | 15 544  |
|             | Multiunits -----   | 209               | 438                             | 111 712               | 35 851              | 32.1                      | 8 131                                 | 2 719   |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                    | 112               | 112                             | 33 125                | 11 561              | 34.9                      | 2 737                                 | 864   |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                   | 49                | 98                              | 21 618                | 8 914               | 41.2                      | 2 006                                 | 652   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 34                | 111                             | 26 677                | 7 551               | 28.3                      | 1 621                                 | 567   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 14                | 117                             | 30 292                | 7 825               | 25.8                      | 1 767                                 | 636   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (336)             | (337)                           | 36 516                | 10 256              | 28.1                      | 2 810                                 | 1 152   |
| <b>76</b>   | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----  | 50 679            | 54 421                          | 14 132 735            | 4 559 102           | 32.3                      | 1 091 229                             | 299 662   |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 50 679            | 54 421                          | 13 824 914            | 4 469 919           | 32.3                      | 1 064 338                             | 289 468   |
|             | Single units -----                                       | 49 006            | 49 006                          | 9 156 682             | 2 844 638           | 31.1                      | 667 427                               | 206 711   |
|             | Multiunits -----   | 1 673             | 5 415                           | 4 668 232             | 1 625 281           | 34.8                      | 396 911                               | 82 757  |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                    | 891               | 891                             | 909 956               | 303 165             | 33.3                      | 75 007                                | 16 462  |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                   | 482               | 964                             | 616 843               | 210 950             | 34.2                      | 51 014                                | 11 455  |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 181               | 594                             | 548 492               | 179 837             | 32.8                      | 43 977                                | 9 512   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 63                | 393                             | 332 582               | 118 394             | 35.6                      | 29 401                                | 5 773   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 56                | 2 573                           | 2 260 359             | 812 935             | 36.0                      | 197 512                               | 39 555  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (3 549)           | (3 561)                         | 307 821               | 89 183              | 29.0                      | 26 891                                | 10 194  |
| <b>762</b>  | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----  | 15 124            | 18 703                          | 4 108 104             | 1 349 787           | 32.9                      | 318 017                               | 87 359  |
|             | Firms in business at end of year -----                   | 15 124            | 16 703                          | 4 038 806             | 1 331 484           | 33.0                      | 312 148                               | 84 955  |
|             | Single units -----                                       | 14 510            | 14 510                          | 2 373 320             | 729 125             | 30.7                      | 168 324                               | 53 552  |
|             | Multiunits -----   | 614               | 2 193                           | 1 665 486             | 602 359             | 36.2                      | 143 824                               | 31 403  |
|             | 1 establishment -----                                    | 285               | 285                             | 230 525               | 78 681              | 34.1                      | 18 911                                | 4 543   |
|             | 2 establishments -----                                   | 194               | 388                             | 181 229               | 69 644              | 38.4                      | 17 160                                | 3 815   |
|             | 3 or 4 establishments -----                              | 80                | 262                             | 142 263               | 55 612              | 39.1                      | 12 975                                | 3 104   |
|             | 5 to 9 establishments -----                              | 25                | 157                             | 95 743                | 34 312              | 35.8                      | 8 265                                 | 1 557   |
|             | 10 establishments or more -----                          | 30                | 1 101                           | 1 015 726             | 364 110             | 35.8                      | 86 513                                | 18 384  |
|             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----  | (993)             | (1 002)                         | 69 298                | 18 303              | 26.4                      | 5 869                                 | 2 404   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.</b>      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | All firms .....   | 8 682             | 7 089                           | 1 333 062             | 397 235             | 29.8                      | 94 843                                | 30 929  |
|                | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 6 682             | 7 089                           | 1 302 976             | 389 198             | 29.9                      | 92 314                                | 29 861  |
|                | Single units .....                                      | 8 455             | 6 455                           | 762 849               | 224 251             | 29.4                      | 52 351                                | 19 821  |
|                | Multiunits .....  | 227               | 634                             | 540 127               | 164 947             | 30.5                      | 39 963                                | 10 040  |
|                | 1 establishment1 .....                                  | 93                | 93                              | 60 040                | 24 632              | 41.0                      | 5 731                                 | 1 517   |
|                | 2 establishments .....                                  | 90                | 180                             | 38 050                | 15 398              | 40.5                      | 3 696                                 | 1 078   |
|                | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 44                | 361                             | 442 037               | 124 917             | 28.3                      | 30 536                                | 7 445   |
|                | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (479)             | (484)                           | 30 086                | 8 037               | 26.7                      | 2 529                                 | 1 068   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | All firms .....   | 8 459             | 9 814                           | 2 775 042             | 952 552             | 34.3                      | 223 174                               | 56 430  |
|                | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 8 459             | 9 814                           | 2 733 172             | 941 478             | 34.4                      | 219 542                               | 55 064  |
|                | Single units .....                                      | 8 055             | 8 055                           | 1 610 471             | 504 874             | 31.3                      | 115 973                               | 33 731  |
|                | Multiunits .....  | 404               | 1 559                           | 1 122 701             | 436 604             | 38.9                      | 103 569                               | 21 333  |
|                | 1 establishment1 .....                                  | 209               | 209                             | 184 339               | 61 218              | 33.2                      | 14 972                                | 3 405   |
|                | 2 establishments .....                                  | 101               | 202                             | 133 432               | 49 688              | 37.2                      | 12 239                                | 2 502   |
|                | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 51                | 167                             | 134 557               | 52 378              | 38.9                      | 12 365                                | 2 823   |
|                | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 43                | 981                             | 670 373               | 273 320             | 40.8                      | 63 993                                | 12 603  |
|                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (516)             | (520)                           | 41 870                | 11 074              | 26.4                      | 3 632                                 | 1 366   |
| <b>7623</b>    | <b>Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | All firms .....   | 3 158             | 3 225                           | 866 049               | 276 928             | 32.0                      | 62 934                                | 15 155  |
|                | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 3 158             | 3 225                           | 852 926               | 273 814             | 32.1                      | 61 996                                | 14 783  |
|                | Single units .....                                      | 3 084             | 3 084                           | 643 885               | 193 690             | 30.1                      | 43 798                                | 11 933  |
|                | Multiunits .....  | 74                | 141                             | 209 041               | 80 124              | 38.3                      | 18 198                                | 2 850   |
|                | 1 establishment1 .....                                  | 46                | 46                              | 52 597                | 19 488              | 37.1                      | 4 732                                 | 896   |
|                | 2 establishments .....                                  | 23                | 46                              | 58 162                | 22 236              | 38.2                      | 5 359                                 | 885   |
|                | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 5                 | 49                              | 98 282                | 38 400              | 39.1                      | 8 107                                 | 1 069   |
|                | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (163)             | (163)                           | 13 123                | 3 114               | 23.7                      | 938                                   | 372   |
| <b>7629</b>    | <b>Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | All firms .....   | 5 306             | 6 389                           | 1 908 993             | 675 624             | 35.4                      | 160 240                               | 41 275  |
|                | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 5 306             | 6 389                           | 1 880 246             | 667 664             | 35.5                      | 157 546                               | 40 281  |
|                | Single units .....                                      | 4 971             | 4 971                           | 966 586               | 311 184             | 32.2                      | 72 175                                | 21 798  |
|                | Multiunits .....  | 335               | 1 418                           | 913 660               | 356 480             | 39.0                      | 85 371                                | 18 483  |
|                | 1 establishment .....                                   | 169               | 169                             | 139 787               | 44 478              | 31.8                      | 10 924                                | 2 668   |
|                | 2 establishments .....                                  | 79                | 158                             | 81 493                | 29 402              | 36.1                      | 7 358                                 | 1 689   |
|                | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 48                | 157                             | 117 729               | 46 602              | 39.6                      | 10 914                                | 2 588   |
|                | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 15                | 93                              | 39 925                | 13 264              | 33.2                      | 3 230                                 | 643   |
|                | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 24                | 841                             | 534 726               | 222 734             | 41.7                      | 52 945                                | 10 895  |
|                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (353)             | (357)                           | 28 747                | 7 960               | 27.7                      | 2 694                                 | 994   |
| <b>764</b>     | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | All firms .....   | 5 984             | 8 001                           | 598 292               | 192 420             | 32.2                      | 44 007                                | 19 823  |
|                | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 5 984             | 8 001                           | 575 563               | 185 862             | 32.3                      | 41 889                                | 18 722  |
|                | Single units .....                                      | 5 932             | 5 932                           | 558 896               | 179 598             | 32.1                      | 40 500                                | 18 192  |
|                | Multiunits .....  | 52                | 69                              | 16 667                | 6 264               | 37.6                      | 1 389                                 | 530   |
|                | 1 establishment1 .....                                  | 36                | 36                              | 8 832                 | 3 295               | 37.3                      | 741                                   | 269   |
|                | 2 establishments .....                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 16                | 33                              | 7 835                 | 2 969               | 37.9                      | 648                                   | 261   |
|                | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | 10 establishments or more .....                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (460)             | (460)                           | 22 729                | 6 558               | 28.9                      | 2 118                                 | 1 101   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|          |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 763, 9   | Other Repair Shops and Related Services                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 29 626            | 31 717                          | 9 426 339             | 3 016 895           | 32.0                      | 729 205                               | 192 480   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 29 626            | 31 717                          | 9 209 512             | 2 952 429           | 32.1                      | 710 199                               | 185 764   |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 28 564            | 28 564                          | 6 224 466             | 1 935 915           | 31.1                      | 458 603                               | 134 967   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 1 062             | 3 153                           | 2 985 046             | 1 016 514           | 34.1                      | 251 596                               | 50 797  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 630               | 630                             | 759 401               | 248 662             | 32.7                      | 60 810                                | 12 919  |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 264               | 528                             | 415 845               | 136 986             | 32.9                      | 33 133                                | 7 219   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 104               | 345                             | 411 882               | 130 594             | 31.7                      | 32 236                                | 6 710   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 38                | 244                             | 234 968               | 83 078              | 35.4                      | 21 095                                | 4 188   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 26                | 1 406                           | 1 162 950             | 417 194             | 35.9                      | 104 322                               | 19 761  |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (2 099)           | (2 104)                         | 216 827               | 64 466              | 29.7                      | 19 006                                | 6 716   |
| 763      | Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 299             | 1 575                           | 194 575               | 63 289              | 32.5                      | 15 317                                | 5 747   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 1 299             | 1 575                           | 188 097               | 61 121              | 32.5                      | 14 702                                | 5 507   |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 1 273             | 1 273                           | 145 636               | 45 051              | 30.9                      | 10 756                                | 3 886   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 26                | 302                             | 42 461                | 16 070              | 37.8                      | 3 946                                 | 1 621   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 14                | 14                              | 8 375                 | 4 049               | 48.3                      | 922                                   | 267   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 12                | 288                             | 34 086                | 12 021              | 35.3                      | 3 024                                 | 1 354   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (89)              | (89)                            | 6 478                 | 2 168               | 33.5                      | 615                                   | 240   |
| 769      | Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 28 327            | 30 142                          | 9 231 764             | 2 953 606           | 32.0                      | 713 888                               | 186 733   |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 28 327            | 30 142                          | 9 021 415             | 2 891 308           | 32.0                      | 695 497                               | 180 257   |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 27 291            | 27 291                          | 6 078 830             | 1 890 864           | 31.1                      | 447 847                               | 131 081   |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 1 036             | 2 851                           | 2 942 585             | 1 000 444           | 34.0                      | 247 650                               | 49 176  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 616               | 616                             | 751 026               | 244 613             | 32.6                      | 59 888                                | 12 652  |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 420               | 2 235                           | 2 191 559             | 755 831             | 34.5                      | 187 762                               | 36 524  |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (2 011)           | (2 015)                         | 210 349               | 62 298              | 29.6                      | 18 391                                | 6 476   |
| 7692     | Welding repair  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 4 954             | 4 978                           | 972 388               | 329 789             | 33.9                      | 81 351                                | 24 488  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 4 954             | 4 978                           | 932 073               | 317 686             | 34.1                      | 77 637                                | 23 070  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 4 886             | 4 886                           | 846 293               | 284 429             | 33.6                      | 69 779                                | 21 171  |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 68                | 92                              | 85 780                | 33 257              | 38.8                      | 7 858                                 | 1 899   |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 47                | 47                              | 49 761                | 17 324              | 34.8                      | 4 262                                 | 1 115   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 18                | 36                              | 32 132                | 14 183              | 44.1                      | 3 124                                 | 705   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 3                 | 9                               | 3 887                 | 1 750               | 45.0                      | 472                                   | 79  |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (457)             | (457)                           | 40 315                | 12 103              | 30.0                      | 3 714                                 | 1 418   |
| 7694     | Armature rewinding shops                                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 2 355             | 2 630                           | 1 843 035             | 582 496             | 31.6                      | 145 292                               | 31 220  |
|          | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 2 355             | 2 630                           | 1 829 836             | 578 914             | 31.6                      | 144 175                               | 30 848  |
|          | Single units -----                                      | 2 223             | 2 223                           | 805 986               | 259 183             | 32.2                      | 62 542                                | 16 212  |
|          | Multiunits -----  | 132               | 407                             | 1 023 850             | 319 731             | 31.2                      | 81 633                                | 14 636  |
|          | 1 establishment -----                                   | 80                | 80                              | 142 959               | 42 643              | 29.8                      | 10 770                                | 2 250   |
|          | 2 establishments -----                                  | 34                | 68                              | 54 399                | 19 221              | 35.3                      | 4 634                                 | 1 058   |
|          | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 10                | 34                              | 61 981                | 18 650              | 30.1                      | 4 967                                 | 1 052   |
|          | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|          | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 8                 | 225                             | 764 511               | 239 217             | 31.3                      | 61 262                                | 10 276  |
|          | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (110)             | (111)                           | 13 199                | 3 582               | 27.1                      | 1 117                                 | 372   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and number of units                       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—<br/>Con.</b>                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services—<br/>Con.</b>              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7699</b>   | <b>Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.</b>                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>21 035</b>     | <b>22 534</b>                   | <b>6 416 341</b>      | <b>2 041 321</b>    | <b>31.8</b>               | <b>487 245</b>                        | <b>131 025</b>  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                                  | 21 035            | 22 534                          | 6 259 247             | 1 994 615           | 31.9                      | 473 646                               | 126 330   |
|               | Single units -----  | 20 182            | 20 182                          | 4 426 551             | 1 347 252           | 30.4                      | 315 526                               | 93 698  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 853               | 2 352                           | 1 832 696             | 647 363             | 35.3                      | 158 120                               | 32 632  |
|               | 1 establishment -----   | 508               | 508                             | 596 602               | 194 677             | 32.6                      | 47 565                                | 9 858   |
|               | 2 establishments -----  | 204               | 408                             | 355 705               | 105 558             | 29.7                      | 25 884                                | 5 365   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 89                | 295                             | 297 401               | 104 080             | 35.0                      | 25 549                                | 5 375   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 33                | 210                             | 206 427               | 71 757              | 34.8                      | 18 203                                | 3 508   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----   | 19                | 931                             | 376 561               | 171 291             | 45.5                      | 40 919                                | 8 526   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                 | (1 445)           | (1 448)                         | 157 094               | 46 706              | 29.7                      | 13 599                                | 4 695   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>58 341</b>     | <b>67 215</b>                   | <b>33 114 974</b>     | <b>8 805 091</b>    | <b>26.6</b>               | <b>2 107 456</b>                      | <b>803 778</b>  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                                  | 58 341            | 67 215                          | 32 369 227            | 8 604 924           | 26.6                      | 2 050 278                             | 777 358   |
|               | Single units -----  | 55 127            | 55 127                          | 16 434 698            | 4 785 389           | 29.1                      | 1 156 628                             | 454 775   |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 3 214             | 12 088                          | 15 934 529            | 3 819 535           | 24.0                      | 893 650                               | 322 583   |
|               | 1 establishment -----   | 1 326             | 1 326                           | 2 009 906             | 648 065             | 32.2                      | 168 118                               | 54 823  |
|               | 2 establishments -----  | 1 083             | 2 166                           | 2 226 182             | 787 539             | 35.4                      | 174 159                               | 69 404  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 438               | 1 439                           | 1 733 370             | 414 310             | 23.9                      | 104 652                               | 31 887  |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 217               | 1 349                           | 1 395 455             | 394 063             | 28.2                      | 93 789                                | 31 804  |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----   | 150               | 5 808                           | 8 569 616             | 1 575 558           | 18.4                      | 352 932                               | 134 665   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                 | (5 324)           | (5 368)                         | 745 747               | 200 167             | 26.8                      | 57 178                                | 26 418  |
| <b>781, 2</b> | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and<br/>Services</b>        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>7 329</b>      | <b>7 905</b>                    | <b>10 117 034</b>     | <b>2 451 083</b>    | <b>24.2</b>               | <b>607 041</b>                        | <b>127 209</b>  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                                  | 7 329             | 7 905                           | 10 018 018            | 2 421 129           | 24.2                      | 598 636                               | 125 257   |
|               | Single units -----  | 6 955             | 6 955                           | 3 322 949             | 1 028 008           | 30.9                      | 262 637                               | 53 975  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 374               | 950                             | 6 695 069             | 1 393 121           | 20.8                      | 335 999                               | 71 282  |
|               | 1 establishment -----   | 199               | 199                             | 572 509               | 146 257             | 25.5                      | 39 783                                | 7 300   |
|               | 2 establishments -----  | 117               | 234                             | 838 943               | 362 911             | 43.3                      | 81 183                                | 31 236  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 25                | 79                              | 662 551               | 136 232             | 20.6                      | 36 271                                | 4 590   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 18                | 104                             | 429 962               | 127 905             | 29.7                      | 32 216                                | 7 161   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----   | 15                | 334                             | 4 191 104             | 619 816             | 14.8                      | 146 546                               | 20 995  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                 | (425)             | (428)                           | 99 016                | 29 954              | 30.3                      | 8 405                                 | 1 952   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>4 152</b>      | <b>9 344</b>                    | <b>3 575 737</b>      | <b>566 647</b>      | <b>15.8</b>               | <b>129 359</b>                        | <b>103 461</b>  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                                  | 4 152             | 9 344                           | 3 540 616             | 559 173             | 15.8                      | 127 218                               | 101 344   |
|               | Single units -----  | 3 328             | 3 328                           | 681 882               | 134 088             | 19.7                      | 30 564                                | 25 089  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 824               | 6 016                           | 2 858 734             | 425 085             | 14.9                      | 96 654                                | 76 255  |
|               | 1 establishment -----   | 152               | 152                             | 44 502                | 9 115               | 20.5                      | 2 098                                 | 1 632   |
|               | 2 establishments -----  | 302               | 604                             | 122 142               | 22 387              | 18.3                      | 5 161                                 | 4 495   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 155               | 513                             | 114 296               | 22 310              | 19.5                      | 5 196                                 | 4 425   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 116               | 738                             | 248 406               | 41 328              | 16.6                      | 9 245                                 | 7 558   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----   | 99                | 4 009                           | 2 329 388             | 329 945             | 14.2                      | 74 954                                | 58 145  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                 | (383)             | (404)                           | 35 121                | 7 474               | 21.3                      | 2 141                                 | 2 117   |
| <b>7832</b>   | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>3 292</b>      | <b>7 215</b>                    | <b>3 224 241</b>      | <b>497 000</b>      | <b>15.4</b>               | <b>117 428</b>                        | <b>92 203</b>   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                                  | 3 292             | 7 215                           | 3 192 645             | 490 207             | 15.4                      | 115 403                               | 90 255  |
|               | Single units -----  | 2 566             | 2 566                           | 591 828               | 115 270             | 19.5                      | 27 256                                | 21 661  |
|               | Multiunits -----  | 726               | 4 649                           | 2 600 817             | 374 937             | 14.4                      | 88 147                                | 68 594  |
|               | 1 establishment -----   | 255               | 255                             | 62 228                | 12 243              | 19.7                      | 2 902                                 | 2 487   |
|               | 2 establishments -----  | 202               | 404                             | 104 939               | 18 418              | 17.6                      | 4 358                                 | 3 776   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 107               | 362                             | 111 419               | 21 334              | 19.1                      | 5 119                                 | 4 000   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 83                | 528                             | 230 997               | 34 034              | 14.7                      | 7 996                                 | 6 743   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----   | 79                | 3 100                           | 2 091 234             | 288 908             | 13.8                      | 67 772                                | 51 588  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                 | (304)             | (317)                           | 31 596                | 6 793               | 21.5                      | 2 025                                 | 1 948   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and number of units   | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7833</b>   | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>1 197</b>      | <b>2 129</b>                    | <b>351 496</b>        | <b>69 647</b>       | <b>19.8</b>               | <b>11 931</b>                         | <b>11 258</b>   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 1 197             | 2 129                           | 345 913               | 68 429              | 19.8                      | 11 684                                | 10 982  |
|               | Single units .....  | 762               | 762                             | 90 054                | 18 818              | 20.9                      | 3 308                                 | 3 428   |
|               | Multiunits .....  | 435               | 1 367                           | 255 859               | 49 611              | 19.4                      | 8 376                                 | 7 554   |
|               | 1 establishment .....   | 231               | 231                             | 26 746                | 5 963               | 22.3                      | 1 138                                 | 1 058   |
|               | 2 establishments .....  | 84                | 168                             | 20 500                | 4 232               | 20.6                      | 767                                   | 660   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 65                | 223                             | 35 222                | 7 510               | 21.3                      | 1 320                                 | 1 286   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 32                | 209                             | 27 593                | 6 647               | 24.1                      | 970                                   | 982   |
|               | 10 establishments or more .....   | 23                | 536                             | 145 798               | 25 259              | 17.3                      | 4 181                                 | 3 568   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | (101)             | (105)                           | 5 583                 | 1 218               | 21.8                      | 247                                   | 276   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>6 577</b>      | <b>6 712</b>                    | <b>3 301 101</b>      | <b>971 041</b>      | <b>29.4</b>               | <b>254 541</b>                        | <b>56 833</b>   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 6 577             | 6 712                           | 3 178 429             | 932 999             | 29.4                      | 241 002                               | 53 351  |
|               | Single units .....  | 6 390             | 6 390                           | 2 499 445             | 745 386             | 29.8                      | 192 281                               | 39 241  |
|               | Multiunits .....  | 187               | 322                             | 678 984               | 187 613             | 27.6                      | 48 721                                | 14 110  |
|               | 1 establishment .....   | 105               | 105                             | 216 170               | 66 516              | 30.8                      | 15 564                                | 6 780   |
|               | 2 establishments .....  | 60                | 120                             | 122 406               | 30 329              | 24.8                      | 7 140                                 | 2 168   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 18                | 59                              | 116 037               | 38 055              | 32.8                      | 9 512                                 | 2 747   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 4                 | 38                              | 224 371               | 52 713              | 23.5                      | 16 505                                | 2 415   |
|               | 10 establishments or more .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | (494)             | (496)                           | 122 672               | 38 042              | 31.0                      | 13 539                                | 3 482   |
| <b>7922</b>   | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture)<br/>and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>2 884</b>      | <b>2 994</b>                    | <b>1 921 624</b>      | <b>556 684</b>      | <b>29.0</b>               | <b>147 882</b>                        | <b>30 663</b>   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 2 884             | 2 994                           | 1 834 828             | 531 900             | 29.0                      | 138 317                               | 28 593  |
|               | Single units .....  | 2 739             | 2 739                           | 1 266 937             | 377 938             | 29.8                      | 98 141                                | 19 318  |
|               | Multiunits .....  | 145               | 255                             | 567 891               | 153 962             | 27.1                      | 40 176                                | 9 275   |
|               | 1 establishment .....   | 83                | 83                              | 170 600               | 44 708              | 26.2                      | 9 971                                 | 2 876   |
|               | 2 establishments .....  | 44                | 88                              | 82 875                | 25 485              | 30.8                      | 6 052                                 | 1 639   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 14                | 46                              | 90 045                | 31 056              | 34.5                      | 7 648                                 | 2 345   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 4                 | 38                              | 224 371               | 52 713              | 23.5                      | 16 505                                | 2 415   |
|               | 10 establishments or more .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | (250)             | (252)                           | 86 796                | 24 784              | 28.6                      | 9 565                                 | 2 070   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other<br/>Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b>         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>3 703</b>      | <b>3 718</b>                    | <b>1 379 477</b>      | <b>414 357</b>      | <b>30.0</b>               | <b>106 659</b>                        | <b>26 170</b>   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 3 703             | 3 718                           | 1 343 601             | 401 099             | 29.9                      | 102 685                               | 24 758  |
|               | Single units .....  | 3 651             | 3 651                           | 1 232 508             | 367 448             | 29.8                      | 94 140                                | 19 923  |
|               | Multiunits .....  | 52                | 67                              | 111 093               | 33 651              | 30.3                      | 8 545                                 | 4 835   |
|               | 1 establishment .....   | 38                | 38                              | 89 453                | 26 615              | 29.8                      | 6 768                                 | 4 173   |
|               | 2 establishments .....  | 14                | 29                              | 21 640                | 7 036               | 32.5                      | 1 777                                 | 662   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | 10 establishments or more .....   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | (244)             | (244)                           | 35 876                | 13 258              | 37.0                      | 3 974                                 | 1 412   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool<br/>Establishments</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>6 637</b>      | <b>7 379</b>                    | <b>2 263 967</b>      | <b>647 832</b>      | <b>28.6</b>               | <b>169 184</b>                        | <b>108 909</b>  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 6 637             | 7 379                           | 2 205 451             | 631 707             | 28.6                      | 164 009                               | 105 104   |
|               | Single units .....  | 6 293             | 6 293                           | 1 624 346             | 470 654             | 29.0                      | 122 699                               | 79 112  |
|               | Multiunits .....  | 344               | 1 086                           | 581 105               | 161 053             | 27.7                      | 41 310                                | 25 992  |
|               | 1 establishment .....   | 167               | 167                             | 79 214                | 24 651              | 31.1                      | 5 973                                 | 3 534   |
|               | 2 establishments .....  | 114               | 228                             | 87 835                | 25 521              | 29.1                      | 6 705                                 | 4 505   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 33                | 108                             | 65 746                | 19 651              | 29.9                      | 4 897                                 | 2 953   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 17                | 116                             | 64 622                | 18 219              | 28.2                      | 4 386                                 | 2 766   |
|               | 10 establishments or more .....   | 13                | 467                             | 283 688               | 73 011              | 25.7                      | 19 349                                | 12 234  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                       | (469)             | (471)                           | 58 516                | 16 125              | 27.6                      | 5 175                                 | 3 805   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and number of units                            | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                  |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 78, 79           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 793              | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool<br/>Establishments—Con.</b>         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7932             | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 873               | 896                             | 79 924                | 18 945              | 23.7                      | 4 678                                 | 3 503   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year -----                                       | 873               | 896                             | 75 802                | 17 850              | 23.5                      | 4 324                                 | 3 190   |
|                  | Single units -----   | 840               | 840                             | 65 533                | 15 326              | 23.4                      | 3 692                                 | 2 782   |
|                  | Multiunits -----   | 33                | 56                              | 10 269                | 2 524               | 24.6                      | 632                                   | 408   |
|                  | 1 establishment -----  | 19                | 19                              | 2 651                 | 611                 | 23.0                      | 148                                   | 81  |
|                  | 2 establishments -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments -----  | 14                | 37                              | 7 618                 | 1 913               | 25.1                      | 484                                   | 327   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments -----  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more -----  | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                      | (114)             | (114)                           | 4 122                 | 1 095               | 26.6                      | 352                                   | 313   |
| 7933             | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 5 766             | 6 483                           | 2 184 043             | 628 887             | 28.8                      | 164 508                               | 105 406   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year -----                                       | 5 766             | 6 483                           | 2 129 649             | 613 857             | 28.8                      | 159 685                               | 101 914   |
|                  | Single units -----   | 5 453             | 5 453                           | 1 558 813             | 455 328             | 29.2                      | 119 007                               | 76 330  |
|                  | Multiunits -----   | 313               | 1 030                           | 570 836               | 158 529             | 27.8                      | 40 678                                | 25 584  |
|                  | 1 establishment -----  | 152               | 152                             | 77 346                | 24 272              | 31.4                      | 5 885                                 | 3 486   |
|                  | 2 establishments -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments -----  | 148               | 411                             | 209 802               | 61 246              | 29.2                      | 15 444                                | 9 864   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments -----  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more -----  | 13                | 467                             | 283 688               | 73 011              | 25.7                      | 19 349                                | 12 234  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                      | (355)             | (357)                           | 54 394                | 15 030              | 27.6                      | 4 823                                 | 3 492   |
| 79 ex.<br>792, 3 | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services</b>     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 33 772            | 35 875                          | 13 857 135            | 4 168 488           | 30.1                      | 947 331                               | 407 364   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year -----                                       | 33 772            | 35 875                          | 13 426 578            | 4 059 851           | 30.2                      | 919 389                               | 392 285   |
|                  | Single units -----   | 32 161            | 32 161                          | 8 306 076             | 2 407 253           | 29.0                      | 548 447                               | 257 358   |
|                  | Multiunits -----   | 1 611             | 3 714                           | 5 120 502             | 1 652 598           | 32.3                      | 370 942                               | 134 927   |
|                  | 1 establishment -----  | 850               | 850                             | 1 352 796             | 477 546             | 35.3                      | 120 086                               | 39 859  |
|                  | 2 establishments -----   | 474               | 948                             | 1 508 944             | 549 946             | 36.4                      | 114 607                               | 39 797  |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments -----  | 201               | 663                             | 800 366               | 217 616             | 27.2                      | 52 247                                | 17 934  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments -----  | 66                | 398                             | 637 043               | 180 430             | 28.3                      | 36 524                                | 14 949  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more -----  | 20                | 855                             | 821 353               | 227 060             | 27.6                      | 47 478                                | 22 388  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                      | (3 556)           | (3 572)                         | 430 557               | 108 637             | 25.2                      | 27 942                                | 15 079  |
| 794              | <b>Commercial Sports</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 2 248             | 2 360                           | 3 418 467             | 1 170 018           | 34.2                      | 292 819                               | 62 447  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year -----                                       | 2 248             | 2 360                           | 3 243 490             | 1 126 370           | 34.7                      | 281 500                               | 59 608  |
|                  | Single units -----   | 2 097             | 2 097                           | 1 718 980             | 593 351             | 34.5                      | 153 452                               | 31 659  |
|                  | Multiunits -----   | 151               | 263                             | 1 524 510             | 533 019             | 35.0                      | 128 048                               | 27 949  |
|                  | 1 establishment -----  | 85                | 85                              | 530 928               | 235 982             | 44.4                      | 60 730                                | 11 673  |
|                  | 2 establishments -----   | 45                | 90                              | 265 866               | 113 722             | 42.8                      | 23 830                                | 6 008   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments -----  | 15                | 49                              | 401 296               | 92 413              | 23.0                      | 22 309                                | 5 211   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments -----  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more -----  | 6                 | 39                              | 326 420               | 90 902              | 27.8                      | 21 179                                | 5 057   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                      | (189)             | (191)                           | 174 977               | 43 648              | 24.9                      | 11 319                                | 2 839   |
| 7941             | <b>Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters</b>                        |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 465               | 498                             | 1 128 428             | 684 139             | 60.6                      | 187 493                               | 19 430  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year -----                                       | 465               | 498                             | 1 103 491             | 671 372             | 60.8                      | 181 283                               | 18 703  |
|                  | Single units -----   | 404               | 404                             | 622 117               | 351 590             | 56.5                      | 104 699                               | 8 761   |
|                  | Multiunits -----   | 61                | 94                              | 481 374               | 319 782             | 66.4                      | 76 584                                | 9 942   |
|                  | 1 establishment -----  | 41                | 41                              | 225 857               | 178 348             | 79.0                      | 41 887                                | 4 376   |
|                  | 2 establishments -----   | 12                | 24                              | 108 514               | 66 406              | 61.2                      | 13 363                                | 1 460   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments -----  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments -----  | 8                 | 29                              | 147 003               | 75 028              | 51.0                      | 21 334                                | 4 106   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more -----  | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                      | (54)              | (55)                            | 24 937                | 12 767              | 51.2                      | 6 210                                 | 727   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                    | Kind of business or operation and number of units                             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>               | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>794</b>                  | <b>Commercial Sports—Con.</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7948</b>                 | <b>Racing, including track operation</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>1 789</b>      | <b>1 862</b>                    | <b>2 290 039</b>      | <b>485 879</b>      | <b>21.2</b>               | <b>105 326</b>                        | <b>43 017</b>   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 1 789             | 1 862                           | 2 139 999             | 454 998             | 21.3                      | 100 217                               | 40 905  |
|                             | Single units -----  | 1 693             | 1 693                           | 1 096 863             | 241 761             | 22.0                      | 48 753                                | 22 898  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 96                | 169                             | 1 043 136             | 213 237             | 20.4                      | 51 464                                | 18 007  |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 50                | 50                              | 326 731               | 70 556              | 21.6                      | 22 114                                | 7 774   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 32                | 64                              | 217 578               | 51 393              | 23.6                      | 10 525                                | 4 387   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 14                | 55                              | 498 827               | 91 288              | 18.3                      | 18 825                                | 5 846   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (135)             | (136)                           | 150 040               | 30 881              | 20.6                      | 5 109                                 | 2 112   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>                                |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>31 538</b>     | <b>33 515</b>                   | <b>10 438 668</b>     | <b>2 998 470</b>    | <b>28.7</b>               | <b>654 512</b>                        | <b>344 917</b>  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 31 538            | 33 515                          | 10 173 706            | 2 931 827           | 28.8                      | 637 771                               | 332 651   |
|                             | Single units -----  | 30 064            | 30 064                          | 6 587 096             | 1 813 902           | 27.5                      | 394 995                               | 225 699   |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 1 474             | 3 451                           | 3 586 610             | 1 117 925           | 31.2                      | 242 776                               | 106 952   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 782               | 782                             | 884 920               | 262 106             | 30.3                      | 64 568                                | 29 105  |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 428               | 856                             | 1 235 850             | 439 316             | 35.5                      | 90 869                                | 33 744  |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 185               | 613                             | 544 337               | 155 182             | 28.5                      | 35 683                                | 15 920  |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 79                | 1 200                           | 941 503               | 261 321             | 27.8                      | 51 656                                | 28 183  |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (3 368)           | (3 382)                         | 264 962               | 66 643              | 25.2                      | 16 741                                | 12 266  |
| <b>791</b>                  | <b>Dance halls, studios, and schools</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>3 522</b>      | <b>3 645</b>                    | <b>268 234</b>        | <b>84 509</b>       | <b>31.5</b>               | <b>20 920</b>                         | <b>17 804</b>   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 3 522             | 3 645                           | 258 603               | 81 661              | 31.6                      | 20 004                                | 16 948  |
|                             | Single units -----  | 3 416             | 3 416                           | 241 038               | 75 468              | 31.3                      | 18 422                                | 15 642  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 106               | 229                             | 17 565                | 6 193               | 35.3                      | 1 582                                 | 1 306   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 35                | 35                              | 4 811                 | 1 742               | 36.2                      | 416                                   | 350   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 45                | 90                              | 6 884                 | 2 324               | 33.8                      | 611                                   | 508   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 19                | 64                              | 4 140                 | 1 525               | 36.8                      | 404                                   | 328   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 7                 | 40                              | 1 730                 | 602                 | 34.8                      | 151                                   | 120   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (239)             | (240)                           | 9 631                 | 2 848               | 29.6                      | 916                                   | 856   |
| <b>7992</b>                 | <b>Public golf courses</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>2 240</b>      | <b>2 289</b>                    | <b>588 034</b>        | <b>163 628</b>      | <b>27.8</b>               | <b>29 313</b>                         | <b>16 336</b>   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 2 240             | 2 289                           | 576 062               | 160 545             | 27.9                      | 28 593                                | 15 888  |
|                             | Single units -----  | 2 112             | 2 112                           | 465 717               | 126 495             | 27.2                      | 21 086                                | 12 349  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 128               | 177                             | 110 345               | 34 050              | 30.9                      | 7 507                                 | 3 539   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 99                | 99                              | 63 220                | 20 455              | 32.4                      | 4 514                                 | 2 051   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 29                | 78                              | 47 125                | 13 595              | 28.8                      | 2 993                                 | 1 488   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (100)             | (100)                           | 11 972                | 3 083               | 25.8                      | 720                                   | 448   |
| <b>7993</b>                 | <b>Coin-operated amusement device operators</b>                               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>4 542</b>      | <b>5 434</b>                    | <b>1 422 726</b>      | <b>285 438</b>      | <b>20.1</b>               | <b>64 139</b>                         | <b>26 886</b>   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 4 542             | 5 434                           | 1 385 329             | 277 413             | 20.0                      | 61 671                                | 25 210  |
|                             | Single units -----  | 4 254             | 4 254                           | 1 029 381             | 203 963             | 19.8                      | 45 515                                | 18 219  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 288               | 1 180                           | 355 948               | 73 450              | 20.6                      | 16 156                                | 6 991   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 124               | 124                             | 70 879                | 11 572              | 16.3                      | 2 660                                 | 1 041   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 89                | 178                             | 48 056                | 9 983               | 20.8                      | 2 168                                 | 857   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 48                | 159                             | 56 856                | 14 091              | 24.8                      | 3 067                                 | 1 361   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 18                | 116                             | 26 065                | 6 031               | 23.1                      | 1 405                                 | 639   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | 9                 | 603                             | 154 092               | 31 773              | 20.6                      | 6 856                                 | 3 093   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (610)             | (615)                           | 37 397                | 8 025               | 21.5                      | 2 468                                 | 1 676   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                    | Kind of business or operation and number of units                             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>               | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—<br/>Con.</b>                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7996</b>                 | <b>Amusement parks</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | All firms .....   | 434               | 466                             | 1 823 728             | 603 104             | 33.1                      | 104 385                               | 46 464  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 434               | 466                             | 1 812 483             | 598 906             | 33.0                      | 103 726                               | 46 055  |
|                             | Single units .....  | 367               | 367                             | 323 719               | 95 909              | 29.6                      | 14 497                                | 7 698   |
|                             | Multiunits .....  | 67                | 99                              | 1 488 764             | 502 997             | 33.8                      | 89 229                                | 38 357  |
|                             | 1 establishment .....   | 49                | 49                              | 217 706               | 69 038              | 31.7                      | 10 565                                | 6 219   |
|                             | 2 establishments .....  | 12                | 24                              | 696 525               | 275 936             | 39.6                      | 52 391                                | 17 005  |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 6                 | 26                              | 574 533               | 158 023             | 27.5                      | 26 273                                | 15 133  |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                       | (25)              | (25)                            | 11 245                | 4 198               | 37.3                      | 659                                   | 409   |
| <b>7997</b>                 | <b>Membership sports and recreation clubs</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | All firms .....   | 7 278             | 7 544                           | 2 487 631             | 791 688             | 31.8                      | 170 918                               | 96 572  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 7 278             | 7 544                           | 2 422 946             | 773 786             | 31.9                      | 166 451                               | 93 601  |
|                             | Single units .....  | 6 959             | 6 959                           | 1 848 386             | 581 089             | 31.4                      | 122 780                               | 73 588  |
|                             | Multiunits .....  | 319               | 585                             | 574 560               | 192 697             | 33.5                      | 43 671                                | 20 013  |
|                             | 1 establishment .....   | 213               | 213                             | 184 553               | 67 421              | 36.5                      | 15 363                                | 7 016   |
|                             | 2 establishments .....  | 69                | 138                             | 104 731               | 34 942              | 33.4                      | 7 967                                 | 3 722   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 27                | 89                              | 92 086                | 30 488              | 33.1                      | 7 610                                 | 3 381   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 10                | 145                             | 193 190               | 59 846              | 31.0                      | 12 731                                | 5 894   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                       | (727)             | (729)                           | 64 685                | 17 902              | 27.7                      | 4 467                                 | 2 971   |
| <b>7999</b>                 | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b>                              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | All firms .....   | 13 608            | 14 137                          | 3 848 315             | 1 070 103           | 27.8                      | 264 837                               | 140 855   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 13 608            | 14 137                          | 3 716 673             | 1 039 008           | 28.0                      | 256 981                               | 134 689   |
|                             | Single units .....  | 12 956            | 12 956                          | 2 678 855             | 730 978             | 27.3                      | 172 695                               | 98 203  |
|                             | Multiunits .....  | 652               | 1 181                           | 1 037 818             | 308 030             | 29.7                      | 84 286                                | 36 486  |
|                             | 1 establishment .....   | 386               | 386                             | 463 402               | 139 327             | 30.1                      | 39 277                                | 16 209  |
|                             | 2 establishments .....  | 161               | 322                             | 301 892               | 88 850              | 29.4                      | 22 644                                | 9 112   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | 77                | 254                             | 151 452               | 46 795              | 30.9                      | 11 810                                | 5 766   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | 23                | 140                             | 83 636                | 24 051              | 28.8                      | 8 113                                 | 3 334   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more .....   | 5                 | 79                              | 37 436                | 9 007               | 24.1                      | 2 442                                 | 2 065   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                       | (1 672)           | (1 676)                         | 131 642               | 31 095              | 23.6                      | 7 856                                 | 6 166   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>             | <b>Concession operators of amusement devices,<br/>rides</b>                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | All firms .....   | 892               | 905                             | 179 934               | 37 187              | 20.7                      | 5 366                                 | 3 889   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 892               | 905                             | 160 365               | 34 435              | 21.5                      | 4 901                                 | 3 338   |
|                             | Single units .....  | 857               | 857                             | 144 106               | 31 180              | 21.6                      | 4 484                                 | 3 012   |
|                             | Multiunits .....  | 35                | 48                              | 16 259                | 3 255               | 20.0                      | 417                                   | 326   |
|                             | 1 establishment .....   | 26                | 26                              | 11 750                | 2 344               | 19.9                      | 259                                   | 153   |
|                             | 2 establishments .....  | 9                 | 22                              | 4 509                 | 911                 | 20.2                      | 158                                   | 173   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                       | (106)             | (106)                           | 19 569                | 2 752               | 14.1                      | 465                                   | 551   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>             | <b>Carnivals, circuses, and fairs</b>   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | All firms .....   | 379               | 380                             | 221 421               | 37 636              | 17.0                      | 6 975                                 | 4 131   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year .....  | 379               | 380                             | 217 683               | 36 984              | 17.0                      | 6 876                                 | 4 007   |
|                             | Single units .....  | 368               | 368                             | 149 440               | 23 820              | 15.9                      | 3 772                                 | 2 307   |
|                             | Multiunits .....  | 11                | 12                              | 68 243                | 13 164              | 19.3                      | 3 104                                 | 1 700   |
|                             | 1 establishment .....   | 11                | 12                              | 68 243                | 13 164              | 19.3                      | 3 104                                 | 1 700   |
|                             | 2 establishments .....  | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                       | (30)              | (30)                            | 3 738                 | 652                 | 17.4                      | 99                                    | 124   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                    | Kind of business or operation and number of units                             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                             |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>               | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—<br/>Con.</b>                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7999</b>                 | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—<br/>Con.</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>             | <b>Other commercial recreation and amusements</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>12 341</b>     | <b>12 852</b>                   | <b>3 446 960</b>      | <b>995 280</b>      | <b>28.9</b>               | <b>252 496</b>                        | <b>132 835</b>  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 12 341            | 12 852                          | 3 338 625             | 967 589             | 29.0                      | 245 204                               | 127 344   |
|                             | Single units -----  | 11 731            | 11 731                          | 2 385 309             | 675 978             | 28.3                      | 164 439                               | 92 884  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 610               | 1 121                           | 953 316               | 291 611             | 30.6                      | 80 765                                | 34 460  |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 357               | 357                             | 385 400               | 124 310             | 32.3                      | 36 000                                | 14 402  |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 152               | 304                             | 297 374               | 87 671              | 29.5                      | 22 418                                | 8 948   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 73                | 241                             | 149 470               | 46 572              | 31.2                      | 11 792                                | 5 711   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 23                | 140                             | 83 636                | 24 051              | 28.8                      | 8 113                                 | 3 334   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | 5                 | 79                              | 37 436                | 9 007               | 24.1                      | 2 442                                 | 2 065   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (1 536)           | (1 540)                         | 108 335               | 27 691              | 25.6                      | 7 292                                 | 5 491   |
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>      | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>333 041</b>    | <b>346 565</b>                  | <b>95 609 668</b>     | <b>42 632 087</b>   | <b>44.6</b>               | <b>10 367 499</b>                     | <b>2 433 061</b>  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 333 041           | 346 565                         | 94 077 050            | 42 071 170          | 44.7                      | 10 196 685                            | 2 372 829   |
|                             | Single units -----  | 324 753           | 324 753                         | 78 737 379            | 35 045 933          | 44.5                      | 8 503 395                             | 1 826 211   |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 8 288             | 21 812                          | 15 339 671            | 7 025 237           | 45.8                      | 1 693 290                             | 546 618   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 1 525             | 1 525                           | 1 470 821             | 713 939             | 48.5                      | 170 682                               | 42 527  |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 5 130             | 10 260                          | 3 864 377             | 1 862 751           | 48.2                      | 454 612                               | 102 626   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 1 171             | 3 785                           | 2 179 778             | 1 031 989           | 47.3                      | 249 110                               | 70 139  |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 339               | 2 076                           | 1 717 594             | 754 556             | 43.9                      | 180 821                               | 61 314  |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | 123               | 4 166                           | 6 107 101             | 2 662 002           | 43.6                      | 638 065                               | 270 012   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (13 127)          | (13 232)                        | 1 532 618             | 560 917             | 36.6                      | 170 814                               | 60 232  |
| <b>801</b>                  | <b>Offices of Physicians</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>169 086</b>    | <b>172 857</b>                  | <b>50 662 992</b>     | <b>24 576 183</b>   | <b>48.5</b>               | <b>6 099 356</b>                      | <b>822 037</b>  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 169 086           | 172 857                         | 49 943 936            | 24 305 202          | 48.7                      | 6 018 177                             | 802 856   |
|                             | Single units -----  | 165 406           | 165 406                         | 45 700 753            | 22 152 662          | 48.5                      | 5 483 490                             | 731 322   |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 3 680             | 7 451                           | 4 243 183             | 2 152 540           | 50.7                      | 534 687                               | 71 534  |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 796               | 796                             | 892 479               | 433 046             | 48.5                      | 105 981                               | 13 691  |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 2 367             | 4 734                           | 1 931 492             | 1 015 090           | 52.6                      | 252 903                               | 33 040  |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 439               | 1 412                           | 885 213               | 449 044             | 50.7                      | 113 380                               | 15 231  |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 78                | 509                             | 533 999               | 255 360             | 47.8                      | 62 423                                | 9 572   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (6 585)           | (6 616)                         | 719 056               | 270 981             | 37.7                      | 81 179                                | 19 181  |
| <b>802</b>                  | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>93 080</b>     | <b>94 994</b>                   | <b>16 071 205</b>     | <b>5 788 458</b>    | <b>36.0</b>               | <b>1 370 841</b>                      | <b>402 489</b>  |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 93 080            | 94 994                          | 15 805 902            | 5 715 521           | 36.2                      | 1 348 269                             | 393 180   |
|                             | Single units -----  | 91 339            | 91 339                          | 14 988 887            | 5 350 833           | 35.7                      | 1 260 639                             | 373 736   |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 1 741             | 3 655                           | 817 015               | 364 688             | 44.6                      | 87 630                                | 19 444  |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 218               | 218                             | 79 038                | 36 217              | 45.8                      | 8 689                                 | 1 916   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 1 287             | 2 574                           | 521 770               | 232 017             | 44.5                      | 56 351                                | 12 455  |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   | 196               | 613                             | 145 413               | 66 441              | 45.7                      | 15 500                                | 3 327   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | 40                | 250                             | 70 794                | 30 013              | 42.4                      | 7 090                                 | 1 746   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (3 072)           | (3 086)                         | 265 303               | 72 937              | 27.5                      | 22 572                                | 9 309   |
| <b>803</b>                  | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>                                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>6 418</b>      | <b>6 548</b>                    | <b>1 371 126</b>      | <b>627 724</b>      | <b>45.8</b>               | <b>153 131</b>                        | <b>28 977</b>   |
|                             | Firms in business at end of year -----  | 6 418             | 6 548                           | 1 343 229             | 617 497             | 46.0                      | 149 772                               | 28 061  |
|                             | Single units -----  | 6 286             | 6 286                           | 1 274 966             | 583 673             | 45.8                      | 141 353                               | 26 581  |
|                             | Multiunits -----  | 132               | 262                             | 68 263                | 33 824              | 49.5                      | 8 419                                 | 1 480   |
|                             | 1 establishment -----   | 22                | 22                              | 12 092                | 4 959               | 41.0                      | 1 155                                 | 252   |
|                             | 2 establishments -----  | 96                | 192                             | 39 999                | 20 482              | 51.2                      | 5 505                                 | 895   |
|                             | 3 or 4 establishments -----   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                             | 5 to 9 establishments -----   | 14                | 48                              | 16 172                | 8 383               | 51.8                      | 1 759                                 | 333   |
|                             | 10 establishments or more -----   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                             | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                       | (283)             | (283)                           | 27 897                | 10 227              | 36.7                      | 3 359                                 | 916   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                            |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br/>Con.</b>      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>8041</b>                | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>12 279</b>     | <b>12 378</b>                   | <b>1 413 267</b>      | <b>371 549</b>      | <b>26.3</b>               | <b>83 047</b>                         | <b>32 538</b>   |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 12 279            | 12 376                          | 1 375 980             | 364 115             | 26.5                      | 80 890                                | 31 415  |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 12 169            | 12 169                          | 1 347 846             | 354 446             | 26.3                      | 78 595                                | 30 724  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 110               | 207                             | 28 134                | 9 669               | 34.4                      | 2 295                                 | 691   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 22                | 22                              | 5 751                 | 2 155               | 37.5                      | 583                                   | 131   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 80                | 160                             | 18 477                | 6 104               | 33.0                      | 1 333                                 | 471   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 8                 | 25                              | 3 906                 | 1 410               | 36.1                      | 379                                   | 89  |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (559)             | (559)                           | 37 287                | 7 434               | 19.9                      | 2 157                                 | 1 123   |
| <b>8042</b>                | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>13 583</b>     | <b>14 457</b>                   | <b>2 091 263</b>      | <b>514 178</b>      | <b>24.6</b>               | <b>121 250</b>                        | <b>43 227</b>   |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 13 583            | 14 457                          | 2 050 129             | 505 642             | 24.7                      | 118 598                               | 42 026  |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 12 977            | 12 977                          | 1 786 151             | 431 397             | 24.2                      | 101 211                               | 36 893  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 606               | 1 480                           | 263 978               | 74 245              | 28.1                      | 17 387                                | 5 133   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 73                | 73                              | 17 595                | 6 021               | 34.2                      | 1 524                                 | 370   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 420               | 840                             | 123 771               | 34 473              | 27.9                      | 7 755                                 | 2 532   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 86                | 279                             | 46 811                | 14 383              | 30.7                      | 3 483                                 | 963   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 20                | 120                             | 28 245                | 8 677               | 30.7                      | 1 950                                 | 626   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 7                 | 168                             | 47 556                | 10 691              | 22.5                      | 2 675                                 | 642   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (536)             | (544)                           | 41 134                | 8 536               | 20.8                      | 2 652                                 | 1 201   |
| <b>805</b>                 | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>8 193</b>      | <b>11 286</b>                   | <b>13 157 898</b>     | <b>6 395 821</b>    | <b>48.6</b>               | <b>1 527 482</b>                      | <b>807 077</b>  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 8 193             | 11 286                          | 12 931 131            | 6 281 075           | 48.6                      | 1 490 266                             | 785 720   |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 7 360             | 7 360                           | 7 762 019             | 3 813 925           | 49.1                      | 891 413                               | 466 467   |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 833               | 3 926                           | 5 169 112             | 2 467 150           | 47.7                      | 598 853                               | 319 253   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 218               | 218                             | 373 139               | 179 311             | 48.1                      | 42 798                                | 20 864  |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 293               | 586                             | 615 365               | 302 564             | 49.2                      | 70 871                                | 36 429  |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 181               | 593                             | 657 089               | 317 187             | 48.3                      | 73 767                                | 38 610  |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 86                | 535                             | 542 386               | 254 423             | 46.9                      | 60 525                                | 34 398  |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 55                | 1 994                           | 2 981 133             | 1 413 665           | 47.4                      | 350 892                               | 188 952   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (387)             | (411)                           | 226 767               | 114 746             | 50.6                      | 37 216                                | 21 357  |
| <b>8049, 807,<br/>8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>                            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>30 588</b>     | <b>34 047</b>                   | <b>10 841 917</b>     | <b>4 358 174</b>    | <b>40.2</b>               | <b>1 012 392</b>                      | <b>296 716</b>  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 30 588            | 34 047                          | 10 621 437            | 4 279 379           | 40.3                      | 989 954                               | 289 345   |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 29 216            | 29 216                          | 5 876 757             | 2 358 997           | 40.1                      | 546 694                               | 160 488   |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 1 372             | 4 831                           | 4 744 680             | 1 920 382           | 40.5                      | 443 260                               | 128 857   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 443               | 443                             | 399 498               | 164 370             | 41.1                      | 37 915                                | 11 102  |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 530               | 1 060                           | 506 064               | 218 714             | 43.2                      | 50 184                                | 15 797  |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 232               | 763                             | 368 734               | 155 717             | 42.2                      | 36 712                                | 10 239  |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 112               | 696                             | 531 989               | 193 921             | 36.5                      | 45 814                                | 14 703  |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 55                | 1 869                           | 2 938 395             | 1 187 660           | 40.4                      | 272 635                               | 77 016  |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 719)           | (1 746)                         | 220 480               | 78 795              | 35.7                      | 22 438                                | 7 371   |
| <b>807</b>                 | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>10 999</b>     | <b>12 195</b>                   | <b>4 082 578</b>      | <b>1 819 511</b>    | <b>39.7</b>               | <b>384 689</b>                        | <b>103 711</b>  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 10 999            | 12 195                          | 3 990 303             | 1 587 077           | 39.8                      | 374 281                               | 100 620   |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 10 504            | 10 504                          | 2 253 092             | 921 646             | 40.9                      | 215 378                               | 60 825  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 495               | 1 691                           | 1 737 211             | 665 431             | 38.3                      | 158 903                               | 39 795  |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 172               | 172                             | 150 686               | 59 750              | 39.7                      | 14 178                                | 3 779   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 169               | 338                             | 184 024               | 83 929              | 45.6                      | 19 483                                | 4 604   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 82                | 274                             | 157 412               | 66 941              | 42.5                      | 16 202                                | 3 860   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 48                | 289                             | 235 243               | 89 678              | 38.1                      | 20 951                                | 5 357   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 24                | 818                             | 1 009 846             | 365 133             | 36.2                      | 88 089                                | 22 195  |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (660)             | (680)                           | 92 275                | 32 434              | 35.1                      | 10 408                                | 3 091   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                            |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br/>Con.</b>      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>8049, 807,<br/>8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services—Con.</b>                       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>807</b>                 | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.</b>             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>8071</b>                | <b>Medical laboratories</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 3 906             | 4 918                           | 2 819 599             | 1 066 416           | 37.8                      | 254 841                               | 64 408  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 3 906             | 4 916                           | 2 766 699             | 1 047 401           | 37.9                      | 248 621                               | 62 699  |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 3 512             | 3 512                           | 1 179 290             | 452 919             | 38.4                      | 106 571                               | 27 763  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 394               | 1 404                           | 1 587 409             | 594 482             | 37.4                      | 142 050                               | 34 936  |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 139               | 139                             | 138 384               | 53 774              | 38.9                      | 12 800                                | 3 367   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 118               | 236                             | 142 182               | 62 419              | 43.9                      | 14 847                                | 3 303   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 71                | 240                             | 145 683               | 61 743              | 42.4                      | 14 946                                | 3 366   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 45                | 271                             | 231 614               | 87 807              | 37.9                      | 20 520                                | 5 231   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 21                | 518                             | 929 546               | 328 739             | 35.4                      | 78 937                                | 19 669  |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (221)             | (244)                           | 52 900                | 19 015              | 35.9                      | 6 220                                 | 1 709   |
| <b>8072</b>                | <b>Dental laboratories</b>                              |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 7 095             | 7 279                           | 1 262 979             | 553 095             | 43.8                      | 129 848                               | 39 303  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 7 095             | 7 279                           | 1 223 079             | 539 456             | 44.1                      | 125 553                               | 37 891  |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 6 992             | 6 992                           | 1 073 802             | 468 727             | 43.7                      | 108 807                               | 33 062  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 103               | 287                             | 149 277               | 70 729              | 47.4                      | 16 746                                | 4 829   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 36                | 36                              | 12 321                | 6 012               | 48.8                      | 1 328                                 | 399   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 50                | 100                             | 41 495                | 21 343              | 51.4                      | 4 598                                 | 1 289   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 11                | 34                              | 11 729                | 5 198               | 44.3                      | 1 256                                 | 494   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 3                 | 17                              | 3 432                 | 1 782               | 51.9                      | 412                                   | 121   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 3                 | 100                             | 80 300                | 36 394              | 45.3                      | 9 152                                 | 2 526   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (440)             | (448)                           | 39 900                | 13 639              | 34.2                      | 4 295                                 | 1 412   |
| <b>8049, 808,<br/>9</b>    | <b>Other Health Services, N.E.C.</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 19 614            | 21 852                          | 6 759 339             | 2 738 663           | 40.5                      | 627 703                               | 193 005   |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 19 614            | 21 852                          | 6 631 134             | 2 692 302           | 40.6                      | 615 673                               | 188 725   |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 18 712            | 18 712                          | 3 623 665             | 1 437 351           | 39.7                      | 331 316                               | 99 663  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 902               | 3 140                           | 3 007 469             | 1 254 951           | 41.7                      | 284 357                               | 89 062  |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 293               | 293                             | 278 580               | 114 797             | 41.2                      | 26 258                                | 8 019   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 359               | 718                             | 322 836               | 136 380             | 42.2                      | 31 047                                | 11 185  |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 156               | 511                             | 212 979               | 87 324              | 41.0                      | 20 270                                | 6 370   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 61                | 390                             | 292 516               | 102 192             | 34.9                      | 24 268                                | 9 113   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 33                | 1 228                           | 1 900 558             | 814 258             | 42.8                      | 182 514                               | 54 375  |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 060)           | (1 066)                         | 128 205               | 46 361              | 36.2                      | 12 030                                | 4 280   |
| <b>81</b>                  | <b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>                                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 112 775           | 115 407                         | 34 325 371            | 12 554 475          | 36.6                      | 3 025 428                             | 569 359   |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 112 775           | 115 407                         | 33 530 157            | 12 314 081          | 36.7                      | 2 953 138                             | 549 647   |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 110 547           | 110 547                         | 26 061 875            | 9 615 520           | 36.9                      | 2 316 855                             | 447 255   |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 2 228             | 4 860                           | 7 468 282             | 2 698 561           | 36.1                      | 636 283                               | 102 392   |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 372               | 372                             | 449 269               | 179 169             | 39.9                      | 44 726                                | 6 472   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 1 393             | 2 786                           | 2 972 096             | 1 114 226           | 37.5                      | 260 453                               | 42 723  |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 394               | 1 281                           | 2 861 685             | 1 006 054           | 35.2                      | 235 732                               | 37 274  |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 65                | 379                             | 1 158 131             | 386 347             | 33.4                      | 92 059                                | 15 098  |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 4                 | 42                              | 27 101                | 12 765              | 47.1                      | 3 313                                 | 825   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (7 173)           | (7 220)                         | 795 214               | 240 394             | 30.2                      | 72 290                                | 19 712  |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b>           | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                    |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 6 312             | 7 222                           | 2 400 418             | 822 342             | 34.3                      | 196 748                               | 68 477  |
|                            | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 6 312             | 7 222                           | 2 347 304             | 799 822             | 34.1                      | 189 846                               | 65 963  |
|                            | Single units -----                                      | 5 874             | 5 874                           | 1 339 051             | 460 352             | 34.4                      | 109 592                               | 42 077  |
|                            | Multiunits -----  | 438               | 1 348                           | 1 008 253             | 339 470             | 33.7                      | 80 254                                | 23 886  |
|                            | 1 establishment -----                                   | 154               | 154                             | 213 359               | 73 591              | 34.5                      | 17 495                                | 4 547   |
|                            | 2 establishments -----                                  | 150               | 300                             | 181 027               | 54 462              | 30.1                      | 12 916                                | 4 128   |
|                            | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 79                | 263                             | 115 344               | 44 509              | 38.6                      | 9 825                                 | 3 412   |
|                            | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 37                | 235                             | 164 482               | 54 552              | 33.2                      | 12 423                                | 3 739   |
|                            | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 18                | 396                             | 334 041               | 112 356             | 33.6                      | 27 595                                | 8 060   |
|                            | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (499)             | (509)                           | 53 114                | 22 520              | 42.4                      | 6 902                                 | 2 514   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and number of units             | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                     |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>823</b>       | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>                      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 123               | 125                             | 15 349                | 5 412               | 35.3                      | 1 258                                 | 527   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                        | 123               | 125                             | 14 983                | 5 309               | 35.4                      | 1 226                                 | 508   |
|                  | Single units .....  | 122               | 122                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 1                 | 3                               | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....  | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                   | 1                 | 3                               | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                   | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                               | -                 | -                               | -                     | -                   | -                         | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (8)               | (8)                             | 366                   | 103                 | 28.1                      | 32                                    | 19  |
| <b>824</b>       | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational<br/>Schools</b>      |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 2 090             | 2 540                           | 1 365 408             | 507 762             | 37.2                      | 121 939                               | 37 978  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                        | 2 090             | 2 540                           | 1 340 192             | 493 905             | 36.9                      | 117 733                               | 36 815  |
|                  | Single units .....  | 1 837             | 1 837                           | 717 212               | 268 002             | 37.4                      | 64 278                                | 21 385  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 253               | 703                             | 622 980               | 225 903             | 36.3                      | 53 455                                | 15 430  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....   | 97                | 97                              | 139 103               | 47 736              | 34.3                      | 11 012                                | 3 036   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....  | 83                | 166                             | 94 155                | 35 716              | 37.9                      | 8 715                                 | 2 641   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                   | 43                | 147                             | 79 015                | 30 226              | 38.3                      | 6 824                                 | 2 306   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                   | 20                | 122                             | 93 797                | 32 561              | 34.7                      | 7 460                                 | 2 598   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                               | 10                | 171                             | 216 910               | 79 664              | 36.7                      | 19 444                                | 4 849   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (144)             | (153)                           | 25 216                | 13 857              | 55.0                      | 4 206                                 | 1 163   |
| <b>829</b>       | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>               |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 4 125             | 4 557                           | 1 019 661             | 309 168             | 30.3                      | 73 551                                | 29 972  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                        | 4 125             | 4 557                           | 992 117               | 300 602             | 30.3                      | 70 881                                | 28 638  |
|                  | Single units .....  | 3 915             | 3 915                           | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 210               | 642                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....   | 86                | 86                              | 90 522                | 32 723              | 36.1                      | 7 972                                 | 1 921   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....  | 65                | 130                             | 117 996               | 26 690              | 22.6                      | 6 222                                 | 1 832   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                   | 34                | 109                             | (D)                   | (D)                 | (D)                       | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                   | 16                | 109                             | 50 447                | 15 583              | 30.9                      | 3 484                                 | 1 015   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                               | 9                 | 208                             | 97 304                | 26 749              | 27.5                      | 6 736                                 | 2 774   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (348)             | (349)                           | 27 544                | 8 566               | 31.1                      | 2 670                                 | 1 334   |
| <b>891</b>       | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND<br/>SURVEYING SERVICES</b> |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 41 748            | 45 341                          | 34 314 740            | 14 716 600          | 42.9                      | 3 589 930                             | 581 470   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                        | 41 748            | 45 341                          | 33 978 274            | 14 580 509          | 42.9                      | 3 549 538                             | 572 762   |
|                  | Single units .....  | 39 526            | 39 526                          | 13 981 986            | 6 259 522           | 44.8                      | 1 504 419                             | 280 483   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 2 222             | 5 815                           | 19 996 288            | 8 320 987           | 41.6                      | 2 045 119                             | 292 279   |
|                  | 1 establishment .....   | 777               | 777                             | 2 147 228             | 812 540             | 37.8                      | 203 207                               | 31 194  |
|                  | 2 establishments .....  | 853               | 1 706                           | 2 242 673             | 1 033 281           | 46.1                      | 249 574                               | 38 608  |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                   | 373               | 1 249                           | 3 360 828             | 1 562 603           | 46.5                      | 372 532                               | 55 641  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                   | 155               | 964                             | 5 516 160             | 2 503 931           | 45.4                      | 631 029                               | 75 847  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                               | 64                | 1 119                           | 6 729 399             | 2 408 632           | 35.8                      | 588 777                               | 90 989  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (2 049)           | (2 063)                         | 336 466               | 136 091             | 40.4                      | 40 392                                | 8 708   |
| <b>891 pt.</b>   | <b>Architectural Services</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 12 968            | 13 414                          | 5 914 359             | 2 404 201           | 40.7                      | 582 666                               | 105 270   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                        | 12 968            | 13 414                          | 5 805 391             | 2 366 125           | 40.8                      | 571 557                               | 102 826   |
|                  | Single units .....  | 12 472            | 12 472                          | 4 307 123             | 1 705 856           | 39.6                      | 410 800                               | 77 016  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 496               | 942                             | 1 498 268             | 660 289             | 44.1                      | 160 757                               | 25 810  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....   | 213               | 213                             | 283 084               | 134 708             | 47.6                      | 33 736                                | 5 324   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....  | 217               | 434                             | 470 863               | 200 957             | 42.7                      | 49 036                                | 8 062   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                   | 46                | 150                             | 236 155               | 108 049             | 45.8                      | 25 174                                | 4 188   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                   | 16                | 94                              | 383 018               | 163 360             | 42.7                      | 39 113                                | 8 237   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                               | 4                 | 51                              | 125 148               | 53 195              | 42.5                      | 13 698                                | 1 999   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (653)             | (654)                           | 108 968               | 38 076              | 34.9                      | 11 109                                | 2 444   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and number of units          | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|               |  |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 891           | ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND<br>SURVEYING SERVICES—Con. |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 891 pt.       | Engineering Services                                       |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 22 401            | 25 209                          | 27 270 146            | 11 783 504          | 43.2                      | 2 882 578                             | 441 190   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                     | 22 401            | 25 209                          | 27 060 076            | 11 692 410          | 43.2                      | 2 855 705                             | 435 881   |
|               | Single units -----   | 20 721            | 20 721                          | 8 757 333             | 4 132 438           | 47.2                      | 996 888                               | 174 650   |
|               | Multiunits -----   | 1 680             | 4 488                           | 18 302 743            | 7 559 972           | 41.3                      | 1 858 817                             | 261 231   |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                      | 642               | 642                             | 2 021 291             | 755 729             | 37.4                      | 189 205                               | 28 602  |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                     | 576               | 1 152                           | 1 790 837             | 840 547             | 46.9                      | 202 127                               | 30 429  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                | 277               | 938                             | 3 051 875             | 1 440 264           | 47.2                      | 341 964                               | 49 960  |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                | 133               | 823                             | 5 026 448             | 2 256 012           | 44.9                      | 571 948                               | 66 926  |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                            | 52                | 933                             | 6 412 292             | 2 267 420           | 35.4                      | 553 573                               | 85 314  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----    | (1 044)           | (1 059)                         | 210 070               | 91 094              | 43.4                      | 26 873                                | 5 309   |
| 891 pt.       | Surveying Services   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 6 561             | 6 718                           | 1 130 235             | 528 895             | 46.8                      | 124 686                               | 35 010  |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                     | 6 561             | 6 718                           | 1 102 666             | 517 343             | 46.9                      | 120 866                               | 33 775  |
|               | Single units -----   | 6 333             | 6 333                           | 917 530               | 421 228             | 45.9                      | 96 731                                | 28 817  |
|               | Multiunits -----   | 228               | 385                             | 185 136               | 96 115              | 51.9                      | 24 135                                | 4 958   |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                      | 125               | 125                             | 88 497                | 46 277              | 52.3                      | 12 091                                | 2 190   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                     | 79                | 158                             | 54 110                | 26 945              | 49.8                      | 6 090                                 | 1 433   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                | 20                | 66                              | 31 361                | 17 268              | 55.1                      | 4 599                                 | 974   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                | 4                 | 36                              | 11 168                | 5 625               | 50.4                      | 1 355                                 | 361   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----    | (364)             | (365)                           | 27 569                | 11 552              | 41.9                      | 3 820                                 | 1 235   |
| 893           | ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND<br>BOOKKEEPING SERVICES          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 49 161            | 51 900                          | 14 596 289            | 5 933 057           | 40.6                      | 1 450 253                             | 330 198   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                     | 49 161            | 51 900                          | 14 285 471            | 5 823 989           | 40.8                      | 1 416 939                             | 319 064   |
|               | Single units -----   | 47 859            | 47 859                          | 7 958 314             | 3 234 314           | 40.6                      | 788 133                               | 204 213   |
|               | Multiunits -----   | 1 302             | 4 041                           | 6 327 157             | 2 589 675           | 40.9                      | 628 806                               | 114 851   |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                      | 268               | 268                             | 182 531               | 88 386              | 48.4                      | 20 399                                | 5 149   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                     | 684               | 1 368                           | 523 070               | 227 388             | 43.5                      | 57 866                                | 12 404  |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                | 255               | 824                             | 387 403               | 165 940             | 42.8                      | 42 032                                | 8 949   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                | 68                | 412                             | 273 854               | 113 928             | 41.6                      | 29 536                                | 6 308   |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                            | 27                | 1 169                           | 4 960 299             | 1 994 033           | 40.2                      | 478 973                               | 82 041  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----    | (3 339)           | (3 360)                         | 310 818               | 109 068             | 35.1                      | 33 314                                | 11 134  |
| 83, 892,<br>9 | SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES                                  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 30 400            | 34 041                          | 4 731 746             | 1 883 961           | 39.8                      | 441 846                               | 242 676   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                     | 30 400            | 34 041                          | 4 586 061             | 1 832 820           | 40.0                      | 426 912                               | 232 594   |
|               | Single units -----   | 29 216            | 29 216                          | 3 246 838             | 1 246 885           | 38.4                      | 287 181                               | 162 668   |
|               | Multiunits -----   | 1 184             | 4 825                           | 1 339 223             | 585 935             | 43.8                      | 139 731                               | 69 926  |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                      | 376               | 376                             | 228 101               | 84 023              | 36.8                      | 20 888                                | 7 350   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                     | 419               | 838                             | 168 357               | 79 842              | 47.4                      | 18 989                                | 9 351   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                | 236               | 776                             | 184 352               | 80 308              | 43.6                      | 18 688                                | 9 626   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                | 100               | 613                             | 276 434               | 129 078             | 46.7                      | 31 097                                | 11 801  |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                            | 53                | 2 222                           | 481 979               | 212 684             | 44.1                      | 50 069                                | 31 798  |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----    | (2 532)           | (2 557)                         | 145 685               | 51 141              | 35.1                      | 14 934                                | 10 082  |
| 83            | Social Services  |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 24 090            | 27 638                          | 3 635 697             | 1 477 307           | 40.6                      | 343 207                               | 222 048   |
|               | Firms in business at end of year -----                     | 24 090            | 27 638                          | 3 536 385             | 1 440 667           | 40.7                      | 332 079                               | 213 254   |
|               | Single units -----   | 23 017            | 23 017                          | 2 400 199             | 948 986             | 39.5                      | 216 517                               | 146 823   |
|               | Multiunits -----   | 1 073             | 4 621                           | 1 136 186             | 491 681             | 43.3                      | 115 562                               | 66 431  |
|               | 1 establishment -----                                      | 307               | 307                             | 144 201               | 51 179              | 35.5                      | 12 217                                | 5 982   |
|               | 2 establishments -----                                     | 391               | 782                             | 136 081               | 64 135              | 47.1                      | 15 121                                | 8 670   |
|               | 3 or 4 establishments -----                                | 228               | 750                             | 172 519               | 75 510              | 43.8                      | 17 502                                | 9 427   |
|               | 5 to 9 establishments -----                                | 147               | 2 782                           | 683 385               | 300 857             | 44.0                      | 70 722                                | 42 352  |
|               | 10 establishments or more -----                            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----    | (1 973)           | (1 998)                         | 99 312                | 36 640              | 36.9                      | 11 128                                | 8 794   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                   |                                 |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 83, 892,<br>9   | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 83              | <b>Social Services—Con.</b>                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 835             | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                          |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>15 844</b>     | <b>18 088</b>                   | <b>1 405 673</b>      | <b>616 088</b>      | <b>43.8</b>               | <b>148 915</b>                        | <b>123 130</b>  |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 15 844            | 18 086                          | 1 358 679             | 596 772             | 43.9                      | 140 854                               | 117 606   |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 15 298            | 15 298                          | 962 980               | 422 014             | 43.8                      | 98 686                                | 82 288  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 546               | 2 788                           | 395 699               | 174 758             | 44.2                      | 42 168                                | 35 318  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 93                | 93                              | 23 498                | 10 080              | 42.9                      | 2 410                                 | 1 434   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 269               | 538                             | 57 187                | 27 813              | 48.6                      | 6 708                                 | 4 797   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 120               | 386                             | 43 694                | 20 518              | 47.0                      | 4 924                                 | 3 247   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 44                | 262                             | 44 311                | 21 423              | 48.3                      | 5 169                                 | 3 748   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 20                | 1 509                           | 227 009               | 94 924              | 41.8                      | 22 957                                | 22 092  |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (1 383)           | (1 401)                         | 46 994                | 19 316              | 41.1                      | 6 061                                 | 5 524   |
| 832, 3, 6,<br>9 | <b>Other Social Services</b>                            |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>8 275</b>      | <b>9 552</b>                    | <b>2 230 024</b>      | <b>861 219</b>      | <b>38.6</b>               | <b>196 292</b>                        | <b>98 918</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 8 275             | 9 552                           | 2 177 628             | 843 839             | 38.8                      | 191 206                               | 95 633  |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 7 719             | 7 719                           | 1 437 219             | 526 972             | 36.7                      | 117 831                               | 64 535  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 556               | 1 833                           | 740 409               | 316 867             | 42.8                      | 73 375                                | 31 098  |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 243               | 243                             | 130 562               | 46 117              | 35.3                      | 11 006                                | 5 060   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 120               | 240                             | 77 211                | 35 098              | 45.5                      | 8 182                                 | 3 873   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 109               | 364                             | 125 051               | 53 410              | 42.7                      | 12 180                                | 6 104   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             | 84                | 986                             | 407 585               | 182 242             | 44.7                      | 42 007                                | 16 061  |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (591)             | (598)                           | 52 396                | 17 380              | 33.2                      | 5 086                                 | 3 285   |
| 892, 9          | <b>Other Services</b>                                   |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>8 311</b>      | <b>6 403</b>                    | <b>1 096 049</b>      | <b>406 654</b>      | <b>37.1</b>               | <b>98 639</b>                         | <b>20 628</b>   |
|                 | Firms in business at end of year -----                  | 8 311             | 6 403                           | 1 049 676             | 392 153             | 37.4                      | 94 833                                | 19 340  |
|                 | Single units -----                                      | 6 199             | 6 199                           | 846 639               | 297 899             | 35.2                      | 70 664                                | 15 845  |
|                 | Multiunits -----  | 112               | 204                             | 203 037               | 94 254              | 46.4                      | 24 169                                | 3 495   |
|                 | 1 establishment -----                                   | 70                | 70                              | 63 935                | 32 858              | 39.1                      | 8 674                                 | 1 369   |
|                 | 2 establishments -----                                  | 29                | 58                              | 32 294                | 15 715              | 48.7                      | 3 870                                 | 682   |
|                 | 3 or 4 establishments -----                             | 7                 | 23                              | 11 780                | 4 776               | 40.5                      | 1 181                                 | 197   |
|                 | 5 to 9 establishments -----                             |                   |                                 |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | 10 establishments or more -----                         | 6                 | 53                              | 75 028                | 40 905              | 54.5                      | 10 444                                | 1 247   |
|                 | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ----- | (559)             | (559)                           | 46 373                | 14 501              | 31.3                      | 3 806                                 | 1 288   |

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by the firm.

<sup>1</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.



**Table 3b. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code                      | Kind of business or operation and number of units               | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                          | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                               |   |                   |                                 |                      | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of revenue |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.,<br>7032, 704        | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | All firms .....   | 120 620           | 147 061                         | 61 488 432           | 23 141 949          | 37.6                     | 5 409 509                             | 2 280 054   |
|                               | Firms in business at end of year .....                          | 120 620           | 147 061                         | 61 045 148           | 22 994 568          | 37.7                     | 5 371 741                             | 2 262 154   |
|                               | Single units .....  | 112 150           | 112 150                         | 36 770 769           | 13 222 043          | 36.0                     | 3 061 699                             | 1 403 396   |
|                               | Multiunits .....  | 8 470             | 34 911                          | 24 274 379           | 9 772 525           | 40.3                     | 2 310 042                             | 858 758   |
|                               | 1 establishment .....   | 1 677             | 1 677                           | 3 047 342            | 1 188 020           | 39.0                     | 280 221                               | 84 921  |
|                               | 2 establishments .....  | 2 695             | 5 390                           | 4 860 286            | 2 050 015           | 42.2                     | 480 524                               | 186 844   |
|                               | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                     | 2 093             | 7 050                           | 4 707 179            | 2 006 860           | 42.6                     | 474 306                               | 173 402   |
|                               | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                     | 1 380             | 8 773                           | 4 937 470            | 2 107 888           | 42.7                     | 499 661                               | 176 714   |
|                               | 10 establishments or more .....                                 | 625               | 12 021                          | 6 722 102            | 2 419 742           | 36.0                     | 575 330                               | 236 877   |
|                               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....         | (3 765)           | (3 825)                         | 443 284              | 147 381             | 33.2                     | 37 768                                | 17 900  |
|                               | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP<br/>LODGING</b>                |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | All firms .....   | 3 886             | 4 148                           | 542 710              | 155 340             | 28.6                     | 32 691                                | 22 820  |
|                               | Firms in business at end of year .....                          | 3 886             | 4 148                           | 538 638              | 154 248             | 28.6                     | 32 421                                | 22 595  |
|                               | Single units .....  | 3 446             | 3 446                           | 395 139              | 104 504             | 26.4                     | 23 175                                | 16 838  |
|                               | Multiunits .....  | 440               | 702                             | 143 499              | 49 744              | 34.7                     | 9 246                                 | 5 757   |
|                               | 1 establishment .....   | 309               | 309                             | 65 987               | 23 201              | 35.2                     | 4 107                                 | 3 151   |
|                               | 2 establishments .....  | 76                | 152                             | 32 266               | 11 154              | 34.6                     | 1 974                                 | 1 050   |
|                               | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                     | 42                | 138                             | 24 158               | 9 124               | 37.8                     | 1 713                                 | 869   |
|                               | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                     | 10                | 57                              | 5 640                | 2 279               | 40.4                     | 484                                   | 178   |
|                               | 10 establishments or more .....                                 | 3                 | 46                              | 15 448               | 3 986               | 25.8                     | 968                                   | 509   |
|                               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....         | (80)              | (80)                            | 4 072                | 1 092               | 26.8                     | 270                                   | 225   |
| 7391, 2, 7                    | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING<br/>SERVICES</b>           |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | All firms .....   | 721               | 959                             | 2 604 082            | 1 250 790           | 48.0                     | 299 640                               | 53 550  |
|                               | Firms in business at end of year .....                          | 721               | 959                             | 2 599 435            | 1 249 206           | 48.1                     | 299 187                               | 53 442  |
|                               | Single units .....  | 595               | 595                             | 582 885              | 245 094             | 42.0                     | 58 332                                | 13 214  |
|                               | Multiunits .....  | 126               | 364                             | 2 016 550            | 1 004 112           | 49.8                     | 240 855                               | 40 228  |
|                               | 1 establishment .....   | 69                | 69                              | 599 881              | 287 683             | 48.0                     | 67 392                                | 11 175  |
|                               | 2 establishments .....  | 28                | 56                              | 545 494              | 269 684             | 49.4                     | 67 549                                | 10 880  |
|                               | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                     | 20                | 63                              | 137 669              | 70 304              | 51.1                     | 16 869                                | 3 268   |
|                               | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                     | 9                 | 176                             | 733 506              | 376 441             | 51.3                     | 89 045                                | 14 905  |
|                               | 10 establishments or more .....                                 |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....         | (29)              | (29)                            | 4 647                | 1 584               | 34.1                     | 453                                   | 108   |
| 792, 7997,<br>7999 pt.,<br>84 | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND<br/>RELATED SERVICES</b> |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | All firms .....   | 10 252            | 10 526                          | 6 665 364            | 2 105 261           | 31.6                     | 442 110                               | 213 621   |
|                               | Firms in business at end of year .....                          | 10 252            | 10 526                          | 6 548 013            | 2 083 281           | 31.8                     | 439 234                               | 212 393   |
|                               | Single units .....  | 9 949             | 9 949                           | 5 814 823            | 1 792 326           | 30.8                     | 376 036                               | 170 670   |
|                               | Multiunits .....  | 303               | 577                             | 733 190              | 290 955             | 39.7                     | 63 198                                | 41 723  |
|                               | 1 establishment .....   | 144               | 144                             | 199 763              | 88 511              | 44.3                     | 16 504                                | 5 962   |
|                               | 2 establishments .....  | 115               | 230                             | 395 595              | 159 938             | 40.4                     | 36 536                                | 32 283  |
|                               | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                     | 32                | 104                             | 106 970              | 27 771              | 26.0                     | 6 724                                 | 2 172   |
|                               | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                     |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | 10 establishments or more .....                                 | 12                | 99                              | 30 862               | 14 735              | 47.7                     | 3 434                                 | 1 306   |
|                               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....         | (552)             | (553)                           | 117 351              | 21 980              | 18.7                     | 2 876                                 | 1 228   |
| 805, 8, 9                     | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                               | All firms .....   | 6 686             | 10 010                          | 10 882 200           | 5 196 519           | 47.8                     | 1 211 041                             | 476 224   |
|                               | Firms in business at end of year .....                          | 6 686             | 10 010                          | 10 822 962           | 5 170 912           | 47.8                     | 1 204 075                             | 473 209   |
|                               | Single units .....  | 5 097             | 5 097                           | 5 398 713            | 2 753 912           | 51.0                     | 639 304                               | 275 372   |
|                               | Multiunits .....  | 1 589             | 4 913                           | 5 424 249            | 2 417 000           | 44.6                     | 564 771                               | 197 837   |
|                               | 1 establishment .....   | 452               | 498                             | 755 608              | 368 604             | 48.8                     | 87 080                                | 33 614  |
|                               | 2 establishments .....  | 360               | 904                             | 951 549              | 432 880             | 50.7                     | 112 203                               | 43 187  |
|                               | 3 or 4 establishments .....                                     | 228               | 1 211                           | 1 436 072            | 683 277             | 46.2                     | 153 571                               | 45 598  |
|                               | 5 to 9 establishments .....                                     | 51                | 1 390                           | 1 023 995            | 483 506             | 47.2                     | 115 298                               | 37 975  |
|                               | 10 establishments or more .....                                 |                   | 910                             | 1 256 825            | 418 733             | 33.3                     | 96 619                                | 37 463  |
|                               | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....         | (127)             | (133)                           | 59 238               | 25 607              | 43.2                     | 6 966                                 | 3 015   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3b. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                          | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                   |                                 |                      | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of revenue |                                       |   |
| <b>805, 8, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.</b>                    |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
| <b>805</b>       | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>             |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 2 314             | 3 046                           | 4 840 159            | 2 597 242           | 53.7                     | 605 185                               | 283 232   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 2 314             | 3 046                           | 4 816 497            | 2 584 360           | 53.7                     | 601 781                               | 281 485   |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 1 823             | 1 823                           | 3 112 823            | 1 679 236           | 53.9                     | 391 333                               | 183 627   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 491               | 1 223                           | 1 703 674            | 905 124             | 53.1                     | 210 448                               | 97 858  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 269               | 269                             | 496 122              | 266 329             | 53.7                     | 62 686                                | 26 707  |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 116               | 232                             | 459 101              | 247 295             | 53.9                     | 56 885                                | 24 712  |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 54                | 177                             | 207 118              | 105 493             | 50.9                     | 23 121                                | 11 160  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 40                | 237                             | 232 728              | 121 077             | 52.0                     | 28 670                                | 14 070  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 12                | 308                             | 308 605              | 164 930             | 53.4                     | 39 086                                | 21 209  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (31)              | (33)                            | 23 662               | 12 882              | 54.4                     | 3 404                                 | 1 747   |
| <b>808</b>       | <b>Outpatient Care Facilities</b>                       |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 2 860             | 4 739                           | 4 202 214            | 1 656 783           | 39.4                     | 391 365                               | 108 926   |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 2 860             | 4 739                           | 4 171 060            | 1 646 141           | 39.5                     | 388 333                               | 107 887   |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 1 981             | 1 981                           | 1 317 983            | 549 060             | 41.7                     | 129 279                               | 40 368  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 879               | 2 758                           | 2 853 077            | 1 097 081           | 38.5                     | 259 054                               | 67 519  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 260               | 260                             | 273 605              | 110 599             | 40.4                     | 26 618                                | 7 472   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 232               | 464                             | 293 594              | 130 751             | 44.5                     | 31 221                                | 9 410   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 224               | 762                             | 945 326              | 427 566             | 45.2                     | 100 967                               | 24 419  |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 135               | 834                             | 486 559              | 215 372             | 44.3                     | 52 324                                | 13 557  |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 28                | 438                             | 853 993              | 212 793             | 24.9                     | 47 924                                | 12 661  |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (74)              | (77)                            | 31 154               | 10 642              | 34.2                     | 3 032                                 | 1 039   |
| <b>809</b>       | <b>Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.</b>               |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 1 631             | 2 225                           | 1 839 827            | 942 494             | 51.2                     | 214 491                               | 84 066  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 1 631             | 2 225                           | 1 835 165            | 940 264             | 51.2                     | 213 926                               | 83 825  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 1 293             | 1 293                           | 967 907              | 525 616             | 54.3                     | 118 692                               | 51 377  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 338               | 932                             | 867 258              | 414 648             | 47.8                     | 95 234                                | 32 448  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 123               | 123                             | 117 935              | 61 580              | 52.2                     | 14 309                                | 5 142   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 78                | 156                             | 148 443              | 81 424              | 54.9                     | 18 593                                | 7 534   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 90                | 300                             | 274 589              | 125 241             | 45.6                     | 28 373                                | 8 899   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 40                | 245                             | 241 886              | 110 844             | 45.8                     | 25 721                                | 7 799   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 7                 | 108                             | 84 405               | 35 559              | 42.1                     | 8 238                                 | 3 074   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (25)              | (25)                            | 4 662                | 2 230               | 47.8                     | 565                                   | 241   |
| <b>81</b>        | <b>LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES</b>   |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 551               | 1 302                           | 442 188              | 251 564             | 56.9                     | 61 454                                | 14 462  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 551               | 1 302                           | 441 621              | 251 222             | 56.9                     | 61 359                                | 14 433  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 333               | 333                             | 129 453              | 69 106              | 53.4                     | 16 586                                | 4 212   |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 218               | 969                             | 312 168              | 182 116             | 58.3                     | 44 773                                | 10 221  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 33                | 33                              | 13 983               | 9 070               | 64.9                     | 2 248                                 | 586   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 59                | 118                             | 47 284               | 29 983              | 63.4                     | 7 189                                 | 1 546   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 58                | 201                             | 49 351               | 30 894              | 62.6                     | 7 287                                 | 1 908   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 44                | 290                             | 81 055               | 39 028              | 48.2                     | 9 558                                 | 2 325   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 24                | 327                             | 120 495              | 73 141              | 60.7                     | 18 491                                | 3 856   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (8)               | (8)                             | 567                  | 342                 | 60.3                     | 95                                    | 29  |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                    |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 3 830             | 4 263                           | 1 198 166            | 487 166             | 40.7                     | 119 385                               | 52 704  |
|                  | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 3 830             | 4 263                           | 1 187 247            | 484 308             | 40.8                     | 118 659                               | 52 245  |
|                  | Single units .....                                      | 3 581             | 3 581                           | 849 548              | 340 758             | 40.1                     | 83 206                                | 40 238  |
|                  | Multiunits .....  | 249               | 682                             | 337 699              | 143 550             | 42.5                     | 35 453                                | 12 007  |
|                  | 1 establishment .....                                   | 126               | 126                             | 95 447               | 37 456              | 39.2                     | 9 125                                 | 3 175   |
|                  | 2 establishments .....                                  | 60                | 120                             | 58 694               | 26 369              | 44.9                     | 6 669                                 | 2 186   |
|                  | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 33                | 118                             | 41 964               | 17 106              | 40.8                     | 4 338                                 | 1 816   |
|                  | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 22                | 136                             | 39 188               | 16 052              | 41.0                     | 4 084                                 | 1 405   |
|                  | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 8                 | 182                             | 102 406              | 46 567              | 45.5                     | 11 237                                | 3 425   |
|                  | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (111)             | (111)                           | 10 919               | 2 858               | 26.2                     | 726                                   | 459   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3b. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and number of units       | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                          | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                         |   |                   |                                 |                      | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of revenue |                                       |   |
| <b>83</b>               | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>                                  |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 36 732            | 52 571                          | 19 958 937           | 7 521 494           | 37.7                     | 1 773 275                             | 903 878   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 36 732            | 52 571                          | 19 843 457           | 7 465 734           | 37.6                     | 1 757 437                             | 895 801   |
|                         | Single units .....                                      | 32 042            | 32 042                          | 10 943 795           | 4 053 213           | 37.0                     | 945 123                               | 497 180   |
|                         | Multiunits .....  | 4 690             | 20 529                          | 8 899 662            | 3 412 521           | 38.3                     | 812 314                               | 398 621   |
|                         | 1 establishment .....                                   | 961               | 961                             | 961 867              | 359 886             | 37.4                     | 86 498                                | 41 236  |
|                         | 2 establishments .....                                  | 1 330             | 2 660                           | 1 419 992            | 566 867             | 39.9                     | 131 933                               | 65 626  |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 1 189             | 4 032                           | 1 582 336            | 672 306             | 42.5                     | 161 020                               | 77 785  |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 813               | 5 181                           | 2 168 545            | 809 431             | 37.3                     | 191 530                               | 89 333  |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 397               | 7 695                           | 2 766 922            | 1 004 031           | 36.3                     | 241 333                               | 124 641   |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (1 067)           | (1 119)                         | 115 480              | 55 760              | 48.3                     | 15 838                                | 8 077   |
| <b>835</b>              | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                          |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 10 201            | 12 676                          | 1 529 931            | 889 369             | 58.1                     | 214 560                               | 135 269   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 10 201            | 12 676                          | 1 510 021            | 878 039             | 58.1                     | 211 212                               | 133 178   |
|                         | Single units .....                                      | 9 089             | 9 089                           | 934 587              | 558 161             | 59.7                     | 132 871                               | 89 418  |
|                         | Multiunits .....  | 1 112             | 3 587                           | 575 434              | 319 878             | 55.6                     | 78 341                                | 43 760  |
|                         | 1 establishment .....                                   | 409               | 409                             | 125 776              | 68 545              | 54.5                     | 16 643                                | 9 078   |
|                         | 2 establishments .....                                  | 292               | 584                             | 108 390              | 64 215              | 59.2                     | 15 146                                | 8 627   |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 210               | 698                             | 100 409              | 57 453              | 57.2                     | 14 121                                | 7 891   |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 136               | 874                             | 118 767              | 63 808              | 53.7                     | 15 840                                | 8 672   |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 65                | 1 022                           | 122 092              | 65 857              | 53.9                     | 16 591                                | 9 492   |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (318)             | (337)                           | 19 910               | 11 330              | 56.9                     | 3 348                                 | 2 091   |
| <b>832, 3,<br/>6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>                            |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 27 072            | 39 895                          | 18 429 006           | 6 632 125           | 36.0                     | 1 558 715                             | 768 609   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 27 072            | 39 895                          | 18 331 884           | 6 586 782           | 35.9                     | 1 545 881                             | 762 466   |
|                         | Single units .....                                      | 22 953            | 22 953                          | 10 009 208           | 3 495 052           | 34.9                     | 812 252                               | 407 762   |
|                         | Multiunits .....  | 4 119             | 16 942                          | 8 322 676            | 3 091 730           | 37.1                     | 733 629                               | 354 704   |
|                         | 1 establishment .....                                   | 984               | 984                             | 1 035 888            | 378 411             | 36.5                     | 91 197                                | 43 139  |
|                         | 2 establishments .....                                  | 1 098             | 2 196                           | 1 314 685            | 514 509             | 39.1                     | 118 806                               | 57 826  |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 1 041             | 3 529                           | 1 517 466            | 628 547             | 41.4                     | 150 152                               | 71 885  |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 703               | 4 475                           | 2 014 417            | 723 566             | 35.9                     | 170 488                               | 79 131  |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 293               | 5 758                           | 2 440 220            | 846 697             | 34.7                     | 202 986                               | 102 723   |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (761)             | (808)                           | 97 122               | 45 343              | 46.7                     | 12 834                                | 6 143   |
| <b>861, 2,<br/>4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>                |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 57 584            | 61 336                          | 16 290 285           | 5 196 359           | 31.9                     | 1 239 062                             | 492 923   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 57 584            | 61 336                          | 16 169 011           | 5 163 197           | 31.9                     | 1 229 671                             | 488 222   |
|                         | Single units .....                                      | 55 606            | 55 606                          | 11 201 639           | 3 460 639           | 30.9                     | 823 902                               | 362 944   |
|                         | Multiunits .....  | 1 978             | 5 730                           | 4 967 372            | 1 702 558           | 34.3                     | 405 769                               | 125 278   |
|                         | 1 establishment .....                                   | 943               | 943                             | 1 265 746            | 395 031             | 31.2                     | 94 497                                | 28 135  |
|                         | 2 establishments .....                                  | 507               | 1 014                           | 1 107 335            | 348 001             | 31.4                     | 82 325                                | 24 072  |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 276               | 926                             | 667 384              | 228 262             | 34.2                     | 54 539                                | 17 239  |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 168               | 1 064                           | 729 251              | 229 906             | 31.5                     | 54 616                                | 18 516  |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 84                | 1 783                           | 1 197 656            | 501 358             | 41.9                     | 119 792                               | 37 316  |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (1 755)           | (1 758)                         | 121 274              | 33 162              | 27.3                     | 9 391                                 | 4 701   |
| <b>861</b>              | <b>Business Associations</b>                            |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 11 528            | 12 108                          | 4 640 115            | 1 467 893           | 31.6                     | 356 119                               | 80 174  |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....                  | 11 528            | 12 108                          | 4 615 484            | 1 459 682           | 31.6                     | 353 608                               | 79 371  |
|                         | Single units .....                                      | 11 016            | 11 016                          | 3 228 417            | 991 394             | 30.7                     | 238 866                               | 58 565  |
|                         | Multiunits .....  | 512               | 1 092                           | 1 387 067            | 468 288             | 33.8                     | 114 742                               | 20 806  |
|                         | 1 establishment .....                                   | 289               | 289                             | 471 304              | 147 037             | 31.2                     | 36 484                                | 6 978   |
|                         | 2 establishments .....                                  | 130               | 260                             | 295 642              | 101 247             | 34.2                     | 24 090                                | 4 402   |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....                             | 52                | 171                             | 177 183              | 71 368              | 40.3                     | 17 416                                | 3 049   |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....                             | 30                | 193                             | 187 469              | 62 603              | 33.4                     | 15 651                                | 2 716   |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....                         | 11                | 179                             | 255 469              | 86 033              | 33.7                     | 21 101                                | 3 661   |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> ..... | (259)             | (261)                           | 24 631               | 8 211               | 33.3                     | 2 511                                 | 803   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3b. Single Units and Multiunits of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and number of units                                | Firms<br>(number) | Establish-<br>ments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                          | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                         |  |                   |                                 |                      | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of revenue |                                       |   |
| <b>861, 2,<br/>4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS—<br/>Con.</b>                               |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
| <b>864</b>              | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                                 |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 33 785            | 35 457                          | 6 271 122            | 2 077 873           | 33.1                     | 489 522                               | 295 792   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....   | 33 785            | 35 457                          | 6 202 219            | 2 061 906           | 33.2                     | 484 701                               | 292 764   |
|                         | Single units .....   | 32 788            | 32 788                          | 4 884 159            | 1 533 524           | 31.4                     | 363 058                               | 230 247   |
|                         | Multiunits .....   | 997               | 2 669                           | 1 318 060            | 528 382             | 40.1                     | 121 643                               | 62 517  |
|                         | 1 establishment .....  | 484               | 484                             | 276 746              | 115 288             | 41.7                     | 27 068                                | 13 885  |
|                         | 2 establishments .....   | 234               | 468                             | 365 619              | 126 053             | 34.5                     | 28 969                                | 12 505  |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....  | 147               | 494                             | 133 432              | 55 288              | 41.4                     | 12 765                                | 7 810   |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....  | 97                | 597                             | 214 267              | 92 142              | 43.0                     | 21 086                                | 11 325  |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....  | 35                | 626                             | 327 996              | 139 611             | 42.6                     | 31 755                                | 16 992  |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                          | (1 168)           | (1 169)                         | 68 903               | 15 967              | 23.2                     | 4 821                                 | 3 028   |
| <b>862, 9</b>           | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>  |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 12 322            | 13 771                          | 5 379 048            | 1 650 593           | 30.7                     | 393 421                               | 116 957   |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....   | 12 322            | 13 771                          | 5 350 470            | 1 641 320           | 30.7                     | 391 296                               | 116 068   |
|                         | Single units .....   | 11 802            | 11 802                          | 3 089 063            | 935 721             | 30.3                     | 221 978                               | 74 132  |
|                         | Multiunits .....   | 520               | 1 969                           | 2 261 407            | 705 599             | 31.2                     | 169 318                               | 41 936  |
|                         | 1 establishment .....  | 237               | 237                             | 589 877              | 159 220             | 27.0                     | 37 565                                | 8 646   |
|                         | 2 establishments .....   | 133               | 266                             | 427 709              | 115 186             | 26.9                     | 27 698                                | 7 153   |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....  | 71                | 240                             | 322 720              | 89 946              | 27.9                     | 21 618                                | 5 467   |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....  | 43                | 284                             | 330 281              | 76 929              | 23.3                     | 18 209                                | 4 849   |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....  | 36                | 942                             | 590 820              | 264 318             | 44.7                     | 64 228                                | 15 821  |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                          | (331)             | (331)                           | 28 578               | 9 273               | 32.4                     | 2 125                                 | 889   |
| <b>892</b>              | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL,<br/>SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH<br/>ORGANIZATIONS</b> |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 1 695             | 1 946                           | 2 904 500            | 977 456             | 33.7                     | 230 851                               | 49 872  |
|                         | Firms in business at end of year .....   | 1 695             | 1 946                           | 2 889 512            | 969 829             | 33.6                     | 228 927                               | 49 491  |
|                         | Single units .....   | 1 501             | 1 501                           | 1 454 774            | 402 491             | 27.7                     | 96 035                                | 22 728  |
|                         | Multiunits .....   | 194               | 445                             | 1 434 738            | 567 338             | 39.5                     | 132 892                               | 26 763  |
|                         | 1 establishment .....  | 99                | 99                              | 532 457              | 165 927             | 31.2                     | 39 731                                | 7 258   |
|                         | 2 establishments .....   | 49                | 98                              | 374 895              | 194 533             | 51.9                     | 45 285                                | 8 255   |
|                         | 3 or 4 establishments .....  | 30                | 101                             | 276 903              | 105 367             | 38.1                     | 25 653                                | 4 394   |
|                         | 5 to 9 establishments .....  | 16                | 147                             | 250 483              | 101 511             | 40.5                     | 22 223                                | 6 856   |
|                         | 10 establishments or more .....  |                   |                                 |                      |                     |                          |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                          | (61)              | (61)                            | 14 988               | 7 627               | 50.9                     | 1 924                                 | 381   |

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by the firm.

<sup>1</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>1 153 742</b>  | <b>1 261 698</b>           | <b>426 981 971</b>    | <b>158 624 502</b>          | <b>38 273 883</b>                     | <b>11 106 144</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 077 881         | 1 184 873                  | 410 422 191           | 153 248 713                 | 36 924 580                            | 10 617 342  |
|                 | With annual receipts of-----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 239               | 23 452                     | 72 593 526            | 24 416 352                  | 5 911 760                             | 1 542 451   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 235               | 9 454                      | 16 207 557            | 5 414 220                   | 1 310 084                             | 375 541   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 443               | 7 263                      | 15 406 572            | 5 587 443                   | 1 341 193                             | 345 730   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 1 693             | 12 399                     | 25 488 658            | 9 403 976                   | 2 260 291                             | 606 494   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 3 674             | 11 785                     | 25 118 455            | 9 613 218                   | 2 330 460                             | 620 507   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 9 138             | 18 234                     | 31 159 588            | 12 523 337                  | 3 056 555                             | 834 918   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 35 772            | 48 260                     | 53 589 522            | 22 112 469                  | 5 377 220                             | 1 456 499   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 67 437            | 77 256                     | 46 282 827            | 18 988 004                  | 4 601 909                             | 1 180 490   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 144 750           | 153 339                    | 49 721 433            | 19 611 503                  | 4 715 318                             | 1 256 132   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 321 793           | 328 171                    | 51 627 752            | 18 335 290                  | 4 337 088                             | 1 425 058   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 492 707           | 495 260                    | 23 226 301            | 7 242 901                   | 1 682 702                             | 973 522   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 75 861            | 76 825                     | 16 559 780            | 5 375 789                   | 1 349 303                             | 488 802   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 75 861            | 76 825                     | 8 842 550             | 2 838 957                   | 582 720                               | 180 623   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (72 417)          | (73 047)                   | 7 717 230             | 2 536 832                   | 766 583                               | 308 179   |
| <b>70</b>       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>36 956</b>     | <b>41 231</b>              | <b>33 214 751</b>     | <b>9 288 766</b>            | <b>2 178 313</b>                      | <b>1 102 097</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 32 136            | 36 353                     | 31 676 554            | 8 898 902                   | 2 097 505                             | 1 050 706   |
|                 | With annual receipts of-----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 35                | 1 623                      | 9 943 110             | 2 861 176                   | 686 128                               | 269 183   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 25                | 397                        | 1 684 919             | 520 301                     | 127 387                               | 47 765  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 54                | 298                        | 1 880 282             | 572 725                     | 137 385                               | 55 150  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 220               | 814                        | 3 311 134             | 981 255                     | 234 509                               | 110 612   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 417               | 787                        | 2 853 590             | 863 822                     | 202 377                               | 105 580   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 871               | 1 150                      | 3 003 539             | 877 507                     | 207 249                               | 116 900   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 2 377             | 2 661                      | 3 707 501             | 1 014 631                   | 234 974                               | 144 923   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 753             | 2 904                      | 1 934 883             | 498 394                     | 112 557                               | 74 165  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 4 129             | 4 268                      | 1 451 670             | 346 597                     | 77 055                                | 55 484  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 7 953             | 8 083                      | 1 288 290             | 253 772                     | 53 989                                | 45 649  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 13 302            | 13 368                     | 617 636               | 108 722                     | 23 895                                | 25 295  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 4 820             | 4 878                      | 1 538 197             | 389 864                     | 80 808                                | 51 391  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 4 820             | 4 878                      | 989 977               | 251 740                     | 39 609                                | 23 917  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 948)           | (2 964)                    | 548 220               | 138 124                     | 41 199                                | 27 474  |
| <b>7011</b>     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>30 928</b>     | <b>35 030</b>              | <b>32 221 234</b>     | <b>9 067 204</b>            | <b>2 136 800</b>                      | <b>1 076 155</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 27 498            | 31 558                     | 30 925 029            | 8 730 347                   | 2 063 356                             | 1 030 078   |
|                 | With annual receipts of-----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 35                | 1 618                      | 9 918 267             | 2 854 967                   | 684 955                               | 268 672   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 25                | 394                        | 1 683 489             | 520 054                     | 127 348                               | 47 741  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 54                | 290                        | 1 876 318             | 572 084                     | 137 263                               | 55 018  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 219               | 813                        | 3 298 459             | 976 734                     | 233 633                               | 110 284   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 414               | 766                        | 2 831 901             | 859 353                     | 201 354                               | 105 160   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 861               | 1 132                      | 2 971 043             | 870 603                     | 206 051                               | 116 334   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 2 305             | 2 531                      | 3 601 828             | 991 517                     | 229 577                               | 142 297   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 580             | 2 712                      | 1 818 922             | 471 142                     | 107 420                               | 71 376  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 3 718             | 3 844                      | 1 311 268             | 315 037                     | 70 810                                | 52 048  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 6 853             | 6 965                      | 1 114 560             | 214 979                     | 46 211                                | 40 424  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 10 434            | 10 493                     | 498 974               | 83 877                      | 18 634                                | 20 724  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 3 430             | 3 472                      | 1 296 205             | 336 857                     | 73 444                                | 46 077  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 3 430             | 3 472                      | 785 258               | 206 119                     | 33 736                                | 19 654  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 464)           | (2 480)                    | 510 947               | 130 738                     | 39 708                                | 26 423  |
| <b>7011 pt.</b> | <b>Hotels</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>8 575</b>      | <b>9 979</b>               | <b>22 140 654</b>     | <b>6 647 348</b>            | <b>1 591 226</b>                      | <b>707 198</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 7 402             | 8 793                      | 21 471 572            | 6 445 817                   | 1 546 547                             | 682 882   |
|                 | With annual receipts of-----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 30                | 718                        | 9 096 694             | 2 675 607                   | 642 636                               | 242 145   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 21                | 94                         | 1 398 074             | 455 643                     | 115 156                               | 40 347  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 47                | 143                        | 1 644 519             | 521 199                     | 124 572                               | 46 556  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 174               | 370                        | 2 664 620             | 808 252                     | 194 810                               | 86 444  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 312               | 438                        | 2 113 361             | 670 914                     | 158 467                               | 79 698  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 495               | 561                        | 1 739 844             | 534 024                     | 127 985                               | 70 470  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 934               | 989                        | 1 512 195             | 445 726                     | 104 628                               | 61 652  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 824               | 856                        | 580 674               | 163 985                     | 39 214                                | 24 800  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 057             | 1 081                      | 376 768               | 99 593                      | 22 851                                | 15 982  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 575             | 1 601                      | 254 604               | 54 690                      | 12 360                                | 10 496  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 1 933             | 1 942                      | 90 219                | 16 184                      | 3 868                                 | 4 292   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 173             | 1 186                      | 669 082               | 201 531                     | 44 679                                | 24 316  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 173             | 1 186                      | 469 225               | 140 175                     | 25 816                                | 13 761  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (536)             | (541)                      | 199 857               | 61 356                      | 18 863                                | 10 555  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>70</b>   | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7011</b> | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels—Con.   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----   | 5 615             | 6 964                      | 21 867 743            | 6 594 204                   | 1 579 160                             | 695 924   |
|             | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 4 991             | 6 328                      | 21 253 909            | 6 403 525                   | 1 536 939                             | 673 834   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 30                | 716                        | 9 096 191             | 2 675 473                   | 642 612                               | 242 136   |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 21                | 94                         | 1 398 074             | 455 643                     | 115 156                               | 40 347  |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 47                | 143                        | 1 644 519             | 521 199                     | 124 572                               | 46 556  |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 174               | 368                        | 2 664 215             | 808 250                     | 194 810                               | 86 444  |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 312               | 437                        | 2 113 339             | 670 895                     | 158 463                               | 79 697  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 495               | 559                        | 1 739 559             | 533 941                     | 127 964                               | 70 458  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 933               | 986                        | 1 511 139             | 445 474                     | 104 564                               | 61 600  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 805               | 831                        | 567 939               | 160 687                     | 38 531                                | 24 365  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 949               | 963                        | 340 680               | 91 275                      | 21 004                                | 14 440  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 961               | 967                        | 161 882               | 36 910                      | 8 406                                 | 6 902   |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 264               | 264                        | 16 372                | 3 778                       | 857                                   | 889   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 624               | 636                        | 613 834               | 190 679                     | 42 221                                | 22 090  |
|             | In business at end of year -----                        | 624               | 636                        | 430 485               | 132 335                     | 24 255                                | 12 323  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (258)             | (262)                      | 183 349               | 58 344                      | 17 966                                | 9 767   |
| 7011 pt.    | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms                         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----   | 2 987             | 3 015                      | 272 911               | 53 144                      | 12 066                                | 11 274  |
|             | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 2 434             | 2 462                      | 217 050               | 42 147                      | 9 581                                 | 9 037   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 17                | 17                         | 11 320                | 3 013                       | 633                                   | 401   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 113               | 116                        | 37 723                | 8 655                       | 1 917                                 | 1 586   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 623               | 642                        | 93 846                | 17 995                      | 4 000                                 | 3 632   |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 1 681             | 1 687                      | 74 161                | 12 484                      | 3 031                                 | 3 418   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 553               | 553                        | 55 861                | 10 997                      | 2 485                                 | 2 237   |
|             | In business at end of year -----                        | 553               | 553                        | 39 307                | 7 973                       | 1 582                                 | 1 444   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (279)             | (280)                      | 16 554                | 3 024                       | 903                                   | 793   |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----   | 22 507            | 25 051                     | 10 080 580            | 2 419 856                   | 545 574                               | 368 957   |
|             | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 20 238            | 22 754                     | 9 445 286             | 2 282 696                   | 516 528                               | 346 986   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 4                 | 822                        | 568 476               | 107 142                     | 24 744                                | 17 834  |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 9                 | 408                        | 440 638               | 99 157                      | 21 846                                | 13 107  |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 45                | 449                        | 657 558               | 169 453                     | 39 192                                | 23 167  |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 123               | 349                        | 856 924               | 229 420                     | 52 479                                | 31 119  |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 389               | 577                        | 1 315 828             | 357 727                     | 82 879                                | 48 962  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 396             | 1 550                      | 2 136 549             | 561 017                     | 128 601                               | 82 550  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 779             | 1 882                      | 1 255 306             | 312 512                     | 69 487                                | 47 423  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 681             | 2 775                      | 942 359               | 217 419                     | 48 488                                | 36 331  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 5 294             | 5 377                      | 862 229               | 161 002                     | 34 010                                | 30 035  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 8 518             | 8 565                      | 409 419               | 67 847                      | 14 802                                | 16 458  |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 269             | 2 297                      | 635 294               | 137 160                     | 29 046                                | 21 971  |
|             | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 269             | 2 297                      | 322 423               | 67 345                      | 7 989                                 | 5 918   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 932)           | (1 944)                    | 312 871               | 69 815                      | 21 057                                | 16 053  |
| 7011 pt.    | Motels, tourist courts                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | All firms -----   | 20 633            | 22 784                     | 7 629 829             | 1 751 739                   | 390 851                               | 275 254   |
|             | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 18 444            | 20 568                     | 7 068 302             | 1 633 670                   | 366 975                               | 256 965   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 6                 | 953                        | 682 639               | 138 399                     | 30 961                                | 21 443  |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 116                        | 118 262               | 20 220                      | 4 716                                 | 3 066   |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 26                | 355                        | 374 275               | 91 495                      | 21 693                                | 13 726  |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 66                | 221                        | 446 593               | 111 934                     | 25 255                                | 15 502  |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 253               | 409                        | 835 556               | 222 332                     | 50 579                                | 30 529  |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 023             | 1 148                      | 1 547 026             | 396 250                     | 90 924                                | 59 265  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 447             | 1 530                      | 1 017 973             | 248 358                     | 54 744                                | 37 590  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 382             | 2 471                      | 831 892               | 188 249                     | 42 066                                | 31 608  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 5 040             | 5 121                      | 820 556               | 151 675                     | 31 955                                | 28 453  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 8 197             | 8 244                      | 393 530               | 64 758                      | 14 082                                | 15 783  |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 189             | 2 216                      | 561 527               | 118 069                     | 23 876                                | 18 289  |
|             | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 189             | 2 216                      | 294 303               | 60 524                      | 6 887                                 | 5 163   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 816)           | (1 826)                    | 267 224               | 57 545                      | 16 989                                | 13 126  |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 70        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7011      | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.  | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.  | Motor hotels  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 1 926             | 2 267                      | 2 450 751             | 668 117                     | 154 723                               | 93 703  |
|           | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 840             | 2 174                      | 2 359 304             | 644 394                     | 148 664                               | 89 502  |
|           | With annual receipts of —                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 148                        | 186 187               | 42 876                      | 9 551                                 | 5 526   |
|           | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 14                | 67                         | 212 238               | 59 093                      | 13 592                                | 7 533   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 61                | 123                        | 432 272               | 122 914                     | 28 542                                | 16 012  |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 145               | 176                        | 508 876               | 142 994                     | 33 909                                | 19 403  |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 386               | 413                        | 609 563               | 169 448                     | 38 846                                | 24 059  |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 331               | 342                        | 236 287               | 64 016                      | 14 686                                | 9 735   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 312               | 316                        | 115 031               | 30 312                      | 6 688                                 | 4 938   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 258               | 259                        | 42 465                | 9 556                       | 2 110                                 | 1 605   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 329               | 330                        | 16 385                | 3 185                       | 740                                   | 691   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 86                | 93                         | 91 447                | 23 723                      | 6 059                                 | 4 201   |
|           | In business at end of year -----                        | 86                | 93                         | 41 858                | 10 543                      | 1 674                                 | 1 069   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (121)             | (123)                      | 49 589                | 13 180                      | 4 385                                 | 3 132   |
| 702, 3, 4 | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 6 059             | 6 201                      | 993 517               | 221 562                     | 41 513                                | 25 942  |
|           | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 4 661             | 4 784                      | 748 800               | 168 116                     | 34 078                                | 20 588  |
|           | With annual receipts of —                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 16                | 42                         | 90 347                | 21 375                      | 4 124                                 | 1 864   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 70                | 106                        | 103 041               | 22 796                      | 5 272                                 | 2 512   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 179               | 209                        | 120 047               | 28 202                      | 5 352                                 | 2 909   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 416               | 427                        | 141 974               | 31 883                      | 6 249                                 | 3 497   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 104             | 1 117                      | 174 457               | 38 975                      | 7 812                                 | 5 229   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 2 876             | 2 883                      | 118 934               | 24 885                      | 5 269                                 | 4 577   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 398             | 1 417                      | 244 717               | 53 446                      | 7 435                                 | 5 354   |
|           | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 398             | 1 417                      | 205 843               | 45 815                      | 5 894                                 | 4 282   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (485)             | (485)                      | 38 874                | 7 631                       | 1 541                                 | 1 072   |
| 703       | <b>Trailer Parks and Camps</b>                          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 3 932             | 4 002                      | 737 576               | 150 717                     | 25 068                                | 15 159  |
|           | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 707             | 2 758                      | 513 708               | 101 788                     | 18 701                                | 10 573  |
|           | With annual receipts of —                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 8                 | 25                         | 53 231                | 11 267                      | 1 980                                 | 924   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 57                | 69                         | 84 219                | 16 552                      | 3 755                                 | 1 784   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 141               | 153                        | 95 242                | 20 928                      | 3 688                                 | 1 918   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 317               | 321                        | 109 012               | 21 996                      | 3 915                                 | 2 124   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 667               | 669                        | 105 747               | 19 114                      | 3 237                                 | 2 022   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 517             | 1 521                      | 66 257                | 11 931                      | 2 126                                 | 1 801   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 225             | 1 244                      | 223 868               | 48 929                      | 6 367                                 | 4 586   |
|           | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 225             | 1 244                      | 193 531               | 43 249                      | 5 396                                 | 3 961   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (346)             | (346)                      | 30 337                | 5 680                       | 971                                   | 625   |
| 702, 4    | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms -----   | 2 127             | 2 199                      | 255 941               | 70 845                      | 16 445                                | 10 783  |
|           | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 954             | 2 026                      | 235 092               | 66 328                      | 15 377                                | 10 015  |
|           | With annual receipts of —                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 8                 | 17                         | 37 116                | 10 108                      | 2 144                                 | 940   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 13                | 37                         | 18 822                | 6 244                       | 1 517                                 | 728   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 38                | 56                         | 24 805                | 7 274                       | 1 664                                 | 991   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 99                | 106                        | 32 962                | 9 887                       | 2 334                                 | 1 373   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 437               | 448                        | 68 710                | 19 861                      | 4 575                                 | 3 207   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 359             | 1 362                      | 52 677                | 12 954                      | 3 143                                 | 2 776   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 173               | 173                        | 20 849                | 4 517                       | 1 068                                 | 768   |
|           | In business at end of year -----                        | 173               | 173                        | 12 312                | 2 566                       | 498                                   | 321   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (139)             | (139)                      | 8 537                 | 1 951                       | 570                                   | 447   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>               | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 145 410           | 167 749                    | 22 980 101            | 7 955 677                   | 1 897 141                             | 970 472   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 136 415           | 158 413                    | 22 001 533            | 7 642 306                   | 1 817 462                             | 921 090   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 24                | 4 567                      | 2 342 049             | 817 941                     | 209 847                               | 100 346   |
|                         | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 23                | 1 017                      | 825 730               | 251 549                     | 59 865                                | 26 429  |
|                         | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 59                | 1 374                      | 828 532               | 294 876                     | 68 111                                | 25 988  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 135               | 2 304                      | 952 133               | 332 583                     | 81 603                                | 32 211  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 370               | 2 170                      | 1 254 128             | 446 628                     | 108 944                               | 43 596  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 540             | 4 309                      | 2 289 219             | 811 206                     | 192 362                               | 81 103  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 3 583             | 6 198                      | 2 422 576             | 846 475                     | 199 320                               | 83 168  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 9 086             | 11 740                     | 3 099 465             | 1 049 490                   | 245 782                               | 112 705   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 26 399            | 28 639                     | 4 056 723             | 1 430 163                   | 331 303                               | 180 044   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 95 196            | 96 095                     | 3 930 978             | 1 361 395                   | 320 325                               | 235 500   |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 8 995             | 9 336                      | 978 568               | 313 371                     | 79 679                                | 49 382  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                        | 8 995             | 9 336                      | 442 024               | 135 576                     | 24 798                                | 13 524  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (10 937)          | (11 071)                   | 536 544               | 177 795                     | 54 881                                | 35 858  |
| <b>721</b>              | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 37 878            | 43 912                     | 9 323 982             | 3 224 572                   | 763 351                               | 354 548   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 35 404            | 41 205                     | 8 958 875             | 3 115 517                   | 734 881                               | 337 840   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 13                | 437                        | 1 174 372             | 405 044                     | 97 752                                | 31 293  |
|                         | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 15                | 209                        | 524 752               | 166 082                     | 39 242                                | 12 623  |
|                         | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 40                | 443                        | 535 899               | 173 664                     | 40 722                                | 13 228  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 81                | 337                        | 580 152               | 211 559                     | 51 092                                | 16 642  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 203               | 617                        | 683 827               | 254 924                     | 61 091                                | 21 316  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 733               | 1 677                      | 1 109 213             | 430 726                     | 102 162                               | 41 182  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 324             | 2 216                      | 901 289               | 355 556                     | 83 861                                | 38 575  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 3 057             | 3 896                      | 1 039 771             | 391 457                     | 91 663                                | 47 662  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 9 077             | 10 013                     | 1 395 192             | 458 337                     | 105 454                               | 64 499  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 20 861            | 21 260                     | 1 014 408             | 268 168                     | 61 842                                | 50 820  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 474             | 2 707                      | 365 107               | 109 055                     | 28 470                                | 16 708  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 474             | 2 707                      | 185 069               | 53 871                      | 11 485                                | 6 003   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 754)           | (2 814)                    | 180 038               | 55 184                      | 16 985                                | 10 705  |
| <b>7215</b>             | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 9 138             | 10 943                     | 1 167 955             | 226 489                     | 53 761                                | 35 729  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 8 424             | 10 216                     | 1 084 308             | 210 228                     | 49 557                                | 32 720  |
|                         | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                         | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 258                        | 229 110               | 33 714                      | 8 008                                 | 2 591   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 11                | 65                         | 35 099                | 5 953                       | 1 516                                 | 357   |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 56                | 164                        | 87 804                | 17 650                      | 4 262                                 | 1 451   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 123               | 328                        | 83 108                | 17 541                      | 4 227                                 | 2 035   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 357               | 698                        | 118 765               | 25 994                      | 6 024                                 | 3 726   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 628             | 2 181                      | 238 937               | 51 312                      | 11 780                                | 8 658   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 6 237             | 6 522                      | 291 485               | 58 064                      | 13 740                                | 13 902  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 714               | 727                        | 83 647                | 16 261                      | 4 204                                 | 3 009   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                        | 714               | 727                        | 48 353                | 8 642                       | 1 717                                 | 804   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (866)             | (885)                      | 35 294                | 7 619                       | 2 487                                 | 2 205   |
| <b>721 ex.<br/>7215</b> | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 28 964            | 32 969                     | 8 156 027             | 2 998 083                   | 709 590                               | 318 819   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 27 177            | 30 954                     | 7 864 698             | 2 902 373                   | 684 451                               | 304 767   |
|                         | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 59                | 835                        | 2 028 857             | 714 992                     | 170 599                               | 54 833  |
|                         | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 77                | 297                        | 550 328               | 205 582                     | 49 677                                | 15 999  |
|                         | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 190               | 554                        | 642 635               | 247 117                     | 59 031                                | 20 873  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 669               | 1 425                      | 1 011 085             | 409 184                     | 96 949                                | 39 117  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 1 202             | 1 862                      | 819 150               | 338 955                     | 79 880                                | 36 694  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 2 693             | 3 220                      | 916 014               | 364 145                     | 85 301                                | 43 694  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 7 513             | 7 870                      | 1 165 679             | 410 030                     | 94 380                                | 56 222  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 14 774            | 14 891                     | 730 950               | 212 368                     | 48 634                                | 37 335  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 787             | 2 015                      | 291 329               | 95 710                      | 25 139                                | 14 052  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 787             | 2 015                      | 145 676               | 47 906                      | 10 580                                | 5 532   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 898)           | (1 937)                    | 145 653               | 47 804                      | 14 559                                | 8 520   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 72              | PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 721             | Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—<br>Con.              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services<br>—Con.        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7211            | Power laundries, family and commercial*                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 2 093             | 2 145                      | 699 460               | 305 310                     | 72 912                                | 35 746  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 2 004             | 2 056                      | 675 587               | 295 951                     | 70 420                                | 34 415  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 29                | 35                         | 123 386               | 57 671                      | 13 783                                | 5 017   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 113               | 120                        | 168 283               | 79 041                      | 18 694                                | 7 860   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 178               | 189                        | 119 689               | 55 118                      | 13 286                                | 6 705   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 343               | 355                        | 118 184               | 52 376                      | 12 413                                | 6 781   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 638               | 653                        | 103 266               | 39 535                      | 9 340                                 | 5 745   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 703               | 704                        | 42 779                | 12 210                      | 2 904                                 | 2 307   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 89                | 89                         | 23 873                | 9 359                       | 2 492                                 | 1 331   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 89                | 89                         | 7 874                 | 2 584                       | 361                                   | 190   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (143)             | (145)                      | 15 999                | 6 765                       | 2 131                                 | 1 141   |
| 7216            | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 17 865            | 20 202                     | 2 872 823             | 1 057 718                   | 249 720                               | 139 105   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 16 820            | 18 895                     | 2 679 470             | 993 247                     | 232 336                               | 129 253   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 8                 | 148                        | 64 035                | 26 361                      | 6 292                                 | 2 517   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 21                | 226                        | 69 183                | 26 848                      | 6 457                                 | 3 160   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 182               | 672                        | 255 154               | 106 213                     | 25 223                                | 11 642  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 577               | 1 015                      | 386 535               | 164 493                     | 38 401                                | 18 028  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 1 729             | 2 162                      | 583 058               | 234 178                     | 55 042                                | 28 279  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 5 481             | 5 756                      | 845 557               | 297 020                     | 68 793                                | 41 393  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 8 822             | 8 916                      | 475 948               | 138 134                     | 32 128                                | 24 234  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 1 045             | 1 307                      | 193 353               | 64 471                      | 17 384                                | 9 852   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 1 045             | 1 307                      | 114 711               | 40 142                      | 10 113                                | 5 146   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (1 035)           | (1 063)                    | 78 642                | 24 329                      | 7 271                                 | 4 706   |
| Other 721       | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 9 389             | 10 622                     | 4 583 744             | 1 635 055                   | 386 958                               | 143 968   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 8 701             | 9 930                      | 4 492 848             | 1 606 076                   | 379 949                               | 140 253   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 25                | 588                        | 1 562 679             | 543 239                     | 130 132                               | 41 704  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 31                | 144                        | 416 312               | 149 933                     | 35 189                                | 11 047  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 63                | 192                        | 452 612               | 163 743                     | 39 727                                | 12 494  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 142               | 203                        | 477 493               | 177 684                     | 42 240                                | 13 613  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 366               | 443                        | 568 333               | 215 137                     | 51 132                                | 18 337  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 457               | 527                        | 318 944               | 122 681                     | 28 939                                | 11 869  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 681               | 768                        | 235 829               | 86 757                      | 19 940                                | 9 743   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 1 539             | 1 645                      | 239 946               | 81 750                      | 18 275                                | 10 139  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 5 397             | 5 420                      | 220 700               | 65 152                      | 14 375                                | 11 307  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 688               | 692                        | 90 896                | 28 979                      | 7 009                                 | 3 715   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 688               | 692                        | 37 210                | 11 158                      | 1 559                                 | 875   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (742)             | (746)                      | 53 686                | 17 821                      | 5 450                                 | 2 840   |
| 7212            | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and<br>dry cleaners |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 2 007             | 2 219                      | 176 628               | 49 473                      | 11 344                                | 7 219   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 1 805             | 2 017                      | 160 401               | 45 321                      | 10 399                                | 6 579   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 5                 | 5                          | 6 287                 | 2 169                       | 479                                   | 185   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                                | 24                | 60                         | 16 195                | 5 545                       | 1 298                                 | 663   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 83                | 148                        | 28 662                | 8 930                       | 2 025                                 | 1 088   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 346               | 440                        | 52 707                | 14 635                      | 3 439                                 | 2 086   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 1 347             | 1 364                      | 56 550                | 14 042                      | 3 158                                 | 2 557   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 202               | 202                        | 16 227                | 4 152                       | 945                                   | 640   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 202               | 202                        | 7 797                 | 1 862                       | 182                                   | 123   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (203)             | (204)                      | 8 430                 | 2 290                       | 763                                   | 517   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>721</b>      | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—<br/>Con.</b>      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services<br>—Con.        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| Other 721       | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*—Con.                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7213            | Linen supply*   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----  | <b>1 002</b>      | <b>1 330</b>               | <b>1 798 721</b>      | <b>668 168</b>              | <b>158 243</b>                        | <b>56 975</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 967               | 1 294                      | 1 778 858             | 660 575                     | 156 299                               | 56 110  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 4                 | 133                        | 444 443               | 161 440                     | 38 322                                | 13 434  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 5                 | 73                         | 184 017               | 65 862                      | 15 647                                | 5 194   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 16                | 62                         | 207 721               | 76 034                      | 17 864                                | 5 819   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 32                | 70                         | 226 939               | 84 588                      | 20 348                                | 6 713   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 70                | 97                         | 246 846               | 93 156                      | 22 149                                | 7 376   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 161               | 172                        | 255 658               | 97 200                      | 23 053                                | 8 664   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 166               | 173                        | 118 703               | 46 809                      | 10 881                                | 4 828   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 163               | 164                        | 56 651                | 22 259                      | 5 033                                 | 2 405   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 162               | 162                        | 27 602                | 10 124                      | 2 310                                 | 1 233   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 188               | 188                        | 10 278                | 3 103                       | 692                                   | 444   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 35                | 36                         | 19 863                | 7 593                       | 1 944                                 | 865   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 35                | 36                         | 7 063                 | 2 830                       | 531                                   | 239   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (49)              | (49)                       | 12 800                | 4 763                       | 1 413                                 | 626   |
| <b>7217</b>     | <b>Carpet and upholstery cleaning</b>                         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----  | <b>3 834</b>      | <b>3 959</b>               | <b>479 401</b>        | <b>163 526</b>              | <b>36 283</b>                         | <b>19 065</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 3 525             | 3 648                      | 447 765               | 154 151                     | 34 180                                | 17 763  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 4                 | 58                         | 48 403                | 17 067                      | 3 846                                 | 1 228   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 5                 | 20                         | 18 346                | 4 918                       | 1 124                                 | 299   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 22                | 55                         | 32 281                | 13 273                      | 3 140                                 | 1 100   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 82                | 89                         | 54 070                | 20 526                      | 4 577                                 | 1 649   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 243               | 252                        | 82 384                | 29 874                      | 6 822                                 | 3 444   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 728               | 731                        | 112 012               | 38 624                      | 8 312                                 | 4 677   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 2 441             | 2 443                      | 100 269               | 29 869                      | 6 359                                 | 5 366   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 309               | 311                        | 31 636                | 9 375                       | 2 103                                 | 1 302   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 309               | 311                        | 18 551                | 5 100                       | 829                                   | 451   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (323)             | (324)                      | 13 085                | 4 275                       | 1 274                                 | 851   |
| <b>7218</b>     | <b>Industrial launderers*</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----  | <b>823</b>        | <b>1 288</b>               | <b>1 895 295</b>      | <b>667 351</b>              | <b>161 020</b>                        | <b>51 585</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 801               | 1 266                      | 1 879 417             | 661 619                     | 159 604                               | 51 038  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 4                 | 126                        | 341 316               | 118 678                     | 29 337                                | 8 182   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 11                | 156                        | 380 311               | 122 780                     | 29 419                                | 9 116   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 18                | 112                        | 269 856               | 93 506                      | 22 109                                | 6 859   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 30                | 70                         | 230 128               | 80 181                      | 19 525                                | 5 790   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 65                | 92                         | 213 845               | 80 637                      | 19 528                                | 6 100   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 166               | 191                        | 261 091               | 97 883                      | 23 235                                | 7 964   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 157               | 167                        | 109 123               | 40 772                      | 10 126                                | 3 991   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 137               | 138                        | 48 830                | 18 135                      | 4 286                                 | 1 968   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 119               | 119                        | 20 325                | 7 587                       | 1 714                                 | 862   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 94                | 95                         | 4 592                 | 1 460                       | 325                                   | 206   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 22                | 22                         | 15 878                | 5 732                       | 1 416                                 | 547   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 22                | 22                         | 3 029                 | 1 388                       | 121                                   | 67  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (38)              | (38)                       | 12 849                | 4 344                       | 1 295                                 | 480   |
| <b>7214, 9</b>  | <b>Other laundry, garment services, including<br/>diaper*</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> -----  | <b>1 786</b>      | <b>1 826</b>               | <b>233 699</b>        | <b>86 537</b>               | <b>20 068</b>                         | <b>9 124</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 1 662             | 1 701                      | 220 771               | 82 157                      | 19 062                                | 8 598   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 10                | 32                         | 65 417                | 24 458                      | 5 542                                 | 1 786   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 21                | 22                         | 30 487                | 10 888                      | 2 686                                 | 934   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 34                | 34                         | 23 916                | 9 784                       | 2 260                                 | 805   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 66                | 71                         | 22 951                | 9 059                       | 2 093                                 | 979   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 188               | 195                        | 28 165                | 10 980                      | 2 561                                 | 1 314   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 134               | 137                        | 49 835                | 16 988                      | 3 920                                 | 2 780   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 124               | 125                        | 12 928                | 4 380                       | 1 006                                 | 526   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                              | 124               | 125                        | 4 716                 | 1 417                       | 151                                   | 83  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (138)             | (139)                      | 8 212                 | 2 963                       | 855                                   | 443   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>     | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>722</b>    | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 5 028             | 7 079                      | 1 409 339             | 357 483                     | 80 300                                | 44 036  |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 4 758             | 6 808                      | 1 374 209             | 350 523                     | 78 682                                | 43 055  |
|               | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 12                | 1 686                      | 598 876               | 158 898                     | 36 738                                | 21 882  |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 6                 | 25                         | 38 911                | 13 733                      | 2 732                                 | 1 290   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 19                | 104                        | 67 544                | 18 580                      | 4 248                                 | 1 578   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 77                | 159                        | 118 784               | 30 207                      | 6 425                                 | 2 781   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 148               | 198                        | 100 268               | 26 874                      | 6 183                                 | 2 623   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 376               | 453                        | 127 087               | 32 910                      | 7 238                                 | 3 660   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 214             | 1 258                      | 185 754               | 41 786                      | 8 971                                 | 4 680   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 2 906             | 2 925                      | 136 985               | 27 535                      | 6 147                                 | 4 561   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 270               | 271                        | 35 130                | 6 960                       | 1 618                                 | 981   |
|               | In business at end of year -----                        | 270               | 271                        | 18 408                | 3 774                       | 658                                   | 343   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (308)             | (310)                      | 16 722                | 3 186                       | 960                                   | 638   |
| <b>723, 4</b> | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>                          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 72 954            | 79 160                     | 5 303 623             | 2 414 160                   | 564 633                               | 314 212   |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 68 879            | 75 062                     | 5 015 555             | 2 296 587                   | 535 982                               | 296 214   |
|               | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 4                 | 1 911                      | 322 421               | 161 572                     | 42 242                                | 16 509  |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 712                        | 105 097               | 60 160                      | 12 764                                | 6 797   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 10                | 505                        | 65 509                | 31 604                      | 6 983                                 | 3 807   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 32                | 433                        | 105 488               | 52 469                      | 12 716                                | 5 132   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 124               | 667                        | 174 680               | 84 574                      | 19 460                                | 8 098   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 391               | 939                        | 263 559               | 130 487                     | 30 099                                | 12 289  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                          | 1 468             | 2 061                      | 483 657               | 240 153                     | 55 689                                | 23 617  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 8 887             | 9 579                      | 1 291 306             | 627 465                     | 144 476                               | 72 162  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 57 956            | 58 255                     | 2 203 838             | 908 103                     | 211 543                               | 147 593   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 4 075             | 4 098                      | 288 068               | 117 573                     | 28 651                                | 17 998  |
|               | In business at end of year -----                        | 4 075             | 4 098                      | 112 780               | 43 230                      | 5 587                                 | 3 099   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (5 399)           | (5 420)                    | 175 288               | 74 343                      | 23 064                                | 14 899  |
| <b>723</b>    | <b>Beauty Shops</b>                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 65 234            | 71 125                     | 4 894 121             | 2 229 969                   | 521 320                               | 293 312   |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 61 396            | 67 270                     | 4 625 198             | 2 119 866                   | 494 656                               | 276 379   |
|               | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 4                 | 1 911                      | 322 421               | 161 572                     | 42 242                                | 16 509  |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 46                | 1 541                      | 253 046               | 130 295                     | 29 438                                | 14 662  |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 120               | 643                        | 171 120               | 82 079                      | 18 999                                | 7 851   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 374               | 892                        | 250 990               | 123 732                     | 28 535                                | 11 753  |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 1 383             | 1 934                      | 456 456               | 226 902                     | 52 491                                | 22 679  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 8 262             | 8 878                      | 1 203 078             | 585 186                     | 134 631                               | 68 240  |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 51 207            | 51 471                     | 1 968 087             | 810 100                     | 188 320                               | 134 685   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 3 838             | 3 855                      | 268 923               | 110 103                     | 26 664                                | 16 933  |
|               | In business at end of year -----                        | 3 838             | 3 855                      | 105 554               | 40 667                      | 5 150                                 | 2 902   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (4 954)           | (4 973)                    | 163 369               | 69 436                      | 21 514                                | 14 031  |
| <b>724</b>    | <b>Barber Shops</b>                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 7 769             | 8 035                      | 409 502               | 184 191                     | 43 313                                | 20 900  |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 7 530             | 7 791                      | 390 267               | 176 670                     | 41 310                                | 19 824  |
|               | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 25                | 159                        | 36 536                | 21 945                      | 4 729                                 | 1 747   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 83                | 121                        | 26 537                | 12 822                      | 3 126                                 | 1 085   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                          | 630               | 689                        | 89 262                | 42 787                      | 9 993                                 | 3 952   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 6 792             | 6 822                      | 237 932               | 99 116                      | 23 462                                | 13 040  |
|               | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 239               | 244                        | 19 235                | 7 521                       | 2 003                                 | 1 076   |
|               | In business at end of year -----                        | 239               | 244                        | 7 252                 | 2 578                       | 441                                   | 201   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (449)             | (449)                      | 11 983                | 4 943                       | 1 562                                 | 875   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>  | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>725</b> | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 2 505             | 2 800                      | 186 478               | 54 902                      | 12 847                                | 6 986   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 2 360             | 2 655                      | 175 293               | 51 754                      | 12 094                                | 6 520   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 19                | 222                        | 24 146                | 9 713                       | 2 324                                 | 993   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 55                | 96                         | 18 227                | 5 787                       | 1 350                                 | 562   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 362               | 399                        | 50 822                | 15 132                      | 3 468                                 | 1 684   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 1 924             | 1 938                      | 82 098                | 21 122                      | 4 952                                 | 3 281   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 145               | 145                        | 11 185                | 3 148                       | 753                                   | 466   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 145               | 145                        | 4 710                 | 1 328                       | 223                                   | 110   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (190)             | (194)                      | 6 475                 | 1 820                       | 530                                   | 356   |
| <b>726</b> | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 12 613            | 15 051                     | 3 736 938             | 927 066                     | 221 569                               | 74 154  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 12 284            | 14 712                     | 3 645 874             | 907 177                     | 215 987                               | 72 119  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 12                | 326                        | 237 254               | 56 177                      | 13 568                                | 4 192   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 44                | 181                        | 147 611               | 39 783                      | 9 806                                 | 2 728   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 315               | 698                        | 445 042               | 126 427                     | 31 092                                | 8 157   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 1 219             | 1 839                      | 812 380               | 223 180                     | 53 287                                | 14 365  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 3 194             | 3 801                      | 1 104 475             | 269 334                     | 63 127                                | 20 528  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 4 314             | 4 607                      | 738 333               | 157 261                     | 36 756                                | 16 270  |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 329               | 339                        | 91 064                | 19 889                      | 5 582                                 | 2 035   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 329               | 339                        | 42 200                | 9 905                       | 2 519                                 | 639   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (435)             | (438)                      | 48 864                | 9 984                       | 3 063                                 | 1 396   |
| <b>729</b> | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 14 516            | 19 747                     | 3 019 741             | 977 494                     | 254 441                               | 176 536   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 12 808            | 17 965                     | 2 830 981             | 920 431                     | 239 737                               | 165 313   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 41                | 2 644                      | 752 110               | 253 956                     | 74 376                                | 56 118  |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 71                | 744                        | 246 035               | 79 367                      | 20 777                                | 12 627  |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 281               | 945                        | 421 490               | 130 899                     | 31 235                                | 20 099  |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 507               | 1 022                      | 349 865               | 112 435                     | 26 380                                | 15 513  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 940               | 1 319                      | 327 559               | 109 702                     | 26 679                                | 16 558  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 2 568             | 2 795                      | 398 882               | 131 707                     | 32 605                                | 20 906  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 8 400             | 8 496                      | 335 040               | 102 365                     | 27 685                                | 23 492  |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 1 708             | 1 782                      | 188 760               | 57 063                      | 14 704                                | 11 223  |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 1 708             | 1 782                      | 79 556                | 23 759                      | 4 413                                 | 3 353   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (1 855)           | (1 897)                    | 109 204               | 33 304                      | 10 291                                | 7 870   |
| <b>73</b>  | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 189 769           | 215 125                    | 106 866 230           | 42 416 193                  | 10 282 887                            | 3 151 651   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 176 106           | 201 349                    | 103 609 767           | 41 221 896                  | 9 977 736                             | 3 042 384   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | 101               | 6 943                      | 24 438 114            | 9 181 106                   | 2 260 654                             | 557 638   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | 82                | 2 477                      | 5 694 927             | 2 214 604                   | 537 049                               | 141 480   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | 156               | 2 246                      | 5 443 976             | 2 140 067                   | 516 375                               | 142 534   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 530               | 3 251                      | 8 012 662             | 3 260 269                   | 790 301                               | 202 285   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 1 187             | 3 667                      | 8 116 738             | 3 232 424                   | 788 351                               | 220 894   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 2 728             | 5 175                      | 9 364 454             | 3 923 875                   | 952 878                               | 299 008   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 9 058             | 11 865                     | 13 742 588            | 5 709 497                   | 1 380 990                             | 450 840   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 14 325            | 15 974                     | 9 938 560             | 4 095 438                   | 988 581                               | 326 988   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 23 401            | 24 399                     | 8 182 996             | 3 319 682                   | 793 236                               | 273 945   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 43 912            | 44 495                     | 7 023 226             | 2 759 421                   | 649 075                               | 247 276   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 80 626            | 80 857                     | 3 651 526             | 1 385 513                   | 320 246                               | 179 496   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 13 663            | 13 776                     | 3 256 463             | 1 194 297                   | 305 151                               | 109 267   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 13 663            | 13 776                     | 1 467 770             | 530 228                     | 99 168                                | 31 507  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (13 600)          | (13 759)                   | 1 788 693             | 664 069                     | 205 983                               | 77 760  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>11 581</b>     | <b>12 950</b>              | <b>8 324 978</b>      | <b>3 392 129</b>            | <b>844 257</b>                        | <b>145 898</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 10 811            | 12 175                     | 8 097 184             | 3 310 591                   | 818 260                               | 140 223   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 14                | 338                        | 2 050 153             | 811 609                     | 203 005                               | 28 660  |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 12                | 127                        | 821 340               | 390 176                     | 101 145                               | 13 531  |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 14                | 136                        | 475 735               | 153 675                     | 37 411                                | 5 831   |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 34                | 225                        | 536 169               | 216 515                     | 52 853                                | 7 660   |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 73                | 245                        | 503 175               | 214 885                     | 54 000                                | 8 212   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 178               | 335                        | 612 236               | 258 854                     | 63 394                                | 11 122  |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 691               | 820                        | 1 052 487             | 443 904                     | 108 799                               | 18 345  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 1 078             | 1 164                      | 757 425               | 302 696                     | 73 463                                | 14 232  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 1 804             | 1 836                      | 634 394               | 252 998                     | 61 458                                | 13 584  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 2 848             | 2 870                      | 460 958               | 187 635                     | 44 446                                | 12 012  |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 4 065             | 4 079                      | 193 112               | 77 644                      | 18 286                                | 7 034   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 770               | 775                        | 227 794               | 81 538                      | 25 997                                | 5 675   |
|             | In business at end of year -----                              | 770               | 775                        | 82 337                | 26 882                      | 5 617                                 | 1 321   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (704)             | (718)                      | 145 457               | 54 656                      | 20 380                                | 4 354   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>                                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>9 089</b>      | <b>9 668</b>               | <b>5 919 826</b>      | <b>2 654 656</b>            | <b>667 085</b>                        | <b>106 777</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 8 504             | 9 079                      | 5 753 746             | 2 590 448                   | 646 067                               | 102 520   |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 10                | 199                        | 1 466 587             | 664 843                     | 168 141                               | 22 192  |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 10                | 83                         | 672 551               | 329 053                     | 86 070                                | 10 880  |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 3                 | 14                         | 104 537               | 50 396                      | 13 208                                | 1 577   |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 22                | 77                         | 331 264               | 146 847                     | 36 401                                | 4 707   |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 43                | 90                         | 293 238               | 146 498                     | 36 428                                | 5 045   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 135               | 199                        | 463 946               | 208 589                     | 52 001                                | 7 892   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 535               | 591                        | 809 544               | 366 392                     | 89 688                                | 13 765  |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 846               | 890                        | 593 005               | 249 983                     | 61 149                                | 10 898  |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 1 421             | 1 438                      | 501 707               | 209 644                     | 51 383                                | 10 593  |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 2 238             | 2 247                      | 362 435               | 153 974                     | 36 413                                | 9 367   |
|             | Less than \$100,000 -----                                     | 3 241             | 3 251                      | 154 932               | 64 229                      | 15 185                                | 5 604   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 585               | 589                        | 166 080               | 64 208                      | 21 018                                | 4 257   |
|             | In business at end of year -----                              | 585               | 589                        | 61 879                | 21 256                      | 4 342                                 | 921   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (529)             | (536)                      | 104 201               | 42 952                      | 16 676                                | 3 336   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>765</b>        | <b>961</b>                 | <b>940 741</b>        | <b>213 114</b>              | <b>50 877</b>                         | <b>11 418</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 705               | 901                        | 922 293               | 207 997                     | 49 143                                | 11 014  |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 3                 | 52                         | 345 863               | 67 345                      | 16 236                                | 2 922   |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 6                 | 60                         | 190 835               | 36 990                      | 8 380                                 | 2 032   |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 5                 | 30                         | 82 836                | 16 789                      | 4 097                                 | 976   |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 5                 | 16                         | 30 589                | 9 034                       | 2 583                                 | 494   |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 11                | 23                         | 38 107                | 10 226                      | 2 264                                 | 474   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 61                | 91                         | 98 402                | 27 924                      | 6 555                                 | 1 430   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 71                | 82                         | 49 889                | 14 285                      | 3 293                                 | 815   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 126               | 127                        | 44 676                | 13 117                      | 2 892                                 | 826   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 181               | 183                        | 29 699                | 8 583                       | 1 981                                 | 619   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 236               | 237                        | 11 397                | 3 704                       | 862                                   | 426   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 60                | 60                         | 18 448                | 5 117                       | 1 734                                 | 404   |
|             | In business at end of year -----                              | 60                | 60                         | 7 785                 | 1 950                       | 414                                   | 98  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (61)              | (63)                       | 10 663                | 3 167                       | 1 320                                 | 306   |
| <b>7313</b> | <b>Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising<br/>Representatives</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>825</b>        | <b>1 245</b>               | <b>888 910</b>        | <b>344 355</b>              | <b>82 525</b>                         | <b>14 416</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year -----                              | 778               | 1 197                      | 877 118               | 341 331                     | 81 672                                | 14 165  |
|             | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|             | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                   | 3                 | 82                         | 333 650               | 123 474                     | 29 438                                | 5 375   |
|             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                            | 3                 | 50                         | 118 480               | 47 387                      | 11 268                                | 1 567   |
|             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                            | 6                 | 102                        | 95 588                | 41 593                      | 9 841                                 | 1 360   |
|             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                            | 11                | 110                        | 77 224                | 30 517                      | 7 364                                 | 1 079   |
|             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                              | 15                | 52                         | 49 723                | 22 603                      | 5 152                                 | 870   |
|             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                              | 39                | 66                         | 57 772                | 20 508                      | 5 365                                 | 853   |
|             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                              | 74                | 94                         | 51 397                | 19 215                      | 4 484                                 | 876   |
|             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                  | 131               | 139                        | 44 010                | 16 993                      | 4 074                                 | 880   |
|             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                  | 232               | 238                        | 36 874                | 14 343                      | 3 530                                 | 898   |
|             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                  | 264               | 264                        | 12 400                | 4 698                       | 1 156                                 | 407   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year -----                          | 47                | 48                         | 11 792                | 3 024                       | 853                                   | 251   |
|             | In business at end of year -----                              | 47                | 48                         | 3 453                 | 868                         | 111                                   | 52  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----             | (52)              | (52)                       | 8 339                 | 2 156                       | 742                                   | 199   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 73       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 731      | <b>Advertising—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7319     | Advertising, N.E.C.                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 949               | 1 076                      | 575 501               | 180 004                     | 43 770                                | 13 287  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 868               | 995                        | 539 913               | 170 003                     | 41 138                                | 12 476  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 43                         | 109 262               | 33 401                      | 8 246                                 | 1 374   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 14                | 32                         | 100 813               | 31 349                      | 8 077                                 | 1 893   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 21                | 66                         | 75 761                | 23 242                      | 5 323                                 | 2 089   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 60                | 73                         | 92 961                | 31 128                      | 7 679                                 | 2 339   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 91                | 98                         | 66 491                | 20 116                      | 4 669                                 | 1 688   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 130               | 135                        | 45 544                | 14 049                      | 3 299                                 | 1 303   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 211               | 213                        | 34 225                | 11 512                      | 2 717                                 | 1 172   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 334               | 335                        | 14 856                | 5 206                       | 1 128                                 | 618   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 81                | 81                         | 35 588                | 10 001                      | 2 632                                 | 811   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 81                | 81                         | 13 334                | 3 620                       | 990                                   | 298   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (62)              | (67)                       | 22 254                | 6 381                       | 1 642                                 | 513   |
| 734      | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 29 759            | 31 891                     | 7 537 128             | 3 899 208                   | 910 669                               | 539 936   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 27 624            | 29 754                     | 7 267 201             | 3 781 961                   | 883 547                               | 520 878   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 8                 | 756                        | 1 355 225             | 713 307                     | 170 505                               | 68 770  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 40                | 472                        | 775 584               | 476 141                     | 115 486                               | 65 570  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 75                | 267                        | 491 058               | 280 049                     | 65 956                                | 32 729  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 183               | 438                        | 638 127               | 391 915                     | 90 802                                | 52 021  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 597               | 832                        | 902 456               | 512 984                     | 121 839                               | 76 051  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 097             | 1 212                      | 754 467               | 395 437                     | 91 928                                | 59 622  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 2 141             | 2 233                      | 743 669               | 357 213                     | 81 244                                | 51 135  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 5 528             | 5 572                      | 859 980               | 380 327                     | 84 771                                | 56 956  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 17 955            | 17 972                     | 746 635               | 274 588                     | 61 016                                | 58 024  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 135             | 2 137                      | 269 927               | 117 247                     | 27 122                                | 19 058  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 135             | 2 137                      | 117 736               | 52 821                      | 9 056                                 | 6 018   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 481)           | (2 497)                    | 152 191               | 64 426                      | 18 066                                | 13 040  |
| 7341     | <b>Window Cleaning</b>                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 926               | 930                        | 101 473               | 48 811                      | 10 574                                | 4 640   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 866               | 870                        | 97 475                | 47 165                      | 10 157                                | 4 393   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 9                 | 11                         | 21 389                | 12 824                      | 2 843                                 | 850   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 18                | 19                         | 12 214                | 6 698                       | 1 466                                 | 527   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 53                | 54                         | 18 210                | 8 781                       | 1 859                                 | 807   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 138               | 138                        | 21 154                | 9 886                       | 2 145                                 | 985   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 648               | 648                        | 24 508                | 8 976                       | 1 844                                 | 1 224   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 60                | 60                         | 3 998                 | 1 646                       | 417                                   | 247   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 60                | 60                         | 1 856                 | 820                         | 141                                   | 53  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (68)              | (68)                       | 2 142                 | 826                         | 276                                   | 194   |
| 7342     | <b>Disinfecting and Exterminating Services</b>          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 5 851             | 6 909                      | 1 550 110             | 626 905                     | 142 447                               | 47 963  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 5 543             | 6 600                      | 1 510 021             | 613 371                     | 139 475                               | 46 678  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 9                 | 498                        | 375 714               | 141 901                     | 35 140                                | 9 264   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 13                | 176                        | 93 457                | 37 750                      | 8 945                                 | 2 501   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 25                | 172                        | 82 781                | 39 288                      | 8 467                                 | 2 775   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 108               | 205                        | 156 552               | 70 311                      | 16 126                                | 4 700   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 249               | 323                        | 170 359               | 76 265                      | 17 519                                | 5 512   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 678               | 735                        | 233 972               | 100 293                     | 22 213                                | 7 842   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 648             | 1 668                      | 257 688               | 101 630                     | 21 707                                | 8 857   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 2 813             | 2 823                      | 139 498               | 45 933                      | 9 358                                 | 5 227   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 308               | 309                        | 40 089                | 13 534                      | 2 972                                 | 1 285   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 308               | 309                        | 16 588                | 5 765                       | 851                                   | 272   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (371)             | (374)                      | 23 501                | 7 769                       | 2 121                                 | 1 013   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm     | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 73       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 734      | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—<br/>Con.</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7349     | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 23 005            | 24 052                     | 5 885 545             | 3 223 492                   | 757 648                               | 487 333   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                            | 21 238            | 22 284                     | 5 659 087             | 3 121 159                   | 733 843                               | 469 756   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                 | 38                | 692                        | 1 720 132             | 1 028 111                   | 246 231                               | 123 458   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                          | 64                | 119                        | 416 533               | 252 811                     | 59 645                                | 31 424  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                          | 159               | 262                        | 555 912               | 351 932                     | 82 132                                | 48 973  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                          | 480               | 612                        | 732 478               | 435 868                     | 104 191                               | 70 714  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                            | 836               | 875                        | 576 171               | 314 371                     | 73 377                                | 53 892  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                            | 1 414             | 1 448                      | 492 926               | 248 989                     | 57 361                                | 42 560  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 3 747             | 3 770                      | 581 935               | 269 320                     | 61 065                                | 47 147  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                                   | 14 500            | 14 506                     | 583 000               | 219 757                     | 49 841                                | 51 588  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                        | 1 767             | 1 768                      | 226 458               | 102 333                     | 23 805                                | 17 577  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                            | 1 767             | 1 768                      | 99 292                | 46 236                      | 8 064                                 | 5 693   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----           | (2 043)           | (2 057)                    | 127 166               | 56 097                      | 15 741                                | 11 884  |
| 737      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 16 327            | 20 443                     | 21 809 955            | 7 843 340                   | 1 862 667                             | 353 549   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                            | 14 935            | 19 041                     | 21 376 402            | 7 695 367                   | 1 823 730                             | 345 039   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                 | 26                | 1 655                      | 7 317 992             | 2 486 501                   | 588 669                               | 101 831   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                          | 35                | 539                        | 2 417 259             | 740 819                     | 176 144                               | 30 494  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                          | 43                | 430                        | 1 429 523             | 527 745                     | 126 450                               | 23 095  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                          | 152               | 672                        | 2 207 054             | 850 167                     | 200 568                               | 34 797  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                            | 265               | 596                        | 1 846 292             | 675 936                     | 163 261                               | 30 562  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                            | 468               | 697                        | 1 614 624             | 590 987                     | 141 742                               | 27 589  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 1 140             | 1 399                      | 1 773 577             | 689 547                     | 164 025                               | 33 191  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 1 676             | 1 796                      | 1 166 543             | 468 124                     | 109 135                               | 23 966  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                | 2 192             | 2 266                      | 775 379               | 315 237                     | 74 171                                | 17 954  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                | 3 466             | 3 503                      | 556 872               | 227 133                     | 52 420                                | 13 022  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                                   | 5 472             | 5 488                      | 271 287               | 115 169                     | 27 145                                | 8 538   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                        | 1 392             | 1 402                      | 433 553               | 147 973                     | 38 937                                | 8 510   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                            | 1 392             | 1 402                      | 181 204               | 63 178                      | 12 986                                | 2 791   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----           | (892)             | (915)                      | 252 349               | 84 795                      | 25 951                                | 5 719   |
| 7372     | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software<br/>Services</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 8 162             | 9 427                      | 8 185 546             | 3 335 696                   | 780 685                               | 126 633   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                            | 7 403             | 8 663                      | 7 994 246             | 3 263 114                   | 762 219                               | 122 872   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                 | 7                 | 299                        | 1 660 126             | 619 063                     | 146 361                               | 21 685  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                          | 13                | 126                        | 866 835               | 325 287                     | 76 539                                | 11 283  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                          | 22                | 213                        | 710 816               | 303 294                     | 68 674                                | 11 400  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                          | 79                | 304                        | 1 121 985             | 504 075                     | 118 396                               | 17 739  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                            | 99                | 224                        | 696 896               | 295 762                     | 70 418                                | 10 352  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                            | 214               | 294                        | 735 805               | 290 572                     | 68 138                                | 10 667  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 544               | 653                        | 832 956               | 347 625                     | 80 143                                | 13 109  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 838               | 900                        | 583 025               | 238 789                     | 54 555                                | 9 812   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                | 1 034             | 1 068                      | 362 821               | 152 134                     | 35 086                                | 6 832   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                | 1 768             | 1 789                      | 282 639               | 122 360                     | 28 513                                | 5 899   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                                   | 2 785             | 2 793                      | 140 342               | 64 153                      | 15 396                                | 4 094   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                        | 759               | 764                        | 191 300               | 72 582                      | 18 466                                | 3 761   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                            | 759               | 764                        | 105 851               | 38 103                      | 7 498                                 | 1 461   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----           | (429)             | (434)                      | 85 449                | 34 479                      | 10 968                                | 2 300   |
| 7374     | <b>Data Processing Services</b>                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 5 131             | 6 707                      | 10 098 659            | 3 447 560                   | 840 646                               | 183 422   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                            | 4 819             | 6 393                      | 9 920 183             | 3 389 920                   | 824 136                               | 179 495   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                 | 15                | 580                        | 3 724 113             | 1 187 949                   | 287 127                               | 53 853  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                          | 12                | 186                        | 833 816               | 254 566                     | 60 111                                | 11 065  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                          | 28                | 226                        | 994 852               | 304 558                     | 78 356                                | 15 423  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                          | 61                | 248                        | 968 602               | 350 142                     | 84 732                                | 17 921  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                            | 138               | 296                        | 965 721               | 344 286                     | 83 903                                | 18 942  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                            | 212               | 339                        | 735 798               | 278 144                     | 67 670                                | 16 009  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 452               | 534                        | 720 142               | 280 815                     | 68 125                                | 17 347  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                | 648               | 695                        | 453 801               | 181 521                     | 44 296                                | 12 094  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                | 807               | 833                        | 289 390               | 116 998                     | 28 445                                | 8 825   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                | 1 015             | 1 021                      | 166 730               | 66 170                      | 15 566                                | 5 208   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                                   | 1 431             | 1 435                      | 67 218                | 24 771                      | 5 805                                 | 2 808   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                        | 312               | 314                        | 178 476               | 57 640                      | 16 510                                | 3 927   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                            | 312               | 314                        | 48 211                | 17 504                      | 4 203                                 | 1 040   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----           | (274)             | (281)                      | 130 265               | 40 136                      | 12 307                                | 2 887   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm          | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>737</b>      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services—<br/>Con.</b>           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7379</b>     | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>                         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 3 227             | 4 309                      | 3 525 750             | 1 060 084                   | 241 338                               | 43 494  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                 | 2 901             | 3 980                      | 3 456 395             | 1 039 716                   | 236 450                               | 42 511  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                      | 6                 | 527                        | 1 315 474             | 449 851                     | 101 065                               | 17 313  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                               | 4                 | 68                         | 295 824               | 38 029                      | 9 172                                 | 1 516   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                               | 6                 | 163                        | 198 688               | 47 118                      | 10 468                                | 2 063   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                               | 25                | 147                        | 377 400               | 94 155                      | 21 156                                | 3 326   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                 | 40                | 97                         | 265 073               | 74 310                      | 17 391                                | 2 955   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | 75                | 125                        | 263 238               | 72 558                      | 17 642                                | 2 993   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                 | 180               | 237                        | 276 833               | 92 050                      | 20 289                                | 3 617   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | 224               | 247                        | 155 900               | 55 226                      | 12 882                                | 2 582   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | 380               | 396                        | 133 743               | 50 278                      | 11 701                                | 2 476   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | 698               | 708                        | 110 218               | 39 816                      | 8 701                                 | 2 023   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 1 263             | 1 265                      | 64 004                | 26 325                      | 5 983                                 | 1 647   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                             | 326               | 329                        | 69 355                | 20 368                      | 4 886                                 | 983   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                 | 326               | 329                        | 30 422                | 9 014                       | 1 617                                 | 316   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | (197)             | (207)                      | 38 933                | 11 354                      | 3 269                                 | 667   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public<br/>Relations Services</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 38 869            | 41 176                     | 15 968 481            | 6 529 226                   | 1 604 972                             | 353 481   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                 | 35 997            | 38 282                     | 15 238 560            | 6 248 965                   | 1 537 820                             | 336 215   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                      | 14                | 313                        | 1 778 089             | 542 447                     | 120 742                               | 21 102  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                               | 18                | 154                        | 650 782               | 299 251                     | 72 198                                | 13 183  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                               | 88                | 440                        | 1 356 993             | 582 007                     | 146 133                               | 25 609  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                               | 216               | 523                        | 1 437 277             | 544 929                     | 135 226                               | 32 071  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                 | 466               | 768                        | 1 580 425             | 672 031                     | 166 606                               | 32 876  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | 1 738             | 2 165                      | 2 626 033             | 1 110 152                   | 278 920                               | 57 767  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | 2 769             | 2 978                      | 1 910 131             | 828 557                     | 208 994                               | 45 146  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | 4 721             | 4 865                      | 1 641 557             | 720 340                     | 180 706                               | 42 455  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | 9 370             | 9 447                      | 1 493 022             | 638 925                     | 156 436                               | 39 391  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 16 597            | 16 629                     | 764 251               | 310 326                     | 71 859                                | 26 615  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                             | 2 872             | 2 894                      | 729 921               | 280 261                     | 67 152                                | 17 266  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                 | 2 872             | 2 894                      | 345 417               | 130 882                     | 22 294                                | 5 020   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | (2 832)           | (2 849)                    | 384 504               | 149 379                     | 44 858                                | 12 246  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 14 245            | 17 227                     | 10 409 761            | 2 304 980                   | 552 300                               | 133 370   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                 | 13 369            | 16 319                     | 10 048 908            | 2 222 855                   | 530 924                               | 126 812   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                      | 19                | 678                        | 1 927 882             | 284 444                     | 71 691                                | 12 868  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                               | 23                | 434                        | 758 179               | 133 879                     | 33 440                                | 7 045   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                               | 62                | 350                        | 963 845               | 185 482                     | 44 545                                | 8 527   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                               | 144               | 478                        | 957 680               | 214 938                     | 51 907                                | 10 283  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                 | 329               | 674                        | 1 126 960             | 277 870                     | 67 779                                | 14 830  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | 1 089             | 1 455                      | 1 659 752             | 415 324                     | 99 747                                | 22 304  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | 1 472             | 1 776                      | 1 025 117             | 269 909                     | 62 112                                | 16 072  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | 2 407             | 2 552                      | 850 206               | 234 042                     | 53 126                                | 16 073  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | 3 497             | 3 556                      | 573 731               | 148 627                     | 33 332                                | 11 852  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 4 327             | 4 366                      | 205 556               | 58 340                      | 13 245                                | 6 958   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                             | 876               | 908                        | 360 853               | 82 125                      | 21 376                                | 6 558   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                 | 876               | 908                        | 146 738               | 33 316                      | 6 463                                 | 1 606   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | (859)             | (883)                      | 214 115               | 48 809                      | 14 913                                | 4 952   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>                                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 79 892            | 91 438                     | 42 815 927            | 18 447 310                  | 4 508 022                             | 1 625 417   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                 | 74 241            | 85 743                     | 41 516 008            | 17 937 808                  | 4 375 711                             | 1 570 855   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                                      | 35                | 2 566                      | 8 504 001             | 3 629 575                   | 927 756                               | 283 925   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                               | 34                | 1 614                      | 2 342 516             | 1 144 439                   | 279 333                               | 101 837   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                               | 61                | 1 116                      | 2 106 284             | 948 114                     | 227 201                               | 67 587  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                               | 193               | 1 298                      | 2 898 301             | 1 285 125                   | 310 405                               | 93 495  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                 | 461               | 1 537                      | 3 176 991             | 1 438 478                   | 352 628                               | 116 822   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                 | 1 157             | 2 311                      | 3 976 717             | 1 817 364                   | 443 107                               | 167 437   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                     | 3 913             | 5 212                      | 5 907 866             | 2 595 977                   | 624 312                               | 246 816   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                     | 6 376             | 7 148                      | 4 428 399             | 1 876 251                   | 453 050                               | 171 429   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                     | 10 284            | 10 780                     | 3 592 470             | 1 462 242                   | 348 168                               | 134 119   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 19 362            | 19 697                     | 3 104 900             | 1 187 868                   | 280 295                               | 114 791   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                             | 32 365            | 32 464                     | 1 477 563             | 552 375                     | 129 456                               | 72 597  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                 | 5 651             | 5 695                      | 1 299 919             | 509 502                     | 132 311                               | 54 562  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                | (5 883)           | (5 968)                    | 613 690               | 230 751                     | 44 154                                | 15 079  |
|                 |  |                   |                            | 686 229               | 278 751                     | 88 157                                | 39 483  |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 73       | BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| Other 73 | Other Business Services—Con.                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 732      | Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 5 033             | 5 894                      | 2 105 377             | 808 464                     | 192 547                               | 60 545  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 4 814             | 5 671                      | 2 064 188             | 793 914                     | 188 659                               | 58 945  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 7                 | 317                        | 671 294               | 224 342                     | 56 445                                | 13 132  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 8                 | 143                        | 134 176               | 44 628                      | 10 723                                | 3 536   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 67                         | 87 738                | 31 442                      | 7 294                                 | 2 157   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 37                | 140                        | 125 012               | 47 727                      | 11 051                                | 3 331   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 166               | 240                        | 240 627               | 97 318                      | 23 077                                | 6 577   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 386               | 462                        | 269 002               | 117 312                     | 27 001                                | 8 527   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 665               | 731                        | 231 627               | 101 668                     | 23 166                                | 8 180   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 258             | 1 285                      | 201 516               | 87 431                      | 20 105                                | 7 876   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 2 275             | 2 286                      | 103 196               | 42 046                      | 9 797                                 | 5 629   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 219               | 223                        | 41 189                | 14 550                      | 3 888                                 | 1 600   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 219               | 223                        | 17 675                | 5 777                       | 1 079                                 | 368   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (279)             | (261)                      | 23 514                | 8 773                       | 2 809                                 | 1 232   |
| 7331     | Direct Mail Advertising Services                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 888             | 2 035                      | 1 742 417             | 559 759                     | 133 770                               | 43 679  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 1 794             | 1 940                      | 1 716 768             | 552 209                     | 131 923                               | 42 697  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 3                 | 47                         | 166 070               | 43 527                      | 10 365                                | 3 270   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 18                | 43                         | 256 225               | 76 583                      | 19 587                                | 4 377   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 49                | 65                         | 336 497               | 105 695                     | 25 174                                | 6 683   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 76                | 99                         | 267 749               | 87 591                      | 21 422                                | 6 771   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 197               | 214                        | 311 354               | 109 936                     | 25 568                                | 9 079   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 249               | 262                        | 178 994               | 62 552                      | 14 557                                | 5 718   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 317               | 319                        | 113 898               | 38 020                      | 8 733                                 | 3 752   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 357               | 362                        | 60 974                | 20 265                      | 4 652                                 | 1 904   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 528               | 529                        | 25 007                | 8 040                       | 1 865                                 | 1 143   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 94                | 95                         | 25 649                | 7 550                       | 1 847                                 | 982   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 94                | 95                         | 9 242                 | 2 377                       | 382                                   | 153   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (107)             | (107)                      | 16 407                | 5 173                       | 1 465                                 | 829   |
| 7332     | Blueprinting and Photocopying Services                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 2 630             | 3 011                      | 856 651               | 249 019                     | 59 024                                | 19 386  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 2 480             | 2 860                      | 827 875               | 241 589                     | 57 127                                | 18 516  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 39                         | 77 678                | 26 403                      | 6 769                                 | 1 413   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 13                | 147                        | 87 525                | 23 354                      | 5 834                                 | 1 670   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 27                | 79                         | 91 625                | 28 718                      | 6 934                                 | 2 043   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 117               | 182                        | 177 579               | 56 003                      | 12 953                                | 3 662   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 149               | 193                        | 102 598               | 31 524                      | 7 623                                 | 2 440   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 267               | 297                        | 91 820                | 25 996                      | 5 900                                 | 2 088   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 924               | 943                        | 146 918               | 35 742                      | 8 075                                 | 3 550   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 978               | 980                        | 52 132                | 13 849                      | 3 039                                 | 1 650   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 150               | 151                        | 28 776                | 7 430                       | 1 897                                 | 870   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 150               | 151                        | 9 330                 | 2 114                       | 288                                   | 140   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (209)             | (213)                      | 19 446                | 5 316                       | 1 609                                 | 730   |
| 7333     | Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 10 135            | 10 316                     | 3 095 499             | 1 024 353                   | 246 942                               | 56 558  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 9 581             | 9 761                      | 2 978 092             | 990 602                     | 237 739                               | 54 133  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 10                         | 64 208                | 25 618                      | 5 594                                 | 1 155   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 26                | 58                         | 176 653               | 59 398                      | 14 659                                | 2 777   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 91                | 134                        | 304 513               | 105 678                     | 27 222                                | 4 721   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 412               | 438                        | 600 138               | 200 826                     | 49 267                                | 9 918   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 902               | 937                        | 619 983               | 206 982                     | 48 346                                | 10 187  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 567             | 1 577                      | 542 484               | 183 064                     | 43 247                                | 10 097  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 3 069             | 3 094                      | 488 107               | 152 074                     | 35 865                                | 9 897   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 3 510             | 3 513                      | 182 006               | 57 022                      | 13 539                                | 5 381   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 554               | 555                        | 117 407               | 33 751                      | 9 203                                 | 2 425   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 554               | 555                        | 56 177                | 15 771                      | 3 845                                 | 786   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (503)             | (505)                      | 61 230                | 17 980                      | 5 358                                 | 1 639   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm             | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7339</b>     | <b>Stenographic Services; and Reproduction<br/>Services, N.E.C.</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 4 373             | 4 552                      | 795 943               | 279 923                     | 66 843                                | 22 781  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                    | 4 021             | 4 199                      | 756 310               | 267 715                     | 63 570                                | 21 457  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                                  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                                  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                                  | 19                | 72                         | 136 793               | 49 906                      | 12 275                                | 2 715   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                    | 84                | 133                        | 123 441               | 44 724                      | 11 150                                | 3 053   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 191               | 216                        | 128 328               | 45 772                      | 10 947                                | 3 146   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 386               | 414                        | 133 759               | 47 088                      | 10 629                                | 3 452   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 855               | 869                        | 134 202               | 45 742                      | 10 537                                | 4 333   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 2 486             | 2 495                      | 99 787                | 34 483                      | 8 032                                 | 4 758   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                | 352               | 353                        | 39 633                | 12 208                      | 3 273                                 | 1 304   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                    | 352               | 353                        | 17 800                | 5 099                       | 1 024                                 | 411   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                   | (363)             | (363)                      | 21 833                | 7 109                       | 2 249                                 | 893   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services</b>                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 12 332            | 16 136                     | 9 370 643             | 5 631 924                   | 1 414 077                             | 608 779   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                    | 11 412            | 15 206                     | 9 069 505             | 5 459 696                   | 1 372 240                             | 589 948   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 8                 | 776                        | 2 321 620             | 1 134 768                   | 295 286                               | 108 215   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                                  | 12                | 813                        | 808 926               | 528 646                     | 131 174                               | 56 429  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                                  | 19                | 446                        | 636 570               | 403 684                     | 97 811                                | 31 543  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                                  | 51                | 366                        | 684 871               | 464 361                     | 115 318                               | 38 399  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                    | 95                | 367                        | 638 043               | 423 281                     | 110 755                               | 40 219  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                    | 272               | 627                        | 915 602               | 636 930                     | 153 234                               | 76 622  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                    | 733               | 1 112                      | 1 130 756             | 749 341                     | 185 135                               | 104 158   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 1 094             | 1 328                      | 760 188               | 484 910                     | 123 038                               | 63 243  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 1 476             | 1 588                      | 518 008               | 304 380                     | 78 071                                | 35 280  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 2 704             | 2 812                      | 432 280               | 224 611                     | 56 636                                | 22 782  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 4 948             | 4 971                      | 222 641               | 104 784                     | 25 782                                | 13 058  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                | 920               | 930                        | 301 138               | 172 228                     | 41 837                                | 18 831  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                    | 920               | 930                        | 150 514               | 87 125                      | 12 939                                | 5 319   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                   | (1 248)           | (1 282)                    | 150 624               | 85 103                      | 28 898                                | 13 512  |
| <b>7361</b>     | <b>Employment agencies</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 8 592             | 9 608                      | 1 974 239             | 1 062 409                   | 278 522                               | 96 890  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                    | 7 975             | 8 980                      | 1 846 314             | 1 000 696                   | 262 236                               | 90 289  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                                  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                                  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                                  | 8                 | 294                        | 132 897               | 73 124                      | 19 960                                | 5 146   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                    | 15                | 114                        | 91 070                | 50 320                      | 14 890                                | 3 267   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                    | 43                | 179                        | 140 509               | 81 131                      | 21 498                                | 6 507   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                    | 184               | 322                        | 253 196               | 145 268                     | 37 421                                | 12 834  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 533               | 677                        | 363 661               | 210 643                     | 55 209                                | 19 457  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 987               | 1 077                      | 343 974               | 189 014                     | 49 999                                | 18 220  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 2 117             | 2 206                      | 334 642               | 165 736                     | 42 072                                | 14 937  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 4 088             | 4 111                      | 186 365               | 85 460                      | 21 187                                | 9 921   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                | 617               | 628                        | 127 925               | 61 713                      | 16 286                                | 6 601   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                    | 617               | 628                        | 60 953                | 29 223                      | 5 436                                 | 1 294   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                   | (953)             | (981)                      | 66 972                | 32 490                      | 10 850                                | 5 307   |
| <b>7362</b>     | <b>Help supply services</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 3 666             | 8 247                      | 5 143 132             | 3 595 609                   | 889 129                               | 470 541   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                    | 3 364             | 5 943                      | 4 982 282             | 3 488 676                   | 863 914                               | 458 357   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 3                 | 711                        | 654 135               | 484 239                     | 123 186                               | 82 667  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                                  | 9                 | 681                        | 624 451               | 432 226                     | 106 766                               | 50 328  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                                  | 10                | 172                        | 322 295               | 215 132                     | 51 124                                | 19 485  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                                  | 44                | 407                        | 625 005               | 432 809                     | 106 722                               | 40 243  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                    | 72                | 191                        | 475 414               | 339 193                     | 89 005                                | 33 080  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                    | 223               | 464                        | 747 268               | 538 947                     | 130 255                               | 69 768  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                    | 527               | 719                        | 829 828               | 576 609                     | 141 170                               | 89 218  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 566               | 651                        | 397 714               | 275 287                     | 68 008                                | 44 459  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 487               | 505                        | 173 865               | 115 918                     | 28 426                                | 18 053  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 581               | 597                        | 96 797                | 59 354                      | 14 711                                | 7 929   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 842               | 845                        | 35 510                | 18 962                      | 4 541                                 | 3 127   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                | 302               | 304                        | 160 850               | 106 933                     | 25 215                                | 12 184  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                    | 302               | 304                        | 84 327                | 57 471                      | 7 888                                 | 4 114   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                   | (293)             | (299)                      | 76 523                | 49 462                      | 17 327                                | 8 070   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services—Con.</b>                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7369</b>     | <b>Facilities management services</b>                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>203</b>        | <b>281</b>                 | <b>2 253 272</b>      | <b>973 906</b>              | <b>246 426</b>                        | <b>41 348</b>   |
|                 | <b>Firms operated entire year -----</b>                 | <b>198</b>        | <b>275</b>                 | <b>2 234 589</b>      | <b>966 214</b>              | <b>245 353</b>                        | <b>41 103</b>   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 5                 | 24                         | 1 645 851             | 636 996                     | 168 756                               | 23 905  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 13                         | 283 916               | 159 230                     | 38 424                                | 6 324   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 17                         | 89 881                | 49 761                      | 11 249                                | 2 400   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 17                         | 55 145                | 24 591                      | 5 964                                 | 1 618   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 17                | 24                         | 59 590                | 35 028                      | 6 618                                 | 2 477   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 39                | 57                         | 66 339                | 40 576                      | 9 623                                 | 2 981   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                          | 25                | 29                         | 18 977                | 12 037                      | 2 833                                 | 729   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 21                | 23                         | 7 566                 | 4 574                       | 1 066                                 | 376   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 33                | 34                         | 5 549                 | 2 455                       | 590                                   | 204   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 37                | 37                         | 1 795                 | 966                         | 230                                   | 89  |
|                 | <b>Firms not operated entire year -----</b>             | <b>5</b>          | <b>6</b>                   | <b>18 683</b>         | <b>7 692</b>                | <b>1 073</b>                          | <b>245</b>  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 5                 | 6                          | (D)                   | (D)                         | (D)                                   | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (7)               | (7)                        | (D)                   | (D)                         | (D)                                   | (D)   |
| <b>7391</b>     | <b>Research and Development Laboratories</b>            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>2 147</b>      | <b>2 341</b>               | <b>3 988 618</b>      | <b>1 579 474</b>            | <b>398 857</b>                        | <b>64 139</b>   |
|                 | <b>Firms operated entire year -----</b>                 | <b>1 954</b>      | <b>2 147</b>               | <b>3 914 251</b>      | <b>1 551 789</b>            | <b>390 879</b>                        | <b>62 302</b>   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 9                 | 35                         | 2 033 818             | 733 948                     | 196 788                               | 25 788  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 11                | 37                         | 411 605               | 185 910                     | 44 488                                | 7 764   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 18                | 41                         | 277 095               | 129 337                     | 30 025                                | 5 298   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 39                | 66                         | 269 711               | 116 614                     | 28 536                                | 4 919   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 78                | 102                        | 270 554               | 110 523                     | 27 352                                | 4 227   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 192               | 228                        | 286 722               | 122 783                     | 27 742                                | 5 751   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                          | 223               | 234                        | 156 141               | 64 902                      | 15 818                                | 3 208   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 293               | 304                        | 103 335               | 44 655                      | 10 187                                | 2 344   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 448               | 452                        | 74 471                | 30 243                      | 6 922                                 | 1 901   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 643               | 648                        | 30 799                | 12 874                      | 3 021                                 | 1 102   |
|                 | <b>Firms not operated entire year -----</b>             | <b>193</b>        | <b>194</b>                 | <b>74 367</b>         | <b>27 685</b>               | <b>7 978</b>                          | <b>1 837</b>  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 193               | 194                        | 26 256                | 9 628                       | 1 762                                 | 334   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (128)             | (128)                      | 48 111                | 18 057                      | 6 216                                 | 1 503   |
| <b>7397</b>     | <b>Testing Laboratories and Facilities</b>              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>1 901</b>      | <b>2 444</b>               | <b>1 417 145</b>      | <b>642 745</b>              | <b>153 604</b>                        | <b>34 963</b>   |
|                 | <b>Firms operated entire year -----</b>                 | <b>1 803</b>      | <b>2 346</b>               | <b>1 397 972</b>      | <b>634 503</b>              | <b>151 035</b>                        | <b>34 317</b>   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 6                 | 188                        | 268 240               | 129 852                     | 31 464                                | 5 796   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 8                 | 61                         | 127 911               | 54 532                      | 12 915                                | 2 872   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 21                | 89                         | 142 934               | 67 296                      | 13 709                                | 3 021   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 52                | 118                        | 177 687               | 81 175                      | 19 322                                | 4 465   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 186               | 287                        | 282 991               | 127 988                     | 31 225                                | 7 015   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$999,999 -----                          | 246               | 280                        | 175 316               | 78 594                      | 19 596                                | 4 387   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 335               | 351                        | 120 662               | 54 201                      | 13 316                                | 3 415   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 466               | 486                        | 76 576                | 31 154                      | 7 331                                 | 2 367   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 483               | 486                        | 25 655                | 9 711                       | 2 157                                 | 979   |
|                 | <b>Firms not operated entire year -----</b>             | <b>98</b>         | <b>98</b>                  | <b>19 173</b>         | <b>8 242</b>                | <b>2 569</b>                          | <b>646</b>  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 98                | 98                         | 13 923                | 6 392                       | 1 998                                 | 431   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (62)              | (62)                       | 5 250                 | 1 850                       | 571                                   | 215   |
| <b>7393</b>     | <b>Detective Agencies and Protective Services</b>       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>7 511</b>      | <b>9 326</b>               | <b>5 391 439</b>      | <b>3 000 406</b>            | <b>724 067</b>                        | <b>340 457</b>  |
|                 | <b>Firms operated entire year -----</b>                 | <b>6 932</b>      | <b>8 747</b>               | <b>5 248 567</b>      | <b>2 925 138</b>            | <b>703 207</b>                        | <b>328 437</b>  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 8                 | 866                        | 1 737 330             | 931 079                     | 227 029                               | 90 828  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 236                        | 358 735               | 167 752                     | 40 202                                | 10 980  |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 165                        | 238 918               | 122 857                     | 29 317                                | 11 498  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 17                | 164                        | 249 163               | 152 368                     | 36 166                                | 17 076  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 61                | 185                        | 437 597               | 285 606                     | 69 297                                | 29 737  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 121               | 227                        | 425 191               | 258 010                     | 62 528                                | 31 541  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 432               | 551                        | 662 270               | 394 852                     | 92 833                                | 49 601  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 591               | 621                        | 411 222               | 235 225                     | 56 036                                | 30 075  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 937               | 962                        | 324 925               | 179 089                     | 42 777                                | 24 999  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 640             | 1 660                      | 265 343               | 135 896                     | 32 138                                | 20 561  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 3 106             | 3 110                      | 137 873               | 62 404                      | 14 884                                | 11 541  |
|                 | <b>Firms not operated entire year -----</b>             | <b>579</b>        | <b>579</b>                 | <b>142 872</b>        | <b>75 268</b>               | <b>20 860</b>                         | <b>12 020</b>   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 579               | 579                        | 45 285                | 23 403                      | 4 386                                 | 2 353   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (639)             | (643)                      | 97 587                | 51 865                      | 16 474                                | 9 667   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7395</b>     | <b>Photofinishing Laboratories*</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>2 965</b>      | <b>3 589</b>               | <b>2 902 762</b>      | <b>813 764</b>              | <b>193 482</b>                        | <b>71 742</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 604             | 3 216                      | 2 809 827             | 789 641                     | 187 140                               | 69 368  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 5                 | 196                        | 789 613               | 212 788                     | 53 998                                | 23 608  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 8                 | 60                         | 367 410               | 87 026                      | 20 113                                | 6 441   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 13                | 35                         | 209 165               | 50 907                      | 11 137                                | 3 735   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 35                | 60                         | 245 341               | 77 633                      | 17 932                                | 6 303   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 81                | 136                        | 281 515               | 80 537                      | 19 423                                | 6 401   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 233               | 337                        | 360 151               | 117 216                     | 27 549                                | 8 540   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 307               | 372                        | 217 546               | 69 717                      | 16 112                                | 5 426   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 514               | 564                        | 179 936               | 52 921                      | 11 798                                | 4 468   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 768               | 805                        | 125 580               | 32 217                      | 7 226                                 | 3 256   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 640               | 651                        | 33 570                | 8 679                       | 1 852                                 | 1 190   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 361               | 373                        | 92 935                | 24 123                      | 6 342                                 | 2 374   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 361               | 373                        | 51 511                | 12 772                      | 2 599                                 | 961   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (169)             | (196)                      | 41 424                | 11 351                      | 3 743                                 | 1 413   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Sign Painting Shops</b>                              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>1 398</b>      | <b>1 402</b>               | <b>181 097</b>        | <b>58 841</b>               | <b>13 010</b>                         | <b>4 788</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 314             | 1 318                      | 169 542               | 55 432                      | 12 313                                | 4 481   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 12                | 12                         | 18 718                | 6 285                       | 1 503                                 | 334   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 28                | 28                         | 18 015                | 6 737                       | 1 477                                 | 351   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 120               | 123                        | 40 053                | 13 934                      | 3 008                                 | 992   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 357               | 358                        | 55 214                | 17 419                      | 3 907                                 | 1 508   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 797               | 797                        | 37 542                | 11 057                      | 2 418                                 | 1 296   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 84                | 84                         | 11 555                | 3 409                       | 697                                   | 307   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 84                | 84                         | 4 197                 | 1 152                       | 101                                   | 35  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (99)              | (99)                       | 7 358                 | 2 257                       | 596                                   | 272   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Interior Designing</b>                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>3 423</b>      | <b>3 455</b>               | <b>825 335</b>        | <b>213 379</b>              | <b>52 644</b>                         | <b>13 276</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 3 198             | 3 230                      | 785 049               | 204 435                     | 50 349                                | 12 467  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 29                | 43                         | 104 575               | 33 542                      | 9 046                                 | 1 281   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 100               | 104                        | 145 129               | 38 175                      | 10 048                                | 1 666   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 251               | 255                        | 175 822               | 43 310                      | 10 351                                | 2 172   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 459               | 461                        | 161 943               | 39 019                      | 9 049                                 | 2 502   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 826               | 831                        | 133 436               | 31 789                      | 7 548                                 | 2 504   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 1 533             | 1 536                      | 64 144                | 18 600                      | 4 307                                 | 2 342   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 225               | 225                        | 40 286                | 8 944                       | 2 295                                 | 809   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 225               | 225                        | 19 664                | 4 372                       | 989                                   | 287   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (238)             | (239)                      | 20 622                | 4 572                       | 1 306                                 | 522   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b> | <b>Telephone Answering Services</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | <b>All firms -----</b>                                  | <b>2 938</b>      | <b>3 381</b>               | <b>677 516</b>        | <b>301 102</b>              | <b>72 280</b>                         | <b>38 995</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 749             | 3 169                      | 646 606               | 288 541                     | 69 138                                | 37 106  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 4                 | 109                        | 55 759                | 20 893                      | 5 008                                 | 1 982   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 24                | 144                        | 89 443                | 33 731                      | 8 186                                 | 3 677   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 57                | 123                        | 79 050                | 35 585                      | 8 839                                 | 3 927   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 149               | 222                        | 100 423               | 46 894                      | 11 483                                | 5 929   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 370               | 409                        | 126 416               | 59 605                      | 14 072                                | 7 659   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 828               | 839                        | 134 188               | 65 092                      | 15 287                                | 9 330   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 1 317             | 1 323                      | 61 327                | 26 741                      | 6 263                                 | 4 602   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 189               | 192                        | 30 910                | 12 561                      | 3 142                                 | 1 889   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 189               | 192                        | 9 243                 | 3 721                       | 231                                   | 161   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (239)             | (241)                      | 21 667                | 8 840                       | 2 911                                 | 1 728   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm   | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 73                     | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| Other 73               | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 735, 7396,<br>7399 pt. | Other Business Services, N.E.C.                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms -----   | 21 496            | 23 576                     | 9 465 485             | 3 284 157                   | 786 875                               | 245 349   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                          | 19 855            | 21 926                     | 9 121 470             | 3 176 930                   | 758 148                               | 235 776   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$100,000,000 or more -----                               | 4                 | 313                        | 637 897               | 254 796                     | 62 509                                | 14 721  |
|                        | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                        | 7                 | 218                        | 445 818               | 137 946                     | 33 174                                | 15 089  |
|                        | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                        | 17                | 314                        | 624 113               | 225 595                     | 56 099                                | 13 192  |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                        | 55                | 324                        | 862 178               | 291 520                     | 69 224                                | 20 568  |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                          | 120               | 469                        | 835 526               | 288 375                     | 69 244                                | 20 433  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                          | 266               | 412                        | 914 194               | 305 673                     | 74 885                                | 21 437  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                          | 1 034             | 1 267                      | 1 551 458             | 528 211                     | 125 787                               | 35 581  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                              | 1 654             | 1 763                      | 1 144 540             | 395 045                     | 93 765                                | 27 976  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                              | 2 616             | 2 698                      | 915 271               | 323 759                     | 75 587                                | 24 464  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 4 917             | 4 966                      | 786 473               | 282 781                     | 65 117                                | 24 264  |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 -----                                 | 9 165             | 9 182                      | 404 002               | 143 229                     | 32 757                                | 18 051  |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                      | 1 641             | 1 650                      | 344 015               | 107 227                     | 28 727                                | 9 573   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                          | 1 641             | 1 650                      | 185 584               | 52 525                      | 12 547                                | 3 335   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----         | (1 617)           | (1 624)                    | 158 431               | 54 702                      | 16 180                                | 6 238   |
| 75                     | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND<br/>GARAGES</b>       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms -----   | 101 629           | 115 481                    | 30 694 948            | 7 057 151                   | 1 645 153                             | 553 245   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                          | 95 402            | 109 172                    | 29 405 092            | 6 753 340                   | 1 569 709                             | 523 724   |
|                        | With annual receipts of—                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$100,000,000 or more -----                               | 12                | 4 247                      | 4 386 953             | 647 894                     | 156 373                               | 45 097  |
|                        | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                        | 9                 | 1 071                      | 631 034               | 92 215                      | 22 205                                | 6 983   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                        | 23                | 1 364                      | 791 064               | 147 641                     | 33 079                                | 11 175  |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                        | 85                | 1 149                      | 1 289 715             | 195 601                     | 46 381                                | 12 834  |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                          | 171               | 1 247                      | 1 179 777             | 197 104                     | 47 185                                | 14 183  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                          | 462               | 1 493                      | 1 554 233             | 283 571                     | 68 014                                | 18 766  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                          | 2 237             | 3 700                      | 3 292 331             | 757 493                     | 176 796                               | 48 202  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                              | 5 803             | 6 782                      | 3 913 438             | 1 092 358                   | 253 605                               | 71 904  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                              | 15 120            | 15 906                     | 5 173 065             | 1 473 639                   | 340 752                               | 110 739   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 31 913            | 32 426                     | 5 137 962             | 1 347 604                   | 307 407                               | 119 581   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 -----                                 | 39 567            | 39 787                     | 2 055 520             | 518 220                     | 117 912                               | 64 260  |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                      | 6 227             | 6 309                      | 1 289 856             | 303 811                     | 75 444                                | 29 521  |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                          | 6 227             | 6 309                      | 551 165               | 123 780                     | 22 170                                | 7 936   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----         | (7 466)           | (7 524)                    | 738 691               | 180 031                     | 53 274                                | 21 585  |
| 751                    | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without<br/>Drivers</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms -----   | 5 448             | 9 024                      | 9 641 773             | 1 379 557                   | 333 231                               | 94 195  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                          | 5 135             | 8 708                      | 9 435 837             | 1 346 471                   | 324 451                               | 91 465  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$100,000,000 or more -----                               | 15                | 2 205                      | 4 467 810             | 645 814                     | 156 759                               | 42 352  |
|                        | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                        | 11                | 320                        | 379 437               | 49 868                      | 11 698                                | 3 018   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                        | 57                | 324                        | 894 221               | 116 873                     | 28 396                                | 7 124   |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                        | 107               | 293                        | 706 483               | 92 654                      | 21 869                                | 5 866   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                          | 252               | 446                        | 867 540               | 115 544                     | 28 643                                | 7 611   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                          | 654               | 845                        | 1 025 763             | 142 123                     | 33 589                                | 9 689   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                          | 743               | 870                        | 521 206               | 78 359                      | 18 542                                | 5 690   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                              | 928               | 990                        | 330 249               | 55 226                      | 13 205                                | 4 723   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                              | 1 087             | 1 117                      | 180 759               | 35 012                      | 8 075                                 | 3 359   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 1 281             | 1 298                      | 62 369                | 14 998                      | 3 675                                 | 2 033   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 -----                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                      | 313               | 316                        | 205 936               | 33 086                      | 8 780                                 | 2 730   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                          | 313               | 316                        | 69 732                | 9 478                       | 2 240                                 | 596   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----         | (388)             | (402)                      | 136 204               | 23 608                      | 6 540                                 | 2 134   |
| 752                    | <b>Automobile Parking</b>                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms -----   | 2 145             | 8 256                      | 1 575 878             | 323 041                     | 76 269                                | 34 936  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                          | 2 014             | 8 118                      | 1 540 652             | 314 167                     | 73 706                                | 33 732  |
|                        | With annual receipts of—                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$100,000,000 or more -----                               | 22                | 3 902                      | 786 986               | 129 480                     | 29 980                                | 14 496  |
|                        | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                        | 17                | 524                        | 130 672               | 27 642                      | 6 448                                 | 2 718   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                        | 40                | 494                        | 131 124               | 29 548                      | 7 457                                 | 2 923   |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                        | 105               | 583                        | 152 558               | 32 470                      | 7 856                                 | 3 438   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                          | 166               | 406                        | 115 029               | 29 832                      | 7 065                                 | 2 806   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 316               | 582                        | 110 232               | 31 459                      | 7 227                                 | 2 996   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                              | 468               | 642                        | 75 113                | 21 866                      | 5 021                                 | 2 449   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 -----                                 | 880               | 985                        | 38 938                | 11 870                      | 2 652                                 | 1 906   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                      | 131               | 138                        | 35 226                | 8 874                       | 2 563                                 | 1 204   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                          | 131               | 138                        | 13 577                | 2 935                       | 579                                   | 270   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----         | (166)             | (170)                      | 21 649                | 5 939                       | 1 984                                 | 934   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 75       | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 752      | <b>Automobile Parking—Con.</b>                          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7523     | <b>Parking Lots</b>                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 347             | 5 961                      | 758 319               | 145 785                     | 34 110                                | 17 780  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 1 253             | 5 860                      | 740 856               | 141 801                     | 33 137                                | 17 221  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 2 396                      | 281 096               | 41 012                      | 9 177                                 | 5 235   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 160                        | 77 934                | 13 484                      | 3 083                                 | 1 342   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 363                        | 53 801                | 11 979                      | 2 981                                 | 1 118   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 18                | 384                        | 60 945                | 12 513                      | 3 083                                 | 1 313   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 62                | 651                        | 96 490                | 18 836                      | 4 748                                 | 2 455   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 72                | 287                        | 49 209                | 11 775                      | 2 805                                 | 1 314   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 148               | 388                        | 52 621                | 13 839                      | 3 024                                 | 1 571   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 259               | 447                        | 40 127                | 10 141                      | 2 376                                 | 1 419   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 678               | 784                        | 28 633                | 8 222                       | 1 860                                 | 1 454   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 94                | 101                        | 17 463                | 3 984                       | 973                                   | 559   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 94                | 101                        | 9 143                 | 1 928                       | 304                                   | 204   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (108)             | (110)                      | 8 320                 | 2 056                       | 669                                   | 355   |
| 7525     | <b>Parking Structures</b>                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 923               | 2 295                      | 817 559               | 177 256                     | 42 159                                | 17 156  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 883               | 2 255                      | 794 182               | 171 205                     | 40 449                                | 16 475  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 548                        | 210 195               | 36 691                      | 8 683                                 | 3 970   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 9                 | 310                        | 131 965               | 21 486                      | 5 075                                 | 2 166   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 137                        | 85 235                | 16 824                      | 3 967                                 | 1 680   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 27                | 223                        | 92 588                | 22 080                      | 5 349                                 | 2 019   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 56                | 136                        | 80 674                | 17 075                      | 3 903                                 | 1 474   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 112               | 175                        | 76 877                | 20 382                      | 4 912                                 | 1 764   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 187               | 235                        | 64 067                | 19 245                      | 4 638                                 | 1 649   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 241               | 252                        | 40 740                | 13 288                      | 3 023                                 | 1 220   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 234               | 239                        | 11 841                | 4 134                       | 899                                   | 533   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 40                | 40                         | 23 377                | 6 051                       | 1 710                                 | 681   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 40                | 40                         | 9 630                 | 2 051                       | 352                                   | 84  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (62)              | (65)                       | 13 747                | 4 000                       | 1 358                                 | 597   |
| 753      | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>                          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 85 187            | 88 445                     | 17 903 775            | 4 905 508                   | 1 130 389                             | 364 619   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 80 160            | 83 399                     | 16 987 272            | 4 678 194                   | 1 074 231                             | 344 232   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 23                | 1 027                      | 516 681               | 129 412                     | 28 341                                | 8 282   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 41                | 274                        | 299 267               | 65 040                      | 16 027                                | 4 091   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 162               | 511                        | 527 907               | 129 401                     | 30 160                                | 7 433   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 1 377             | 2 020                      | 1 968 374             | 544 534                     | 126 414                               | 30 945  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 4 519             | 4 979                      | 3 023 212             | 910 171                     | 210 581                               | 55 015  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 12 902            | 13 222                     | 4 399 417             | 1 286 534                   | 296 482                               | 90 167  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 27 973            | 28 155                     | 4 503 982             | 1 177 897                   | 267 661                               | 97 943  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 33 163            | 33 211                     | 1 748 432             | 435 205                     | 98 565                                | 50 356  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 5 027             | 5 046                      | 916 503               | 227 314                     | 56 158                                | 20 387  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 5 027             | 5 046                      | 404 574               | 95 073                      | 16 214                                | 4 909   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (5 954)           | (5 984)                    | 511 929               | 132 241                     | 39 944                                | 15 478  |
| 7538     | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 39 775            | 40 392                     | 7 067 774             | 1 839 857                   | 426 705                               | 144 054   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 37 216            | 37 829                     | 6 662 502             | 1 746 271                   | 404 571                               | 135 244   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 231                        | 71 081                | 17 538                      | 3 973                                 | 1 148   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 35                         | 80 845                | 21 067                      | 5 451                                 | 1 279   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 50                | 91                         | 163 303               | 38 716                      | 9 757                                 | 1 929   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 438               | 539                        | 625 376               | 165 954                     | 39 738                                | 9 677   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 578             | 1 673                      | 1 055 774             | 301 696                     | 70 402                                | 18 525  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 5 132             | 5 197                      | 1 728 160             | 478 354                     | 110 272                               | 33 723  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 13 006            | 13 053                     | 2 071 576             | 512 283                     | 116 851                               | 43 671  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 16 996            | 17 010                     | 866 387               | 210 663                     | 48 127                                | 25 292  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 559             | 2 563                      | 405 272               | 93 586                      | 22 134                                | 8 810   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 559             | 2 563                      | 172 616               | 35 592                      | 4 764                                 | 1 612   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (3 009)           | (3 010)                    | 232 656               | 57 994                      | 17 370                                | 7 198   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7538       | General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7538 pt.   | General automotive repair shops, except diesel          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 36 966            | 37 534                     | 5 968 039             | 1 550 319                   | 356 363                               | 124 900   |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 34 536            | 35 100                     | 5 605 589             | 1 467 815                   | 337 487                               | 117 077   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 243                        | 67 579                | 21 168                      | 5 149                                 | 1 553   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 17                | 53                         | 52 300                | 14 054                      | 3 456                                 | 736   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 287               | 375                        | 397 925               | 105 132                     | 24 693                                | 6 243   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 250             | 1 340                      | 828 436               | 237 980                     | 55 353                                | 14 574  |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 4 469             | 4 527                      | 1 499 051             | 414 144                     | 94 922                                | 29 174  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 12 136            | 12 179                     | 1 924 869             | 473 603                     | 107 849                               | 40 511  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 16 372            | 16 383                     | 835 429               | 201 734                     | 46 065                                | 24 286  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 430             | 2 434                      | 362 450               | 82 504                      | 18 876                                | 7 823   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 430             | 2 434                      | 157 279               | 31 988                      | 4 051                                 | 1 386   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 836)           | (2 836)                    | 205 171               | 50 516                      | 14 825                                | 6 437   |
| 7538 pt.   | Diesel repair shops                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 2 814             | 2 858                      | 1 099 735             | 289 538                     | 70 342                                | 19 154  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 685             | 2 729                      | 1 056 913             | 278 456                     | 67 084                                | 18 167  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 11                | 22                         | 84 222                | 17 398                      | 4 266                                 | 872   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 32                | 34                         | 107 454               | 23 592                      | 5 979                                 | 1 123   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 153               | 167                        | 230 583               | 61 851                      | 15 359                                | 3 501   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 328               | 333                        | 227 338               | 63 716                      | 15 049                                | 3 951   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 663               | 668                        | 229 195               | 64 148                      | 15 331                                | 4 542   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 872               | 876                        | 147 020               | 38 780                      | 9 026                                 | 3 168   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 626               | 629                        | 31 101                | 8 971                       | 2 074                                 | 1 010   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 129               | 129                        | 42 822                | 11 082                      | 3 258                                 | 987   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 129               | 129                        | 15 337                | 3 604                       | 713                                   | 226   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (173)             | (174)                      | 27 485                | 7 478                       | 2 545                                 | 761   |
| 7531       | Top and Body Repair Shops                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 23 730            | 23 871                     | 4 918 675             | 1 438 823                   | 332 319                               | 103 390   |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 22 354            | 22 493                     | 4 652 180             | 1 368 912                   | 314 826                               | 97 444  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 34                | 46                         | 182 174               | 38 018                      | 8 460                                 | 2 076   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 353               | 386                        | 485 092               | 151 287                     | 34 828                                | 7 891   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 442             | 1 480                      | 959 071               | 313 169                     | 73 448                                | 18 023  |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 3 782             | 3 807                      | 1 296 715             | 404 075                     | 93 688                                | 27 821  |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 7 707             | 7 733                      | 1 241 016             | 340 262                     | 77 154                                | 27 829  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 9 036             | 9 041                      | 488 112               | 122 101                     | 27 248                                | 13 804  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 376             | 1 378                      | 266 495               | 69 911                      | 17 493                                | 5 946   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 376             | 1 378                      | 126 614               | 32 411                      | 6 275                                 | 1 814   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 612)           | (1 615)                    | 139 881               | 37 500                      | 11 218                                | 4 132   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 21 765            | 24 182                     | 5 917 326             | 1 626 828                   | 371 365                               | 117 175   |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 20 672            | 23 076                     | 5 672 560             | 1 562 995                   | 354 820                               | 111 538   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 16                | 787                        | 393 737               | 103 639                     | 22 617                                | 6 769   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 19                | 207                        | 143 644               | 31 299                      | 7 605                                 | 1 994   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 89                | 390                        | 294 250               | 69 159                      | 15 589                                | 4 318   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 581               | 1 073                      | 852 468               | 225 160                     | 51 402                                | 13 301  |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 509             | 1 623                      | 1 015 930             | 297 672                     | 67 240                                | 18 561  |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 4 008             | 4 218                      | 1 380 549             | 405 956                     | 92 977                                | 28 709  |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 7 288             | 7 387                      | 1 195 814             | 326 924                     | 74 026                                | 26 555  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 7 162             | 7 191                      | 396 168               | 103 186                     | 23 364                                | 11 331  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 093             | 1 106                      | 244 766               | 63 833                      | 16 545                                | 5 637   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 093             | 1 106                      | 105 231               | 27 042                      | 5 166                                 | 1 482   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 336)           | (1 361)                    | 139 535               | 36 791                      | 11 379                                | 4 155   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7534       | <b>Tire retreading and repair shops</b>                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 1 704             | 1 849                      | 935 584               | 201 951                     | 46 472                                | 14 561  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 1 604             | 1 749                      | 894 452               | 192 718                     | 44 127                                | 13 851  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | 6                 | 85                         | 112 469               | 28 028                      | 6 664                                 | 1 572   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | 4                 | 10                         | 35 709                | 6 712                       | 1 527                                 | 415   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 33                | 53                         | 106 284               | 21 793                      | 5 152                                 | 1 425   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 178               | 201                        | 264 063               | 55 716                      | 12 704                                | 3 642   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 248               | 256                        | 174 836               | 36 255                      | 8 045                                 | 2 715   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 323               | 330                        | 114 583               | 24 874                      | 5 590                                 | 2 068   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 394               | 395                        | 66 218                | 14 376                      | 3 313                                 | 1 384   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 418               | 419                        | 20 290                | 4 964                       | 1 132                                 | 630   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 100               | 100                        | 41 132                | 9 233                       | 2 345                                 | 710   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 100               | 100                        | 18 694                | 3 974                       | 686                                   | 197   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (108)             | (115)                      | 22 438                | 5 259                       | 1 659                                 | 513   |
| 7535       | <b>Paint shops</b>                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 2 486             | 2 829                      | 694 248               | 228 873                     | 50 929                                | 18 488  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 2 379             | 2 720                      | 661 074               | 218 950                     | 47 971                                | 17 426  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 4                 | 292                        | 81 937                | 29 391                      | 5 438                                 | 2 844   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 42                | 77                         | 63 253                | 21 608                      | 4 974                                 | 1 236   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 205               | 214                        | 134 621               | 48 345                      | 10 597                                | 3 062   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 579               | 583                        | 203 005               | 67 866                      | 15 210                                | 5 298   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 844               | 849                        | 138 037               | 41 081                      | 9 321                                 | 3 678   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 705               | 705                        | 40 221                | 10 659                      | 2 431                                 | 1 308   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 107               | 109                        | 33 174                | 9 923                       | 2 958                                 | 1 062   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 107               | 109                        | 13 468                | 4 101                       | 1 012                                 | 333   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (163)             | (164)                      | 19 706                | 5 822                       | 1 946                                 | 729   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Auto electrical and fuel system services</b>         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 1 900             | 1 941                      | 352 362               | 104 587                     | 24 384                                | 8 160   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 1 827             | 1 868                      | 339 971               | 101 062                     | 23 512                                | 7 854   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 25                | 31                         | 39 327                | 10 607                      | 2 448                                 | 701   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 85                | 97                         | 55 526                | 17 789                      | 3 928                                 | 1 149   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 300               | 314                        | 99 831                | 30 735                      | 7 300                                 | 2 188   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 654               | 661                        | 105 537               | 31 099                      | 7 285                                 | 2 560   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 763               | 765                        | 39 750                | 10 832                      | 2 551                                 | 1 256   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 73                | 73                         | 12 391                | 3 525                       | 872                                   | 306   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 73                | 73                         | 3 977                 | 962                         | 150                                   | 37  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (100)             | (100)                      | 8 414                 | 2 563                       | 722                                   | 269   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Radiator repair</b>                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms .....   | 2 447             | 2 511                      | 435 503               | 118 653                     | 26 639                                | 8 866   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 2 321             | 2 385                      | 416 212               | 113 655                     | 25 390                                | 8 425   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 27                | 41                         | 39 608                | 11 625                      | 2 644                                 | 647   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 105               | 125                        | 71 653                | 20 892                      | 4 700                                 | 1 232   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 328               | 346                        | 109 850               | 31 279                      | 6 911                                 | 2 231   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 875               | 885                        | 139 587               | 36 157                      | 8 010                                 | 2 888   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 986               | 988                        | 55 514                | 13 702                      | 3 125                                 | 1 427   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 126               | 126                        | 19 291                | 4 998                       | 1 249                                 | 441   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 126               | 126                        | 9 554                 | 2 467                       | 405                                   | 124   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (132)             | (134)                      | 9 737                 | 2 531                       | 844                                   | 317   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7539 pt.   | Glass replacement and repair                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 1 986             | 2 624                      | 755 658               | 193 540                     | 44 519                                | 13 179  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 893             | 2 531                      | 737 913               | 189 117                     | 43 422                                | 12 787  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 259                        | 124 476               | 26 491                      | 6 291                                 | 1 469   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 91                         | 41 468                | 8 773                       | 2 068                                 | 645   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 19                | 148                        | 67 208                | 17 150                      | 3 701                                 | 1 109   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 59                | 141                        | 91 956                | 26 063                      | 6 252                                 | 1 470   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 178               | 229                        | 120 113               | 34 172                      | 7 820                                 | 2 061   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 415               | 437                        | 141 993               | 38 184                      | 8 621                                 | 2 738   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 726               | 737                        | 123 895               | 31 416                      | 7 129                                 | 2 527   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 487               | 489                        | 26 804                | 6 868                       | 1 540                                 | 768   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 93                | 93                         | 17 745                | 4 423                       | 1 097                                 | 392   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 93                | 93                         | 7 229                 | 1 933                       | 371                                   | 105   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (108)             | (110)                      | 10 516                | 2 490                       | 726                                   | 287   |
| 7539 pt.   | Brake, front end, and wheel alignment                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 2 667             | 2 811                      | 654 097               | 201 705                     | 46 417                                | 13 374  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 541             | 2 684                      | 628 856               | 194 383                     | 44 518                                | 12 781  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 4                 | 38                         | 26 404                | 6 996                       | 1 696                                 | 422   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 11                | 35                         | 36 911                | 9 459                       | 2 173                                 | 468   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 71                | 96                         | 96 394                | 28 320                      | 6 607                                 | 1 479   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 166               | 198                        | 113 798               | 38 173                      | 8 925                                 | 2 164   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 425               | 440                        | 146 968               | 47 896                      | 10 901                                | 3 063   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 980               | 991                        | 158 975               | 49 272                      | 11 014                                | 3 752   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 884               | 886                        | 49 406                | 14 267                      | 3 202                                 | 1 433   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 126               | 127                        | 25 241                | 7 322                       | 1 899                                 | 593   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 126               | 127                        | 11 927                | 3 732                       | 809                                   | 174   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (166)             | (166)                      | 13 314                | 3 590                       | 1 090                                 | 419   |
| 7539 pt.   | Exhaust system services (muffler shops)                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 2 248             | 3 021                      | 821 198               | 201 052                     | 43 772                                | 13 069  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 107             | 2 878                      | 792 504               | 194 167                     | 42 261                                | 12 563  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 3                 | 173                        | 62 387                | 14 316                      | 3 008                                 | 980   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 48                         | 25 757                | 5 993                       | 1 564                                 | 277   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 20                | 129                        | 64 068                | 15 170                      | 3 312                                 | 842   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 94                | 314                        | 139 206               | 34 191                      | 7 225                                 | 1 910   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 239               | 360                        | 158 199               | 40 650                      | 8 843                                 | 2 387   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 548               | 625                        | 192 023               | 47 814                      | 10 527                                | 3 208   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 713               | 738                        | 122 860               | 28 954                      | 6 273                                 | 2 256   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 486               | 491                        | 28 004                | 7 079                       | 1 509                                 | 703   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 141               | 143                        | 28 694                | 6 885                       | 1 511                                 | 506   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 141               | 143                        | 13 535                | 3 003                       | 445                                   | 122   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (134)             | (137)                      | 15 159                | 3 882                       | 1 066                                 | 384   |
| 7539 pt.   | Transmission repair shops                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----   | 5 155             | 5 356                      | 1 007 203             | 302 252                     | 71 242                                | 22 157  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 4 887             | 5 080                      | 950 519               | 287 078                     | 67 302                                | 20 772  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 56                | 119                        | 82 826                | 24 290                      | 5 579                                 | 1 362   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 218               | 271                        | 139 341               | 47 072                      | 11 145                                | 2 867   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 970               | 1 013                      | 331 141               | 106 374                     | 25 463                                | 7 088   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 782             | 1 803                      | 291 462               | 82 025                      | 18 952                                | 6 475   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 861             | 1 874                      | 105 749               | 27 317                      | 6 163                                 | 2 980   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 268               | 276                        | 56 684                | 15 174                      | 3 940                                 | 1 385   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                        | 268               | 276                        | 23 502                | 6 124                       | 1 134                                 | 352   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (336)             | (340)                      | 33 182                | 9 050                       | 2 806                                 | 1 033   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 75         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 753        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7539 pt.   | <b>Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.</b>            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 1 206             | 1 240                      | 261 473               | 74 215                      | 16 991                                | 5 321   |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 1 146             | 1 180                      | 250 928               | 71 830                      | 16 303                                | 5 075   |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 4                 | 10                         | 27 336                | 9 050                       | 2 287                                 | 372   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 33                | 47                         | 48 654                | 15 626                      | 3 510                                 | 971   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 67                | 71                         | 48 681                | 14 555                      | 3 264                                 | 939   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 128               | 131                        | 43 991                | 11 646                      | 2 582                                 | 854   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 332               | 337                        | 51 221                | 13 239                      | 2 902                                 | 1 083   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 582               | 584                        | 31 045                | 7 714                       | 1 758                                 | 856   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 60                | 60                         | 10 545                | 2 385                       | 688                                   | 246   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 60                | 60                         | 3 476                 | 781                         | 168                                   | 42  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (89)              | (95)                       | 7 069                 | 1 604                       | 520                                   | 204   |
| 754        | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 8 942             | 9 756                      | 1 573 522             | 449 045                     | 105 264                               | 59 495  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 8 183             | 8 944                      | 1 438 093             | 413 654                     | 96 744                                | 54 164  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 20                | 212                        | 100 046               | 27 038                      | 6 138                                 | 2 802   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 105               | 241                        | 150 051               | 38 518                      | 8 581                                 | 3 995   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 379               | 508                        | 255 648               | 73 865                      | 17 329                                | 8 368   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 1 002             | 1 136                      | 342 989               | 103 497                     | 24 631                                | 13 056  |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 2 414             | 2 534                      | 382 355               | 114 137                     | 26 942                                | 15 940  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 4 263             | 4 313                      | 207 004               | 56 599                      | 13 123                                | 10 003  |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 759               | 812                        | 135 429               | 35 391                      | 8 520                                 | 5 331   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 759               | 812                        | 65 050                | 16 646                      | 3 448                                 | 2 232   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (964)             | (973)                      | 70 379                | 18 745                      | 5 072                                 | 3 099   |
| 7542       | <b>Car Washes</b>                                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 5 284             | 5 868                      | 860 711               | 232 276                     | 54 629                                | 40 080  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 4 772             | 5 303                      | 778 563               | 211 912                     | 49 697                                | 36 231  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 4                 | 143                        | 29 068                | 7 725                       | 1 917                                 | 1 188   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 8                 | 24                         | 26 150                | 6 631                       | 1 403                                 | 693   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 63                | 140                        | 91 221                | 20 390                      | 4 435                                 | 2 722   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 211               | 294                        | 142 914               | 35 181                      | 8 327                                 | 5 511   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 484               | 563                        | 165 711               | 47 991                      | 11 593                                | 8 415   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 1 219             | 1 313                      | 192 931               | 58 534                      | 13 850                                | 10 484  |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 2 783             | 2 826                      | 130 568               | 35 460                      | 8 162                                 | 7 218   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 512               | 565                        | 82 148                | 20 364                      | 4 932                                 | 3 849   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 512               | 565                        | 48 285                | 11 875                      | 2 670                                 | 1 902   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (628)             | (636)                      | 33 863                | 8 489                       | 2 262                                 | 1 947   |
| 7549       | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | <b>All firms</b> .....                                  | 3 659             | 3 888                      | 712 811               | 216 769                     | 50 635                                | 19 415  |
|            | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 3 412             | 3 641                      | 659 530               | 201 742                     | 47 047                                | 17 933  |
|            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 8                 | 41                         | 44 109                | 12 471                      | 2 774                                 | 902   |
|            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 42                | 101                        | 58 830                | 18 128                      | 4 146                                 | 1 273   |
|            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 169               | 218                        | 113 453               | 38 895                      | 9 046                                 | 2 876   |
|            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 518               | 573                        | 177 278               | 55 506                      | 13 038                                | 4 641   |
|            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                            | 1 195             | 1 221                      | 189 424               | 55 603                      | 13 082                                | 5 456   |
|            | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 1 480             | 1 487                      | 76 436                | 21 139                      | 4 961                                 | 2 785   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 247               | 247                        | 53 281                | 15 027                      | 3 588                                 | 1 482   |
|            | In business at end of year .....                        | 247               | 247                        | 16 765                | 4 771                       | 778                                   | 330   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (336)             | (337)                      | 36 516                | 10 256                      | 2 810                                 | 1 152   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 50 679            | 54 421                     | 14 132 735            | 4 559 102                   | 1 091 229                             | 299 662   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 48 337            | 52 072                     | 13 620 402            | 4 413 158                   | 1 054 620                             | 286 591   |
|          | With annual receipts of--                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 4                 | 479                        | 1 290 003             | 434 991                     | 105 500                               | 19 072  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 17                | 1 229                      | 721 533               | 277 795                     | 67 333                                | 14 059  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 52                | 649                        | 791 505               | 250 259                     | 61 483                                | 12 162  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 102               | 306                        | 698 011               | 246 277                     | 61 578                                | 12 886  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 318               | 680                        | 1 073 308             | 355 708                     | 87 768                                | 17 691  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 1 316             | 1 677                      | 1 934 618             | 645 802                     | 155 450                               | 35 377  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 2 648             | 2 881                      | 1 824 326             | 604 918                     | 144 113                               | 37 070  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 5 629             | 5 787                      | 1 937 127             | 621 816                     | 146 801                               | 44 018  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 13 781            | 13 866                     | 2 156 010             | 651 627                     | 150 109                               | 54 859  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 24 470            | 24 518                     | 1 193 961             | 323 965                     | 74 485                                | 39 397  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 342             | 2 349                      | 512 333               | 145 944                     | 36 609                                | 13 071  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 342             | 2 349                      | 204 512               | 56 761                      | 9 718                                 | 2 877   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (3 549)           | (3 561)                    | 307 821               | 89 183                      | 26 891                                | 10 194  |
| 762      | Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 15 124            | 16 703                     | 4 108 104             | 1 349 787                   | 318 017                               | 87 359  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 14 534            | 16 110                     | 3 991 122             | 1 318 251                   | 310 067                               | 84 378  |
|          | With annual receipts of--                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 4                 | 389                        | 619 819               | 209 200                     | 49 026                                | 9 948   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 329                        | 240 476               | 92 707                      | 22 155                                | 4 948   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 188                        | 181 588               | 65 790                      | 15 702                                | 3 229   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 29                | 152                        | 206 424               | 71 070                      | 16 995                                | 3 588   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 69                | 193                        | 238 564               | 90 218                      | 22 201                                | 4 235   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 296               | 470                        | 428 263               | 150 576                     | 35 800                                | 7 851   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 692               | 797                        | 474 393               | 162 381                     | 38 510                                | 9 954   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 685             | 1 774                      | 578 277               | 185 544                     | 43 013                                | 12 870  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 4 079             | 4 123                      | 638 021               | 189 216                     | 43 065                                | 15 578  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 7 661             | 7 695                      | 385 297               | 101 549                     | 23 600                                | 12 177  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 590               | 593                        | 116 982               | 31 536                      | 7 950                                 | 2 981   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 590               | 593                        | 47 684                | 13 233                      | 2 081                                 | 577   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (993)             | (1 002)                    | 69 298                | 18 303                      | 5 869                                 | 2 404   |
| 7622     | Radio and TV Repair Shops                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 6 682             | 7 089                      | 1 333 062             | 397 235                     | 94 843                                | 30 929  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 6 451             | 6 857                      | 1 284 226             | 383 769                     | 91 371                                | 29 571  |
|          | With annual receipts of--                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 17                | 252                        | 445 602               | 125 643                     | 30 807                                | 7 406   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 59                | 90                         | 86 465                | 30 797                      | 7 150                                 | 1 803   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 177               | 217                        | 120 043               | 43 150                      | 10 287                                | 2 871   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 540               | 593                        | 180 926               | 56 532                      | 13 350                                | 4 216   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 647             | 1 677                      | 253 072               | 74 491                      | 17 307                                | 6 617   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 4 011             | 4 028                      | 198 118               | 53 156                      | 12 470                                | 6 658   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 231               | 232                        | 48 836                | 13 466                      | 3 472                                 | 1 358   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 231               | 232                        | 18 750                | 5 429                       | 943                                   | 290   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (479)             | (484)                      | 30 086                | 8 037                       | 2 529                                 | 1 068   |
| 7623, 9  | Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 8 459             | 9 614                      | 2 775 042             | 952 552                     | 223 174                               | 56 430  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 8 099             | 9 252                      | 2 704 231             | 933 671                     | 218 403                               | 54 776  |
|          | With annual receipts of--                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 22                | 732                        | 657 337               | 267 726                     | 62 437                                | 12 212  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 25                | 118                        | 177 819               | 59 149                      | 14 141                                | 2 802   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 57                | 131                        | 193 918               | 70 390                      | 17 010                                | 3 165   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 242               | 387                        | 347 924               | 123 408                     | 29 566                                | 6 272   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 518               | 583                        | 355 762               | 120 010                     | 28 453                                | 7 107   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 149             | 1 184                      | 398 922               | 129 728                     | 29 867                                | 8 728   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 2 433             | 2 447                      | 385 193               | 114 790                     | 25 776                                | 8 964   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 3 653             | 3 670                      | 187 356               | 48 470                      | 11 153                                | 5 526   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 360               | 362                        | 70 811                | 18 881                      | 4 771                                 | 1 654   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 360               | 362                        | 28 941                | 7 807                       | 1 139                                 | 288   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (516)             | (520)                      | 41 870                | 11 074                      | 3 632                                 | 1 366   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 76       | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 762      | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.</b>      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7623, 9  | Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—<br>Con.   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7623     | Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops         |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms .....   | 3 158             | 3 225                      | 866 049               | 276 928                     | 62 934                                | 15 155  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 3 060             | 3 126                      | 845 417               | 271 891                     | 61 747                                | 14 715  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | 4                 | 43                         | 100 381               | 39 009                      | 8 288                                 | 1 071   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | 6                 | 10                         | 42 212                | 15 167                      | 3 507                                 | 502   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 20                | 25                         | 71 432                | 26 345                      | 6 610                                 | 1 049   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 90                | 98                         | 128 046               | 45 633                      | 10 668                                | 1 954   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 198               | 204                        | 134 154               | 42 455                      | 10 014                                | 2 362   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 418               | 421                        | 144 802               | 43 896                      | 9 635                                 | 2 819   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 946               | 947                        | 149 983               | 41 173                      | 8 979                                 | 3 016   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                            | 1 378             | 1 378                      | 74 407                | 18 213                      | 4 046                                 | 1 942   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 .....                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 98                | 99                         | 20 632                | 5 037                       | 1 187                                 | 440   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                        | 98                | 99                         | 7 509                 | 1 923                       | 249                                   | 68  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (163)             | (163)                      | 13 123                | 3 114                       | 938                                   | 372   |
| 7629     | Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms .....   | 5 306             | 6 389                      | 1 908 993             | 675 624                     | 160 240                               | 41 275  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 5 044             | 6 126                      | 1 858 814             | 661 780                     | 156 656                               | 40 061  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | 18                | 687                        | 551 031               | 226 685                     | 53 638                                | 11 012  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | 19                | 107                        | 134 124               | 43 495                      | 10 517                                | 2 284   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | 38                | 107                        | 126 611               | 45 348                      | 10 722                                | 2 189   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 153               | 288                        | 222 155               | 78 674                      | 19 102                                | 4 366   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 321               | 381                        | 222 293               | 77 804                      | 18 526                                | 4 765   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 731               | 762                        | 254 125               | 85 739                      | 20 206                                | 5 903   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 1 488             | 1 501                      | 235 431               | 73 704                      | 16 818                                | 5 953   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 2 276             | 2 293                      | 113 044               | 30 331                      | 7 127                                 | 3 589   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 262               | 263                        | 50 179                | 13 844                      | 3 584                                 | 1 214   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                        | 262               | 263                        | 21 432                | 5 884                       | 890                                   | 220   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (353)             | (357)                      | 28 747                | 7 960                       | 2 694                                 | 994   |
| 764      | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms .....   | 5 984             | 6 001                      | 596 292               | 192 420                     | 44 007                                | 19 823  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 5 721             | 5 738                      | 565 232               | 183 285                     | 41 444                                | 18 511  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 26                | 28                         | 39 048                | 14 131                      | 3 180                                 | 933   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 74                | 79                         | 49 346                | 18 040                      | 4 025                                 | 1 409   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 271               | 279                        | 88 331                | 31 175                      | 7 111                                 | 2 649   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 1 313             | 1 314                      | 196 915               | 66 913                      | 15 239                                | 6 392   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 4 037             | 4 038                      | 191 592               | 53 026                      | 11 889                                | 7 128   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 263               | 263                        | 33 060                | 9 135                       | 2 563                                 | 1 312   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                        | 263               | 263                        | 10 331                | 2 577                       | 445                                   | 211   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (460)             | (460)                      | 22 729                | 6 558                       | 2 118                                 | 1 101   |
| 763, 9   | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services</b>          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms .....   | 29 626            | 31 717                     | 9 426 339             | 3 016 895                   | 729 205                               | 192 480   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                        | 28 136            | 30 223                     | 9 063 012             | 2 911 477                   | 703 007                               | 183 675   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more .....                             | 12                | 960                        | 1 098 215             | 390 849                     | 96 962                                | 17 220  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                      | 40                | 412                        | 591 878               | 178 946                     | 45 317                                | 9 054   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                      | 79                | 201                        | 541 213               | 194 257                     | 48 136                                | 9 836   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                      | 246               | 460                        | 824 290               | 261 456                     | 64 648                                | 13 273  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                        | 1 003             | 1 194                      | 1 485 430             | 486 573                     | 117 919                               | 26 814  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                        | 1 888             | 2 008                      | 1 305 671             | 426 419                     | 101 870                               | 25 787  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                        | 3 689             | 3 755                      | 1 276 017             | 407 253                     | 97 164                                | 28 651  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                            | 8 400             | 8 442                      | 1 322 880             | 396 197                     | 91 965                                | 32 937  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 .....                               | 12 779            | 12 791                     | 617 418               | 169 527                     | 39 026                                | 20 103  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                    | 1 490             | 1 494                      | 363 327               | 105 418                     | 26 198                                | 8 805   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                        | 1 490             | 1 494                      | 146 500               | 40 952                      | 7 192                                 | 2 089   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....       | (2 099)           | (2 104)                    | 216 827               | 64 466                      | 19 006                                | 6 716   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 763, 9   | Other Repair Shops and Related Services—<br>Con.        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 763      | Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 299             | 1 575                      | 194 575               | 63 289                      | 15 317                                | 5 747   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 1 245             | 1 521                      | 185 571               | 60 438                      | 14 595                                | 5 471   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 5                 | 247                        | 36 218                | 12 174                      | 2 968                                 | 1 247   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 11                | 27                         | 14 837                | 5 710                       | 1 462                                 | 458   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 33                | 40                         | 22 522                | 8 416                       | 1 988                                 | 524   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 93                | 100                        | 30 088                | 9 720                       | 2 401                                 | 720   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 314               | 316                        | 47 573                | 14 046                      | 3 332                                 | 1 265   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 789               | 791                        | 34 333                | 10 372                      | 2 444                                 | 1 257   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 54                | 54                         | 9 004                 | 2 851                       | 722                                   | 276   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 54                | 54                         | 2 526                 | 683                         | 107                                   | 36  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (89)              | (89)                       | 6 478                 | 2 168                       | 615                                   | 240   |
| 769      | Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 28 327            | 30 142                     | 9 231 764             | 2 953 606                   | 713 888                               | 186 733   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 26 891            | 28 702                     | 8 877 441             | 2 851 039                   | 688 412                               | 178 204   |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 960                        | 1 098 215             | 390 849                     | 96 962                                | 17 220  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 360               | 826                        | 1 921 163             | 622 485                     | 155 133                               | 30 916  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 992               | 1 167                      | 1 470 593             | 480 863                     | 116 457                               | 26 356  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 855             | 1 968                      | 1 283 149             | 418 003                     | 99 882                                | 25 263  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 3 596             | 3 655                      | 1 245 929             | 397 533                     | 94 763                                | 27 931  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 8 086             | 8 126                      | 1 275 307             | 382 151                     | 88 633                                | 31 672  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 11 990            | 12 000                     | 583 085               | 159 155                     | 36 582                                | 18 846  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 436             | 1 440                      | 354 323               | 102 567                     | 25 476                                | 8 529   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 436             | 1 440                      | 143 974               | 40 269                      | 7 085                                 | 2 053   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 011)           | (2 015)                    | 210 349               | 62 298                      | 18 391                                | 6 476   |
| 7692     | Welding repair  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 4 954             | 4 978                      | 972 388               | 329 789                     | 81 351                                | 24 488  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 4 718             | 4 742                      | 909 960               | 310 570                     | 76 042                                | 22 650  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 6                 | 7                          | 41 937                | 15 138                      | 4 401                                 | 846   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 21                | 26                         | 73 032                | 29 762                      | 7 309                                 | 1 588   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 99                | 104                        | 141 367               | 51 255                      | 13 033                                | 3 209   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 200               | 207                        | 135 796               | 47 905                      | 11 534                                | 2 754   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 493               | 495                        | 166 750               | 57 610                      | 13 890                                | 4 167   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 519             | 1 522                      | 234 146               | 75 612                      | 17 976                                | 6 176   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 2 380             | 2 381                      | 116 932               | 33 288                      | 7 899                                 | 3 910   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 236               | 236                        | 62 428                | 19 219                      | 5 309                                 | 1 838   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 236               | 236                        | 22 113                | 7 116                       | 1 595                                 | 420   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (457)             | (457)                      | 40 315                | 12 103                      | 3 714                                 | 1 418   |
| 7694     | Armature rewinding shops                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 2 355             | 2 630                      | 1 843 035             | 582 496                     | 145 292                               | 31 220  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 2 286             | 2 561                      | 1 825 693             | 577 825                     | 144 002                               | 30 796  |
|          | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 3                 | 175                        | 652 078               | 204 597                     | 52 199                                | 8 460   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 9                 | 56                         | 178 005               | 50 552                      | 13 387                                | 2 701   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 9                 | 17                         | 64 653                | 21 450                      | 5 678                                 | 1 039   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 47                | 59                         | 155 717               | 50 094                      | 12 309                                | 2 395   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 167               | 188                        | 255 457               | 82 717                      | 20 200                                | 4 480   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 305               | 313                        | 215 513               | 72 160                      | 17 517                                | 4 315   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 456               | 460                        | 160 306               | 53 346                      | 12 611                                | 3 646   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 666               | 669                        | 109 855               | 33 561                      | 7 965                                 | 2 713   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 624               | 624                        | 34 109                | 9 348                       | 2 136                                 | 1 047   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 69                | 69                         | 17 342                | 4 671                       | 1 290                                 | 424   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                        | 69                | 69                         | 4 143                 | 1 089                       | 173                                   | 52  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (110)             | (111)                      | 13 199                | 3 582                       | 1 117                                 | 372   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                      | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 76       | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 763, 9   | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—<br/>Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 769      | Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services—<br>Con.                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7699     | Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | <b>All firms</b> -----   | 21 035            | 22 534                     | 6 416 341             | 2 041 321                   | 487 245                               | 131 025   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 19 903            | 21 398                     | 6 141 409             | 1 962 451                   | 468 299                               | 124 739   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 9                 | 746                        | 344 167               | 154 793                     | 36 264                                | 7 155   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 30                | 167                        | 450 298               | 138 089                     | 34 554                                | 6 250   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 68                | 190                        | 463 305               | 165 484                     | 40 457                                | 8 365   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 177               | 339                        | 591 472               | 181 802                     | 45 169                                | 9 237   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 728               | 876                        | 1 077 247             | 347 910                     | 83 436                                | 18 732  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 1 349             | 1 445                      | 931 040               | 297 692                     | 70 765                                | 18 168  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 2 651             | 2 702                      | 920 221               | 286 995                     | 68 381                                | 20 153  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 5 901             | 5 934                      | 931 258               | 272 994                     | 62 687                                | 22 778  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 8 990             | 8 999                      | 432 401               | 116 692                     | 26 586                                | 13 901  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 1 132             | 1 136                      | 274 932               | 78 870                      | 18 946                                | 6 286   |
|          | In business at end of year -----   | 1 132             | 1 136                      | 117 838               | 32 164                      | 5 347                                 | 1 591   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (1 445)           | (1 448)                    | 157 094               | 46 706                      | 13 599                                | 4 695   |
| 78, 79   | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b>      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | <b>All firms</b> -----   | 58 341            | 67 215                     | 33 114 974            | 8 805 091                   | 2 107 456                             | 803 776   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 50 062            | 58 755                     | 30 258 571            | 8 062 195                   | 1 931 148                             | 720 170   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 25                | 2 150                      | 8 001 336             | 1 645 562                   | 361 730                               | 118 187   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 28                | 773                        | 1 944 696             | 419 697                     | 99 752                                | 39 651  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 48                | 655                        | 1 673 085             | 477 720                     | 122 285                               | 28 295  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 164               | 1 452                      | 2 478 096             | 698 057                     | 164 529                               | 53 558  |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 327               | 1 096                      | 2 255 804             | 721 925                     | 184 820                               | 45 677  |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 602               | 1 218                      | 2 047 722             | 594 112                     | 151 230                               | 41 723  |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 2 211             | 3 055                      | 3 323 387             | 986 467                     | 245 129                               | 84 898  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 4 196             | 4 820                      | 2 890 182             | 842 034                     | 202 949                               | 88 011  |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 7 312             | 7 826                      | 2 556 461             | 746 427                     | 179 382                               | 88 488  |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 13 290            | 13 673                     | 2 136 821             | 621 163                     | 147 923                               | 79 840  |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 21 859            | 22 037                     | 950 981               | 309 031                     | 71 419                                | 51 842  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 8 279             | 8 460                      | 2 856 403             | 742 896                     | 176 308                               | 83 606  |
|          | In business at end of year -----   | 8 279             | 8 460                      | 2 110 656             | 542 729                     | 119 130                               | 57 188  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (5 324)           | (5 368)                    | 745 747               | 200 167                     | 57 178                                | 26 418  |
| 781, 2   | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and<br/>Services<sup>2</sup></b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | <b>All firms</b> -----   | 7 329             | 7 905                      | 10 117 034            | 2 451 083                   | 607 041                               | 127 209   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 6 804             | 7 378                      | 9 910 537             | 2 388 074                   | 590 389                               | 123 325   |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 11                | 191                        | 4 709 589             | 847 517                     | 193 841                               | 46 919  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 10                | 71                         | 720 139               | 171 317                     | 43 990                                | 13 762  |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 16                | 55                         | 616 189               | 172 931                     | 48 728                                | 7 369   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 41                | 128                        | 622 637               | 170 246                     | 43 164                                | 6 348   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 92                | 146                        | 622 802               | 155 093                     | 33 795                                | 7 137   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 176               | 223                        | 606 976               | 162 185                     | 39 826                                | 8 615   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 512               | 549                        | 765 901               | 243 735                     | 65 936                                | 10 210  |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 676               | 710                        | 477 144               | 154 271                     | 39 654                                | 7 681   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 1 033             | 1 048                      | 358 402               | 121 326                     | 32 154                                | 5 379   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 1 882             | 1 895                      | 307 324               | 113 876                     | 29 721                                | 5 401   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 2 355             | 2 362                      | 103 434               | 75 577                      | 19 580                                | 4 504   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 525               | 527                        | 206 497               | 63 009                      | 16 652                                | 3 884   |
|          | In business at end of year -----   | 525               | 527                        | 107 481               | 33 055                      | 8 247                                 | 1 932   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (425)             | (428)                      | 99 016                | 29 954                      | 8 405                                 | 1 952   |
| 783      | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | <b>All firms</b> -----   | 4 152             | 9 344                      | 3 575 737             | 566 647                     | 129 359                               | 103 481   |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 3 499             | 8 642                      | 3 482 963             | 547 934                     | 125 360                               | 99 334  |
|          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 11                | 1 674                      | 1 452 841             | 196 308                     | 45 445                                | 32 109  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 7                 | 445                        | 211 467               | 31 209                      | 7 076                                 | 5 502   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 29                | 995                        | 63 274                | 63 274                      | 13 887                                | 12 059  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 35                | 565                        | 256 041               | 37 517                      | 8 605                                 | 6 904   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 57                | 398                        | 193 591               | 31 155                      | 7 200                                 | 5 401   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 162               | 646                        | 247 833               | 45 482                      | 10 497                                | 7 737   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 325               | 598                        | 222 677               | 43 899                      | 10 102                                | 7 671   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 646               | 877                        | 227 384               | 48 533                      | 11 202                                | 9 247   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 1 066             | 1 226                      | 176 565               | 38 855                      | 8 711                                 | 8 730   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 1 161             | 1 218                      | 58 353                | 11 702                      | 2 635                                 | 3 974   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 653               | 702                        | 92 774                | 18 713                      | 3 999                                 | 4 127   |
|          | In business at end of year -----   | 653               | 702                        | 57 653                | 11 239                      | 1 858                                 | 2 010   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (383)             | (404)                      | 35 121                | 7 474                       | 2 141                                 | 2 117   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                                       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 8, 79    | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 83       | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 832      | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 3 292             | 7 215                      | 3 224 241             | 497 000                     | 117 428                               | 92 203  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----  | 3 033             | 6 949                      | 3 169 919             | 485 950                     | 114 523                               | 89 389  |
|          | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 9                 | 1 379                      | 1 276 183             | 170 607                     | 40 473                                | 28 617  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | 8                 | 393                        | 250 802               | 35 379                      | 8 150                                 | 5 675   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 26                | 707                        | 395 675               | 53 534                      | 12 342                                | 10 400  |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | 33                | 503                        | 243 714               | 35 464                      | 8 491                                 | 6 925   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 55                | 323                        | 185 792               | 28 304                      | 6 834                                 | 5 160   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 135               | 445                        | 205 374               | 35 333                      | 8 453                                 | 6 200   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 299               | 483                        | 204 896               | 40 419                      | 9 407                                 | 6 929   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 577               | 721                        | 203 080               | 42 957                      | 10 169                                | 8 316   |
|          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 933               | 1 007                      | 156 019               | 34 336                      | 7 879                                 | 7 703   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 958               | 988                        | 48 384                | 9 617                       | 2 325                                 | 3 464   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 259               | 266                        | 54 322                | 11 050                      | 2 905                                 | 2 814   |
|          | In business at end of year -----  | 259               | 266                        | 22 726                | 4 257                       | 880                                   | 866   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----   | (304)             | (317)                      | 31 596                | 6 793                       | 2 025                                 | 1 948   |
| 833      | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 1 197             | 2 129                      | 351 496               | 69 647                      | 11 931                                | 11 258  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----  | 655               | 1 373                      | 279 631               | 54 930                      | 10 200                                | 9 254   |
|          | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 9                 | 303                        | 116 098               | 19 135                      | 3 453                                 | 2 767   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | 7                 | 92                         | 21 102                | 4 420                       | 728                                   | 761   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 27                | 139                        | 37 702                | 8 166                       | 1 485                                 | 1 087   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 43                | 151                        | 30 488                | 6 587                       | 1 385                                 | 1 207   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 91                | 154                        | 31 939                | 7 091                       | 1 348                                 | 1 281   |
|          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 185               | 223                        | 27 753                | 6 348                       | 1 237                                 | 1 316   |
|          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 293               | 311                        | 14 549                | 3 183                       | 564                                   | 835   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 542               | 756                        | 71 865                | 14 717                      | 1 731                                 | 2 004   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 542               | 756                        | 66 282                | 13 499                      | 1 484                                 | 1 728   |
|          | In business at end of year -----  | (101)             | (105)                      | 5 583                 | 1 218                       | 247                                   | 276   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 92       | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 6 577             | 6 712                      | 3 301 101             | 971 041                     | 254 541                               | 56 833  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----  | 5 899             | 6 031                      | 2 976 453             | 881 427                     | 230 427                               | 50 240  |
|          | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 31                | 70                         | 733 452               | 181 548                     | 47 861                                | 10 543  |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | 49                | 57                         | 344 516               | 63 422                      | 18 424                                | 3 635   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 108               | 123                        | 364 515               | 101 760                     | 29 107                                | 3 708   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | 347               | 364                        | 551 310               | 173 392                     | 45 174                                | 7 795   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 530               | 550                        | 367 700               | 128 895                     | 32 255                                | 6 616   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 809               | 827                        | 107 588               | 27 443                      | 6 266                                 | 2 666   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 1 459             | 1 466                      | 232 906               | 87 905                      | 21 530                                | 5 453   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 2 566             | 2 574                      | 98 781                | 36 917                      | 8 633                                 | 6 224   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 678               | 681                        | 324 648               | 89 614                      | 24 114                                | 6 593   |
|          | In business at end of year -----  | 678               | 681                        | 201 976               | 51 572                      | 10 575                                | 3 111   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----   | (494)             | (496)                      | 122 672               | 38 042                      | 13 539                                | 3 482   |
| 922      | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture)<br/>and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | All firms -----   | 2 884             | 2 994                      | 1 921 624             | 556 684                     | 147 882                               | 30 663  |
|          | Firms operated entire year -----  | 2 562             | 2 669                      | 1 702 286             | 500 635                     | 132 211                               | 27 037  |
|          | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|          | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 23                | 58                         | 614 091               | 152 890                     | 40 882                                | 6 608   |
|          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | 25                | 31                         | 185 767               | 37 335                      | 9 530                                 | 2 919   |
|          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 48                | 63                         | 160 164               | 52 872                      | 15 726                                | 2 599   |
|          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | 168               | 179                        | 269 720               | 86 690                      | 22 275                                | 4 709   |
|          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 253               | 267                        | 176 561               | 60 923                      | 15 600                                | 3 229   |
|          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 400               | 415                        | 139 611               | 52 604                      | 13 995                                | 3 043   |
|          | \$1,000,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 706               | 709                        | 112 682               | 41 923                      | 10 490                                | 2 334   |
|          | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 939               | 947                        | 43 690                | 15 398                      | 3 713                                 | 1 596   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 322               | 325                        | 219 338               | 56 049                      | 15 671                                | 3 626   |
|          | In business at end of year -----  | 322               | 325                        | 132 542               | 31 265                      | 6 106                                 | 1 556   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----   | (250)             | (252)                      | 86 796                | 24 784                      | 9 565                                 | 2 070   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                               | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers—<br/>Con.</b>                              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other<br/>Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>3 703</b>      | <b>3 718</b>               | <b>1 379 477</b>      | <b>414 357</b>              | <b>106 659</b>                        | <b>26 170</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 3 347             | 3 362                      | 1 274 167             | 380 792                     | 98 216                                | 23 203  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | 8                 | 9                          | 108 779               | 26 567                      | 6 420                                 | 3 797   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | 25                | 25                         | 163 967               | 27 146                      | 9 212                                 | 794   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | 60                | 60                         | 204 351               | 48 888                      | 13 381                                | 1 109   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 183               | 186                        | 286 376               | 87 633                      | 23 107                                | 3 142   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 277               | 282                        | 191 119               | 67 971                      | 16 655                                | 3 387   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 410               | 413                        | 143 924               | 55 009                      | 13 454                                | 3 224   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 754               | 757                        | 120 435               | 45 974                      | 11 046                                | 3 119   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 1 630             | 1 630                      | 55 216                | 21 604                      | 4 941                                 | 4 631   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 .....   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 356               | 356                        | 105 310               | 33 565                      | 8 443                                 | 2 967   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 356               | 356                        | 69 434                | 20 307                      | 4 469                                 | 1 555   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                     | (244)             | (244)                      | 35 876                | 13 258                      | 3 974                                 | 1 412   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool<br/>Establishments</b>                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>6 637</b>      | <b>7 379</b>               | <b>2 263 967</b>      | <b>647 832</b>              | <b>169 184</b>                        | <b>108 909</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 6 240             | 6 980                      | 2 149 193             | 616 633                     | 160 555                               | 102 923   |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 8                 | 414                        | 258 538               | 64 440                      | 17 400                                | 11 073  |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | 10                | 62                         | 63 317                | 20 028                      | 4 317                                 | 2 393   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | 27                | 132                        | 91 019                | 24 832                      | 6 087                                 | 3 704   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | 212               | 281                        | 298 026               | 88 127                      | 22 895                                | 13 408  |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 816               | 868                        | 558 328               | 169 831                     | 43 806                                | 26 697  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 1 321             | 1 355                      | 467 228               | 140 520                     | 36 627                                | 24 298  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 1 916             | 1 931                      | 314 528               | 85 866                      | 23 186                                | 16 047  |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 1 930             | 1 937                      | 98 209                | 22 989                      | 6 237                                 | 5 303   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 .....   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 397               | 399                        | 114 774               | 31 199                      | 8 629                                 | 5 986   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 397               | 399                        | 56 258                | 15 074                      | 3 454                                 | 2 181   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                     | (469)             | (471)                      | 58 516                | 16 125                      | 5 175                                 | 3 805   |
| <b>7932</b>   | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>873</b>        | <b>896</b>                 | <b>79 924</b>         | <b>18 945</b>               | <b>4 676</b>                          | <b>3 503</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 820               | 843                        | 73 240                | 17 326                      | 4 249                                 | 3 129   |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 3                 | 11                         | 5 299                 | 939                         | 251                                   | 131   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 8                 | 12                         | 4 438                 | 1 328                       | 318                                   | 264   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 49                | 55                         | 16 695                | 3 845                       | 902                                   | 676   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 164               | 167                        | 24 185                | 5 942                       | 1 448                                 | 942   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 596               | 598                        | 22 623                | 5 272                       | 1 330                                 | 1 116   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 .....   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 53                | 53                         | 6 684                 | 1 619                       | 427                                   | 374   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 53                | 53                         | 2 562                 | 524                         | 75                                    | 61  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                     | (114)             | (114)                      | 4 122                 | 1 095                       | 352                                   | 313   |
| <b>7933</b>   | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>5 766</b>      | <b>6 483</b>               | <b>2 184 043</b>      | <b>628 887</b>              | <b>164 508</b>                        | <b>105 406</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 5 422             | 6 137                      | 2 075 953             | 599 307                     | 156 306                               | 99 794  |
|               | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 8                 | 414                        | 258 538               | 64 440                      | 17 400                                | 11 073  |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | 10                | 62                         | 63 317                | 20 028                      | 4 317                                 | 2 393   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | 236               | 402                        | 383 746               | 112 020                     | 28 731                                | 16 981  |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | 808               | 855                        | 553 874               | 168 497                     | 43 486                                | 26 432  |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 1 272             | 1 300                      | 450 533               | 136 675                     | 35 725                                | 23 622  |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 1 752             | 1 764                      | 290 343               | 79 924                      | 21 738                                | 15 105  |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 1 336             | 1 340                      | 75 602                | 17 723                      | 4 909                                 | 4 188   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 .....   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 344               | 346                        | 108 090               | 29 580                      | 8 202                                 | 5 612   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 344               | 346                        | 53 696                | 14 550                      | 3 379                                 | 2 120   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                                     | (355)             | (357)                      | 54 394                | 15 030                      | 4 823                                 | 3 492   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                 | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                      | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>            | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b> | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services</b>     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>33 772</b>     | <b>35 875</b>              | <b>13 857 135</b>     | <b>4 168 488</b>            | <b>947 331</b>                        | <b>407 364</b>  |
|                          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 27 732            | 29 707                     | 11 721 436            | 3 623 972                   | 823 982                               | 344 103   |
|                          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 19                | 562                        | 2 503 295             | 732 770                     | 148 107                               | 51 377  |
|                          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 16                | 117                        | 551 537               | 157 751                     | 37 410                                | 12 850  |
|                          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 77                | 230                        | 1 198 866             | 430 153                     | 96 738                                | 27 969  |
|                          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 146               | 286                        | 1 003 635             | 454 378                     | 121 852                               | 26 265  |
|                          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 234               | 325                        | 792 546               | 273 063                     | 68 685                                | 20 303  |
|                          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 983               | 1 204                      | 1 466 149             | 438 426                     | 101 181                               | 45 579  |
|                          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 1 865             | 2 108                      | 1 275 010             | 349 223                     | 78 199                                | 39 949  |
|                          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 3 524             | 3 729                      | 1 227 340             | 330 111                     | 72 338                                | 43 536  |
|                          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 6 992             | 7 172                      | 1 109 338             | 295 799                     | 65 036                                | 44 367  |
|                          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 13 876            | 13 974                     | 593 720               | 162 298                     | 34 436                                | 31 908  |
|                          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 6 040             | 6 168                      | 2 135 699             | 544 516                     | 123 349                               | 63 261  |
|                          | In business at end of year -----   | 6 040             | 6 168                      | 1 705 142             | 435 879                     | 95 407                                | 48 182  |
|                          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (3 556)           | (3 572)                    | 430 557               | 108 637                     | 27 942                                | 15 079  |
| <b>794</b>               | <b>Commercial Sports</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>2 248</b>      | <b>2 360</b>               | <b>3 418 467</b>      | <b>1 170 018</b>            | <b>292 819</b>                        | <b>62 447</b>   |
|                          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 1 804             | 1 904                      | 2 501 931             | 945 094                     | 234 171                               | 42 468  |
|                          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 6                 | 31                         | 643 827               | 128 652                     | 30 572                                | 7 601   |
|                          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 5                 | 11                         | 157 380               | 41 564                      | 7 983                                 | 1 391   |
|                          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 40                | 59                         | 653 285               | 262 238                     | 54 712                                | 11 982  |
|                          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 58                | 66                         | 413 083               | 273 008                     | 79 438                                | 7 697   |
|                          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 49                | 53                         | 176 898               | 99 023                      | 27 896                                | 3 297   |
|                          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 106               | 110                        | 157 257               | 63 020                      | 15 998                                | 3 492   |
|                          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 153               | 169                        | 105 289               | 26 605                      | 6 223                                 | 1 917   |
|                          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 249               | 258                        | 88 304                | 23 124                      | 5 016                                 | 1 976   |
|                          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 484               | 489                        | 77 616                | 19 916                      | 4 541                                 | 2 002   |
|                          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 654               | 658                        | 28 992                | 7 944                       | 1 792                                 | 1 113   |
|                          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 444               | 456                        | 916 536               | 224 924                     | 58 648                                | 19 979  |
|                          | In business at end of year -----   | 444               | 456                        | 741 559               | 181 276                     | 47 329                                | 17 140  |
|                          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (189)             | (191)                      | 174 977               | 43 648                      | 11 319                                | 2 839   |
| <b>7941</b>              | <b>Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters</b>                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>465</b>        | <b>498</b>                 | <b>1 128 428</b>      | <b>684 139</b>              | <b>187 493</b>                        | <b>19 430</b>   |
|                          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 392               | 421                        | 994 926               | 622 397                     | 166 090                               | 15 914  |
|                          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 4                 | 7                          | 155 661               | 45 297                      | 10 233                                | 1 328   |
|                          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 19                | 33                         | 315 271               | 183 280                     | 38 936                                | 5 249   |
|                          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 40                | 46                         | 276 808               | 235 791                     | 71 454                                | 4 749   |
|                          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 31                | 33                         | 114 045               | 94 617                      | 28 620                                | 1 931   |
|                          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 44                | 44                         | 66 660                | 42 953                      | 11 885                                | 1 432   |
|                          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 44                | 46                         | 30 344                | 9 594                       | 2 638                                 | 546   |
|                          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 53                | 55                         | 19 891                | 5 725                       | 1 094                                 | 322   |
|                          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 79                | 79                         | 13 100                | 4 102                       | 1 027                                 | 253   |
|                          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 78                | 78                         | 3 146                 | 1 038                       | 203                                   | 104   |
|                          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 73                | 77                         | 133 502               | 61 742                      | 21 403                                | 3 516   |
|                          | In business at end of year -----   | 73                | 77                         | 108 565               | 48 975                      | 15 193                                | 2 789   |
|                          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (54)              | (55)                       | 24 937                | 12 767                      | 6 210                                 | 727   |
| <b>7948</b>              | <b>Racing, including track operation</b>                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>1 789</b>      | <b>1 862</b>               | <b>2 290 039</b>      | <b>485 879</b>              | <b>105 326</b>                        | <b>43 017</b>   |
|                          | Firms operated entire year -----   | 1 417             | 1 482                      | 1 505 691             | 322 403                     | 68 008                                | 26 533  |
|                          | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 5                 | 21                         | 523 373               | 90 815                      | 18 841                                | 5 609   |
|                          | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----   | 3                 | 8                          | 101 922               | 20 761                      | 4 932                                 | 1 130   |
|                          | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----   | 22                | 29                         | 352 037               | 87 402                      | 18 571                                | 7 549   |
|                          | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 17                | 18                         | 128 686               | 29 287                      | 5 477                                 | 2 812   |
|                          | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 21                | 24                         | 75 356                | 16 941                      | 3 464                                 | 1 590   |
|                          | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 62                | 66                         | 90 597                | 20 067                      | 4 113                                 | 2 060   |
|                          | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 109               | 123                        | 74 945                | 17 011                      | 3 585                                 | 1 371   |
|                          | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 196               | 203                        | 68 413                | 17 399                      | 3 922                                 | 1 654   |
|                          | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 404               | 408                        | 64 324                | 15 788                      | 3 506                                 | 1 741   |
|                          | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 578               | 582                        | 26 038                | 6 932                       | 1 597                                 | 1 017   |
|                          | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                          | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 372               | 380                        | 784 348               | 163 476                     | 37 318                                | 16 484  |
|                          | In business at end of year -----   | 372               | 380                        | 634 308               | 132 595                     | 32 209                                | 14 372  |
|                          | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                            | (135)             | (136)                      | 150 040               | 30 881                      | 5 109                                 | 2 112   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>               | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>31 538</b>     | <b>33 515</b>              | <b>10 438 668</b>     | <b>2 998 470</b>            | <b>654 512</b>                        | <b>344 917</b>  |
|                             | Firms operated entire year -----  | 25 937            | 27 799                     | 9 193 684             | 2 674 079                   | 588 766                               | 301 282   |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 6                 | 503                        | 1 327 823             | 458 274                     | 87 614                                | 34 392  |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | 7                 | 12                         | 510 766               | 134 140                     | 27 775                                | 8 960   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 11                | 105                        | 390 723               | 113 675                     | 28 672                                | 11 429  |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | 36                | 167                        | 528 556               | 171 479                     | 42 203                                | 15 600  |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 89                | 220                        | 596 621               | 183 426                     | 43 041                                | 18 878  |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 186               | 284                        | 619 917               | 176 080                     | 41 457                                | 17 085  |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 879               | 1 090                      | 1 312 124             | 376 682                     | 85 450                                | 42 140  |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 1 713             | 1 944                      | 1 170 605             | 322 733                     | 71 998                                | 38 044  |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 3 276             | 3 471                      | 1 139 621             | 307 161                     | 67 386                                | 41 570  |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 6 510             | 6 685                      | 1 032 069             | 276 016                     | 60 514                                | 42 378  |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 13 224            | 13 318                     | 564 859               | 154 413                     | 32 656                                | 30 806  |
|                             | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 5 601             | 5 716                      | 1 244 984             | 324 391                     | 65 746                                | 43 635  |
|                             | In business at end of year -----  | 5 601             | 5 716                      | 980 022               | 257 748                     | 31 005                                | 31 369  |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                             | (3 368)           | (3 382)                    | 264 962               | 66 643                      | 16 741                                | 12 266  |
| <b>791</b>                  | <b>Dance halls, studios, and schools</b>                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>3 522</b>      | <b>3 645</b>               | <b>268 234</b>        | <b>84 509</b>               | <b>20 920</b>                         | <b>17 804</b>   |
|                             | Firms operated entire year -----  | 3 025             | 3 138                      | 240 383               | 76 503                      | 18 666                                | 15 662  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 7                 | 7                          | 11 306                | 2 947                       | 684                                   | 166   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 43                | 56                         | 28 308                | 9 733                       | 2 149                                 | 1 235   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 109               | 126                        | 36 498                | 12 966                      | 3 054                                 | 1 788   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 461               | 512                        | 68 999                | 24 721                      | 6 003                                 | 4 337   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 2 405             | 2 437                      | 95 272                | 26 136                      | 6 776                                 | 8 136   |
|                             | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 497               | 507                        | 27 851                | 8 006                       | 2 254                                 | 2 142   |
|                             | In business at end of year -----  | 497               | 507                        | 18 220                | 5 158                       | 1 338                                 | 1 286   |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                             | (239)             | (240)                      | 9 631                 | 2 848                       | 916                                   | 856   |
| <b>7992</b>                 | <b>Public golf courses</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>2 240</b>      | <b>2 289</b>               | <b>588 034</b>        | <b>163 628</b>              | <b>29 313</b>                         | <b>16 336</b>   |
|                             | Firms operated entire year -----  | 1 426             | 1 469                      | 459 442               | 129 679                     | 24 375                                | 13 219  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 5                 | 26                         | 44 012                | 12 148                      | 2 699                                 | 1 270   |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 6                 | 8                          | 19 355                | 6 898                       | 1 691                                 | 552   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 70                | 77                         | 99 744                | 29 543                      | 6 247                                 | 3 081   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 131               | 138                        | 86 330                | 24 445                      | 4 575                                 | 2 389   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 317               | 323                        | 111 024               | 30 720                      | 5 090                                 | 2 910   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 445               | 445                        | 74 941                | 19 740                      | 3 116                                 | 2 209   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 452               | 452                        | 24 036                | 6 185                       | 957                                   | 808   |
|                             | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 814               | 820                        | 128 592               | 33 949                      | 4 938                                 | 3 117   |
|                             | In business at end of year -----  | 814               | 820                        | 116 620               | 30 866                      | 4 218                                 | 2 669   |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                             | (100)             | (100)                      | 11 972                | 3 083                       | 720                                   | 448   |
| <b>7993</b>                 | <b>Coin-operated amusement device operators</b>                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>4 542</b>      | <b>5 434</b>               | <b>1 422 726</b>      | <b>285 438</b>              | <b>64 139</b>                         | <b>26 886</b>   |
|                             | Firms operated entire year -----  | 3 781             | 4 667                      | 1 325 231             | 264 372                     | 59 666                                | 24 431  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----  | 7                 | 542                        | 168 662               | 34 858                      | 7 560                                 | 3 237   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----  | 11                | 33                         | 73 175                | 11 501                      | 2 785                                 | 869   |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----  | 43                | 93                         | 143 419               | 25 441                      | 5 761                                 | 1 954   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----  | 175               | 242                        | 248 115               | 48 977                      | 11 392                                | 3 361   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 359               | 417                        | 246 080               | 47 051                      | 10 319                                | 3 717   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 595               | 679                        | 206 619               | 43 641                      | 10 056                                | 4 138   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 1 004             | 1 061                      | 161 486               | 33 606                      | 7 620                                 | 3 865   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 1 587             | 1 600                      | 77 675                | 19 297                      | 4 173                                 | 3 290   |
|                             | Firms not operated entire year -----  | 761               | 767                        | 97 495                | 21 066                      | 4 473                                 | 2 455   |
|                             | In business at end of year -----  | 761               | 767                        | 60 098                | 13 041                      | 2 005                                 | 779   |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                             | (610)             | (615)                      | 37 397                | 8 025                       | 2 468                                 | 1 678   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm               | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 78, 79              | AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 79 ex.<br>792, 3    | Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br>and Recreation Services—Con. |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 79 ex.<br>792, 3, 4 | Other Amusement and Recreation Services—<br>Con.                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7996                | Amusement parks   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | All firms -----   | 434               | 466                        | 1 823 728             | 603 104                     | 104 385                               | 46 464  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                      | 229               | 255                        | 1 590 488             | 530 587                     | 95 528                                | 40 546  |
|                     | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 4                 | 17                         | 963 954               | 362 140                     | 66 092                                | 26 919  |
|                     | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                    | 4                 | 8                          | 337 460               | 80 352                      | 15 271                                | 5 595   |
|                     | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                    | 6                 | 7                          | 89 979                | 26 648                      | 4 815                                 | 2 091   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                      | 9                 | 11                         | 66 674                | 21 814                      | 3 043                                 | 2 501   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                      | 9                 | 10                         | 31 519                | 9 557                       | 1 469                                 | 634   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                      | 32                | 33                         | 53 040                | 15 580                      | 2 496                                 | 1 275   |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 34                | 34                         | 24 221                | 7 568                       | 1 240                                 | 696   |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 41                | 44                         | 15 173                | 4 402                       | 641                                   | 458   |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 41                | 42                         | 6 054                 | 1 837                       | 315                                   | 246   |
|                     | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 49                | 49                         | 2 414                 | 709                         | 146                                   | 131   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                  | 205               | 211                        | 233 240               | 72 517                      | 8 857                                 | 5 918   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                      | 205               | 211                        | 221 995               | 68 319                      | 8 198                                 | 5 509   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                     | (25)              | (25)                       | 11 245                | 4 198                       | 659                                   | 409   |
| 7997                | Membership sports and recreation clubs                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | All firms -----   | 7 278             | 7 544                      | 2 487 631             | 791 688                     | 170 918                               | 96 572  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                      | 6 506             | 6 769                      | 2 321 579             | 743 921                     | 162 136                               | 90 831  |
|                     | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                    | 9                 | 97                         | 263 134               | 86 065                      | 19 621                                | 7 736   |
|                     | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                      | 18                | 64                         | 122 734               | 41 970                      | 9 763                                 | 4 425   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                      | 68                | 84                         | 219 884               | 76 910                      | 17 866                                | 7 251   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                      | 351               | 397                        | 525 102               | 183 385                     | 39 523                                | 20 765  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 639               | 677                        | 438 785               | 140 575                     | 30 344                                | 17 991  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 1 049             | 1 065                      | 368 831               | 107 592                     | 23 338                                | 15 648  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 1 654             | 1 665                      | 266 818               | 74 196                      | 15 344                                | 11 521  |
|                     | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 2 718             | 2 720                      | 116 291               | 33 228                      | 6 337                                 | 5 494   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                  | 772               | 775                        | 166 052               | 47 767                      | 8 782                                 | 5 741   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                      | 772               | 775                        | 101 367               | 29 865                      | 4 315                                 | 2 770   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                     | (727)             | (729)                      | 64 685                | 17 902                      | 4 467                                 | 2 971   |
| 7999                | Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | All firms -----   | 13 608            | 14 137                     | 3 848 315             | 1 070 103                   | 264 837                               | 140 855   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                      | 11 036            | 11 482                     | 3 242 773             | 924 578                     | 227 517                               | 115 964   |
|                     | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | 4                 | 5                          | 333 685               | 92 839                      | 21 547                                | 5 539   |
|                     | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                    | 7                 | 11                         | 260 248               | 81 396                      | 22 889                                | 8 162   |
|                     | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                    | 20                | 72                         | 295 500               | 100 257                     | 25 507                                | 9 662   |
|                     | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                    | 44                | 74                         | 288 352               | 92 954                      | 24 067                                | 9 825   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                      | 65                | 96                         | 222 582               | 63 192                      | 16 259                                | 7 114   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                      | 241               | 299                        | 370 714               | 95 841                      | 24 880                                | 13 069  |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                      | 527               | 630                        | 360 542               | 97 544                      | 24 322                                | 12 503  |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 1 175             | 1 247                      | 404 784               | 108 868                     | 25 463                                | 16 774  |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 2 919             | 2 967                      | 455 890               | 122 366                     | 28 216                                | 20 303  |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 6 034             | 6 081                      | 250 476               | 69 321                      | 14 367                                | 13 013  |
|                     | Less than \$100,000 -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                  | 2 572             | 2 655                      | 605 542               | 145 525                     | 37 320                                | 24 891  |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                      | 2 572             | 2 655                      | 473 900               | 114 430                     | 29 464                                | 18 725  |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                     | (1 672)           | (1 676)                    | 131 642               | 31 095                      | 7 856                                 | 6 166   |
| 7999 pt.            | Concession operators of amusement devices,<br>rides                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | All firms -----   | 892               | 905                        | 179 934               | 37 187                      | 5 366                                 | 3 889   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                      | 500               | 505                        | 94 292                | 21 426                      | 3 747                                 | 2 356   |
|                     | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                     | \$100,000,000 or more -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                    | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                      | 11                | 11                         | 22 946                | 4 582                       | 830                                   | 334   |
|                     | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                     | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----  | 28                | 31                         | 20 233                | 4 315                       | 870                                   | 413   |
|                     | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----  | 53                | 54                         | 18 939                | 4 829                       | 797                                   | 576   |
|                     | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----  | 125               | 125                        | 19 713                | 4 661                       | 785                                   | 576   |
|                     | Less than \$100,000 -----   | 283               | 284                        | 12 461                | 3 039                       | 465                                   | 457   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                  | 392               | 400                        | 85 642                | 15 761                      | 1 619                                 | 1 533   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                      | 392               | 400                        | 66 073                | 13 009                      | 1 154                                 | 982   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                     | (106)             | (106)                      | 19 569                | 2 752                       | 465                                   | 551   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code                    | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm                       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>               | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES,<br/>INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement<br/>and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>79 ex.<br/>792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—<br/>Con.</b>                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7999</b>                 | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—<br/>Con.</b>                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>             | <b>Carnivals, circuses, and fairs</b>   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>379</b>        | <b>380</b>                 | <b>221 421</b>        | <b>37 636</b>               | <b>6 975</b>                          | <b>4 131</b>  |
|                             | <b>Firms operated entire year</b> .....                                       | <b>206</b>        | <b>207</b>                 | <b>149 253</b>        | <b>27 416</b>               | <b>5 883</b>                          | <b>2 963</b>  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 28                | 28                         | 112 105               | 20 135                      | 4 409                                 | 2 095   |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 16                | 17                         | 10 892                | 2 150                       | 467                                   | 166   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 42                | 42                         | 14 671                | 3 073                       | 565                                   | 414   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 49                | 49                         | 8 031                 | 1 389                       | 321                                   | 162   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 71                | 71                         | 3 554                 | 669                         | 121                                   | 126   |
|                             | <b>Firms not operated entire year</b> .....                                   | <b>173</b>        | <b>173</b>                 | <b>72 168</b>         | <b>10 220</b>               | <b>1 092</b>                          | <b>1 168</b>  |
|                             | In business at end of year .....  | 173               | 173                        | 68 430                | 9 568                       | 993                                   | 1 044   |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                             | (30)              | (30)                       | 3 738                 | 652                         | 99                                    | 124   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>             | <b>Other commercial recreation and amusements</b>                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>12 341</b>     | <b>12 852</b>              | <b>3 446 960</b>      | <b>995 280</b>              | <b>252 496</b>                        | <b>132 835</b>  |
|                             | <b>Firms operated entire year</b> .....                                       | <b>10 331</b>     | <b>10 770</b>              | <b>2 999 228</b>      | <b>875 736</b>              | <b>217 887</b>                        | <b>110 645</b>  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 4                 | 5                          | 333 685               | 92 839                      | 21 547                                | 5 539   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 338               | 513                        | 1 302 345             | 408 923                     | 108 363                               | 45 403  |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 483               | 582                        | 329 417               | 91 079                      | 22 985                                | 11 924  |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 1 080             | 1 151                      | 371 174               | 100 966                     | 24 101                                | 15 784  |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 2 745             | 2 792                      | 428 123               | 116 312                     | 27 108                                | 19 564  |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 5 681             | 5 727                      | 234 484               | 65 617                      | 13 783                                | 12 431  |
|                             | <b>Firms not operated entire year</b> .....                                   | <b>2 010</b>      | <b>2 082</b>               | <b>447 732</b>        | <b>119 544</b>              | <b>34 609</b>                         | <b>22 190</b>   |
|                             | In business at end of year .....  | 2 010             | 2 082                      | 339 397               | 91 853                      | 27 317                                | 16 699  |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                             | (1 536)           | (1 540)                    | 108 335               | 27 691                      | 7 292                                 | 5 491   |
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>      | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>333 041</b>    | <b>346 565</b>             | <b>95 609 668</b>     | <b>42 632 087</b>           | <b>10 367 499</b>                     | <b>2 433 061</b>  |
|                             | <b>Firms operated entire year</b> .....                                       | <b>316 201</b>    | <b>329 624</b>             | <b>92 320 910</b>     | <b>41 396 621</b>           | <b>10 053 354</b>                     | <b>2 346 437</b>  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | 13                | 1 887                      | 3 819 294             | 1 659 949                   | 401 616                               | 162 831   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | 17                | 377                        | 1 091 513             | 410 385                     | 95 092                                | 32 640  |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | 30                | 719                        | 1 024 659             | 458 523                     | 109 769                               | 39 264  |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | 192               | 1 121                      | 2 926 651             | 1 364 686                   | 330 702                               | 94 036  |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 520               | 1 306                      | 3 468 051             | 1 647 395                   | 392 433                               | 100 413   |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 1 845             | 2 944                      | 6 193 626             | 3 118 280                   | 757 123                               | 183 224   |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 9 960             | 11 922                     | 14 707 680            | 7 521 130                   | 1 845 773                             | 414 796   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 20 933            | 22 796                     | 14 265 955            | 7 143 525                   | 1 759 914                             | 315 798   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 54 563            | 56 414                     | 18 463 865            | 8 521 990                   | 2 081 125                             | 368 707   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 128 987           | 130 462                    | 21 082 759            | 8 063 409                   | 1 937 505                             | 469 289   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 99 141            | 99 676                     | 5 276 857             | 1 487 349                   | 342 302                               | 165 439   |
|                             | <b>Firms not operated entire year</b> .....                                   | <b>16 840</b>     | <b>16 941</b>              | <b>3 288 758</b>      | <b>1 235 466</b>            | <b>314 145</b>                        | <b>86 624</b>   |
|                             | In business at end of year .....  | 16 840            | 16 941                     | 1 756 140             | 674 549                     | 143 331                               | 26 392  |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                             | (13 127)          | (13 232)                   | 1 532 618             | 560 917                     | 170 814                               | 60 232  |
| <b>801</b>                  | <b>Offices of Physicians</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>169 086</b>    | <b>172 857</b>             | <b>50 662 992</b>     | <b>24 576 183</b>           | <b>6 099 356</b>                      | <b>822 037</b>  |
|                             | <b>Firms operated entire year</b> .....                                       | <b>160 148</b>    | <b>163 885</b>             | <b>48 940 947</b>     | <b>23 899 967</b>           | <b>5 925 786</b>                      | <b>792 945</b>  |
|                             | With annual receipts of—  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                             | \$100,000,000 or more .....   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....  | 13                | 37                         | 587 527               | 249 034                     | 60 268                                | 9 205   |
|                             | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                             | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....  | 86                | 199                        | 1 280 136             | 614 418                     | 152 611                               | 21 528  |
|                             | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....  | 237               | 375                        | 1 586 667             | 811 465                     | 193 112                               | 23 981  |
|                             | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....  | 938               | 1 286                      | 3 113 071             | 1 691 555                   | 424 644                               | 39 448  |
|                             | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....  | 5 953             | 6 811                      | 8 653 106             | 4 665 675                   | 1 172 052                             | 110 669   |
|                             | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....  | 13 980            | 14 801                     | 9 534 587             | 4 985 249                   | 1 247 332                             | 140 662   |
|                             | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....  | 32 928            | 33 660                     | 11 240 291            | 5 512 522                   | 1 369 554                             | 179 455   |
|                             | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....  | 64 626            | 65 131                     | 10 710 986            | 4 657 359                   | 1 139 203                             | 201 690   |
|                             | Less than \$100,000 .....   | 41 387            | 41 585                     | 2 234 576             | 712 690                     | 166 910                               | 66 307  |
|                             | <b>Firms not operated entire year</b> .....                                   | <b>8 938</b>      | <b>8 972</b>               | <b>1 722 045</b>      | <b>676 216</b>              | <b>173 570</b>                        | <b>29 092</b>   |
|                             | In business at end of year .....  | 8 938             | 8 972                      | 1 002 989             | 405 235                     | 92 391                                | 9 911   |
|                             | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....                             | (6 585)           | (6 616)                    | 719 056               | 270 981                     | 81 179                                | 19 181  |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 80, ex.<br>806 | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br>Con.              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 802            | Offices of Dentists                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----   | 93 080            | 94 994                     | 16 071 205            | 5 788 458                   | 1 370 841                             | 402 489   |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 89 111            | 91 004                     | 15 504 479            | 5 622 747                   | 1 329 722                             | 388 714   |
|                | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 8                 | 37                         | 59 939                | 22 288                      | 5 820                                 | 998   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 27                | 69                         | 92 244                | 34 656                      | 8 038                                 | 2 143   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 426               | 663                        | 575 320               | 252 743                     | 61 382                                | 12 617  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 559             | 3 001                      | 1 654 409             | 739 777                     | 178 162                               | 35 215  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 13 634            | 14 140                     | 4 479 695             | 1 882 577                   | 447 017                               | 103 116   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 42 969            | 43 433                     | 7 002 519             | 2 302 375                   | 540 914                               | 182 128   |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 29 488            | 29 661                     | 1 640 353             | 388 331                     | 88 389                                | 52 497  |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 3 969             | 3 990                      | 566 726               | 165 711                     | 41 119                                | 13 775  |
|                | In business at end of year -----                        | 3 969             | 3 990                      | 301 423               | 92 774                      | 18 547                                | 4 466   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (3 072)           | (3 086)                    | 265 303               | 72 937                      | 22 572                                | 9 309   |
| 803            | Offices of Osteopathic Physicians                       |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----   | 6 418             | 6 548                      | 1 371 126             | 627 724                     | 153 131                               | 28 977  |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 6 089             | 6 218                      | 1 314 163             | 605 539                     | 146 728                               | 27 610  |
|                | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 105               | 124                        | 159 877               | 81 505                      | 21 257                                | 2 417   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 367               | 395                        | 247 817               | 126 309                     | 29 666                                | 4 314   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 091             | 1 129                      | 368 138               | 182 987                     | 44 341                                | 7 238   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 2 621             | 2 654                      | 429 404               | 182 750                     | 43 983                                | 10 205  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 905             | 1 916                      | 108 927               | 31 988                      | 7 481                                 | 3 436   |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 329               | 330                        | 56 963                | 22 185                      | 6 403                                 | 1 367   |
|                | In business at end of year -----                        | 329               | 330                        | 29 066                | 11 958                      | 3 044                                 | 451   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (283)             | (283)                      | 27 897                | 10 227                      | 3 359                                 | 916   |
| 8041           | Offices of Chiropractors                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----   | 12 279            | 12 376                     | 1 413 267             | 371 549                     | 83 047                                | 32 538  |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 11 510            | 11 605                     | 1 335 636             | 355 097                     | 79 468                                | 30 902  |
|                | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 11                | 13                         | 15 363                | 6 198                       | 1 362                                 | 254   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 133               | 141                        | 82 987                | 27 669                      | 6 275                                 | 1 303   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 869               | 900                        | 282 277               | 89 066                      | 19 834                                | 5 266   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 4 278             | 4 318                      | 650 349               | 169 447                     | 38 341                                | 14 527  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 6 219             | 6 233                      | 304 660               | 62 717                      | 13 656                                | 9 552   |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 769               | 771                        | 77 631                | 16 452                      | 3 579                                 | 1 636   |
|                | In business at end of year -----                        | 769               | 771                        | 40 344                | 9 018                       | 1 422                                 | 513   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (559)             | (559)                      | 37 287                | 7 434                       | 2 157                                 | 1 123   |
| 8042           | Offices of Optometrists                                 |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----   | 13 583            | 14 457                     | 2 091 263             | 514 178                     | 121 250                               | 43 227  |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 13 082            | 13 948                     | 2 015 025             | 497 024                     | 116 541                               | 41 550  |
|                | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 12                | 180                        | 69 032                | 17 429                      | 4 009                                 | 1 006   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 49                | 117                        | 68 299                | 22 602                      | 5 494                                 | 1 105   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 320               | 449                        | 210 547               | 70 341                      | 16 762                                | 3 772   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 541             | 1 768                      | 512 063               | 141 873                     | 33 676                                | 9 609   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 5 422             | 5 645                      | 862 802               | 186 963                     | 43 230                                | 17 442  |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 5 738             | 5 789                      | 292 282               | 57 816                      | 13 370                                | 8 616   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 501               | 509                        | 76 238                | 17 154                      | 4 709                                 | 1 677   |
|                | In business at end of year -----                        | 501               | 509                        | 35 104                | 8 618                       | 2 057                                 | 476   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (536)             | (544)                      | 41 134                | 8 536                       | 2 652                                 | 1 201   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br/>Con.</b>      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>805</b>                 | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 8 193             | 11 286                     | 13 157 898            | 6 395 821                   | 1 527 482                             | 807 077   |
|                            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 7 806             | 10 885                     | 12 733 943            | 6 188 229                   | 1 473 468                             | 777 814   |
|                            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 11                | 1 263                      | 2 001 583             | 948 157                     | 239 601                               | 128 103   |
|                            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 14                | 299                        | 472 623               | 225 949                     | 53 751                                | 26 942  |
|                            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 58                | 497                        | 903 955               | 418 530                     | 100 071                               | 51 046  |
|                            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 170               | 519                        | 1 125 608             | 540 555                     | 127 652                               | 57 595  |
|                            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 661               | 982                        | 2 223 564             | 1 070 735                   | 248 684                               | 120 147   |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 2 595             | 2 894                      | 4 031 360             | 1 985 126                   | 466 918                               | 251 538   |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 1 969             | 2 037                      | 1 432 544             | 725 202                     | 172 698                               | 101 129   |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 080             | 1 111                      | 411 064               | 213 216                     | 50 071                                | 31 862  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 566               | 594                        | 97 466                | 47 208                      | 10 984                                | 7 341   |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 682               | 689                        | 34 176                | 13 551                      | 3 038                                 | 2 111   |
|                            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 387               | 401                        | 423 955               | 207 592                     | 54 014                                | 29 263  |
|                            | In business at end of year -----                        | 387               | 401                        | 197 188               | 92 846                      | 16 798                                | 7 906   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (387)             | (411)                      | 226 767               | 114 746                     | 37 216                                | 21 357  |
| <b>8049, 807,<br/>8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 30 588            | 34 047                     | 10 841 917            | 4 358 174                   | 1 012 392                             | 296 716   |
|                            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 28 634            | 32 071                     | 10 465 059            | 4 222 310                   | 979 845                               | 286 543   |
|                            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 8                 | 750                        | 2 047 021             | 832 675                     | 189 688                               | 52 433  |
|                            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 6                 | 208                        | 433 553               | 138 729                     | 31 744                                | 8 117   |
|                            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 7                 | 308                        | 243 492               | 90 343                      | 21 132                                | 6 799   |
|                            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 52                | 419                        | 793 470               | 334 545                     | 77 652                                | 20 785  |
|                            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 101               | 336                        | 681 928               | 276 124                     | 67 724                                | 18 914  |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 203               | 491                        | 708 395               | 294 682                     | 68 690                                | 20 869  |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 843               | 1 277                      | 1 254 171             | 534 554                     | 123 999                               | 37 041  |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 626             | 1 968                      | 1 118 361             | 473 036                     | 109 753                               | 29 800  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 3 449             | 3 710                      | 1 180 529             | 504 121                     | 117 718                               | 32 541  |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 8 570             | 8 754                      | 1 339 420             | 521 953                     | 121 993                               | 36 226  |
|                            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 13 769            | 13 850                     | 664 719               | 221 548                     | 49 762                                | 23 018  |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 954             | 1 976                      | 376 858               | 135 864                     | 32 547                                | 10 173  |
|                            | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 954             | 1 976                      | 156 378               | 57 069                      | 10 109                                | 2 802   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 719)           | (1 746)                    | 220 480               | 78 795                      | 22 438                                | 7 371   |
| <b>807</b>                 | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 10 999            | 12 195                     | 4 082 578             | 1 619 511                   | 384 689                               | 103 711   |
|                            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 10 510            | 11 702                     | 3 944 188             | 1 569 492                   | 369 195                               | 99 310  |
|                            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 3                 | 210                        | 487 249               | 169 040                     | 41 254                                | 10 437  |
|                            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 22                | 358                        | 644 689               | 242 290                     | 55 598                                | 13 975  |
|                            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 40                | 124                        | 256 003               | 93 592                      | 22 568                                | 4 975   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 103               | 250                        | 349 587               | 145 768                     | 34 072                                | 8 371   |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 388               | 578                        | 580 471               | 255 551                     | 60 600                                | 14 136  |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 638               | 758                        | 448 116               | 199 884                     | 47 585                                | 12 031  |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 1 267             | 1 340                      | 434 835               | 187 619                     | 43 920                                | 12 383  |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 3 100             | 3 127                      | 487 977               | 189 619                     | 44 118                                | 14 194  |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 4 949             | 4 957                      | 255 261               | 86 129                      | 19 480                                | 8 808   |
|                            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 489               | 493                        | 138 390               | 50 019                      | 15 494                                | 4 401   |
|                            | In business at end of year -----                        | 489               | 493                        | 46 115                | 17 585                      | 5 086                                 | 1 310   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (660)             | (680)                      | 92 275                | 32 434                      | 10 408                                | 3 091   |
| <b>8071</b>                | <b>Medical laboratories</b>                             |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | All firms -----   | 3 906             | 4 916                      | 2 819 599             | 1 066 416                   | 254 841                               | 64 408  |
|                            | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 3 743             | 4 751                      | 2 741 636             | 1 037 858                   | 245 091                               | 61 834  |
|                            | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 3                 | 210                        | 487 249               | 169 040                     | 41 254                                | 10 437  |
|                            | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 58                | 380                        | 815 096               | 296 915                     | 68 384                                | 16 293  |
|                            | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 92                | 235                        | 317 183               | 128 294                     | 29 968                                | 7 336   |
|                            | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 288               | 454                        | 436 160               | 184 358                     | 44 303                                | 9 562   |
|                            | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 381               | 461                        | 253 898               | 101 084                     | 24 173                                | 5 844   |
|                            | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 576               | 628                        | 198 939               | 74 506                      | 17 566                                | 5 060   |
|                            | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 013             | 1 028                      | 164 748               | 59 273                      | 13 861                                | 4 670   |
|                            | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 1 352             | 1 355                      | 88 363                | 24 388                      | 5 582                                 | 2 632   |
|                            | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 163               | 165                        | 77 963                | 28 558                      | 9 750                                 | 2 574   |
|                            | In business at end of year -----                        | 163               | 165                        | 25 063                | 9 543                       | 3 530                                 | 865   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (221)             | (244)                      | 52 900                | 19 015                      | 6 220                                 | 1 709   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code           | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 80, ex.<br>806     | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br>Con.              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 8049, 807,<br>8, 9 | Other Health Services—Con.                              |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 807                | Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 8072               | Dental laboratories                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | All firms -----   | 7 095             | 7 279                      | 1 262 979             | 553 095                     | 129 848                               | 39 303  |
|                    | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 6 769             | 6 951                      | 1 202 027             | 531 414                     | 123 997                               | 37 446  |
|                    | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 102                        | 85 596                | 38 967                      | 9 782                                 | 2 657   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 11                | 15                         | 32 404                | 17 474                      | 4 104                                 | 1 035   |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 100               | 124                        | 144 311               | 71 193                      | 16 297                                | 4 574   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 276               | 295                        | 193 246               | 98 364                      | 23 256                                | 6 144   |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 692               | 712                        | 236 063               | 113 212                     | 26 378                                | 7 329   |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 2 088             | 2 100                      | 323 426               | 130 435                     | 30 276                                | 9 529   |
|                    | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 3 598             | 3 603                      | 186 981               | 61 769                      | 13 904                                | 6 178   |
|                    | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 326               | 328                        | 60 952                | 21 681                      | 5 851                                 | 1 857   |
|                    | In business at end of year -----                        | 326               | 328                        | 21 052                | 8 042                       | 1 556                                 | 445   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (440)             | (448)                      | 39 900                | 13 639                      | 4 295                                 | 1 412   |
| 8049, 808,<br>9    | Other Health Services, N.E.C.                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | All firms -----   | 19 814            | 21 852                     | 6 759 339             | 2 738 663                   | 627 703                               | 193 005   |
|                    | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 18 148            | 20 368                     | 6 519 786             | 2 652 663                   | 610 495                               | 187 197   |
|                    | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 5                 | 514                        | 1 536 742             | 658 204                     | 147 141                               | 41 684  |
|                    | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 6                 | 202                        | 259 332               | 73 531                      | 15 840                                | 5 361   |
|                    | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 38                | 362                        | 552 139               | 242 975                     | 57 884                                | 16 081  |
|                    | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 63                | 224                        | 441 066               | 184 411                     | 45 626                                | 14 088  |
|                    | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 104               | 242                        | 372 603               | 154 500                     | 35 849                                | 12 738  |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 459               | 703                        | 677 741               | 280 157                     | 63 686                                | 22 959  |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 989               | 1 204                      | 670 335               | 273 335                     | 62 170                                | 17 789  |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 2 190             | 2 391                      | 748 280               | 317 563                     | 74 083                                | 20 233  |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 5 473             | 5 632                      | 852 088               | 332 567                     | 77 933                                | 22 053  |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 8 621             | 8 894                      | 409 460               | 135 420                     | 30 283                                | 14 211  |
|                    | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 466             | 1 484                      | 239 553               | 86 000                      | 17 208                                | 5 808   |
|                    | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 466             | 1 484                      | 111 348               | 39 639                      | 5 178                                 | 1 528   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 060)           | (1 066)                    | 128 205               | 46 361                      | 12 030                                | 4 280   |
| 81                 | LEGAL SERVICES  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | All firms -----   | 112 775           | 115 407                    | 34 325 371            | 12 554 475                  | 3 025 428                             | 569 359   |
|                    | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 106 452           | 109 052                    | 32 918 434            | 12 092 213                  | 2 906 479                             | 543 444   |
|                    | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 19                | 67                         | 1 197 409             | 375 613                     | 83 516                                | 13 323  |
|                    | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 50                | 176                        | 1 798 431             | 600 036                     | 136 899                               | 21 546  |
|                    | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 208               | 472                        | 3 115 718             | 1 100 257                   | 268 359                               | 41 223  |
|                    | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 419               | 663                        | 2 874 823             | 1 130 643                   | 266 356                               | 37 814  |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 949               | 1 214                      | 3 253 118             | 1 320 655                   | 330 044                               | 44 330  |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 3 382             | 3 769                      | 5 047 567             | 2 112 254                   | 525 380                               | 75 689  |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 6 177             | 6 615                      | 4 261 427             | 1 686 844                   | 411 493                               | 70 435  |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 12 448            | 12 860                     | 4 315 421             | 1 556 674                   | 372 481                               | 77 621  |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 27 502            | 27 795                     | 4 337 850             | 1 446 124                   | 338 368                               | 84 735  |
|                    | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 55 298            | 55 421                     | 2 716 670             | 763 113                     | 173 583                               | 76 728  |
|                    | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 6 323             | 6 355                      | 1 406 937             | 462 262                     | 118 949                               | 25 915  |
|                    | In business at end of year -----                        | 6 323             | 6 355                      | 611 723               | 221 868                     | 46 659                                | 6 203   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (7 173)           | (7 220)                    | 795 214               | 240 394                     | 72 290                                | 19 712  |
| 823, 4, 9          | SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES                           |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | All firms -----   | 6 312             | 7 222                      | 2 400 416             | 822 342                     | 196 748                               | 68 477  |
|                    | Firms operated entire year-----                         | 5 866             | 6 768                      | 2 311 568             | 789 297                     | 187 912                               | 65 101  |
|                    | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                    | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 11                | 246                        | 406 963               | 120 058                     | 29 133                                | 7 168   |
|                    | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 10                | 52                         | 130 372               | 43 782                      | 10 453                                | 2 832   |
|                    | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 35                | 129                        | 258 366               | 84 108                      | 19 327                                | 5 421   |
|                    | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 76                | 204                        | 260 790               | 91 959                      | 21 125                                | 6 300   |
|                    | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 256               | 356                        | 383 823               | 149 086                     | 35 349                                | 10 665  |
|                    | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 442               | 551                        | 311 848               | 112 377                     | 27 928                                | 9 109   |
|                    | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 646               | 725                        | 226 221               | 79 503                      | 19 224                                | 7 953   |
|                    | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 287             | 1 371                      | 204 627               | 68 099                      | 16 000                                | 8 253   |
|                    | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 3 103             | 3 134                      | 128 558               | 40 325                      | 9 373                                 | 7 400   |
|                    | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                    | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 446               | 454                        | 88 850                | 33 045                      | 8 836                                 | 3 376   |
|                    | In business at end of year -----                        | 446               | 454                        | 35 736                | 10 525                      | 1 934                                 | 862   |
|                    | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (499)             | (509)                      | 53 114                | 22 520                      | 6 902                                 | 2 514   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm       | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>823</b>       | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 123               | 125                        | 15 349                | 5 412                       | 1 258                                 | 527   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                              | 116               | 118                        | 14 848                | 5 257                       | 1 219                                 | 504   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | \$100,000,000 or more .....                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                            | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                              | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                              | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                              | 3                 | 3                          | 2 768                 | 1 326                       | 311                                   | 97  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                  | 12                | 12                         | 4 325                 | 1 486                       | 332                                   | 109   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                  | 33                | 35                         | 4 891                 | 1 442                       | 358                                   | 165   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                  | 68                | 68                         | 2 864                 | 1 003                       | 218                                   | 133   |
|                  | Less than \$100,000 .....                                     | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                          | 7                 | 7                          | 501                   | 155                         | 39                                    | 23  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                              | 7                 | 7                          | 135                   | 52                          | 7                                     | 4   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (8)               | (8)                        | 366                   | 103                         | 32                                    | 19  |
| <b>824</b>       | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational<br/>Schools</b>      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 2 090             | 2 540                      | 1 365 408             | 507 762                     | 121 939                               | 37 978  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                              | 1 962             | 2 405                      | 1 326 886             | 489 700                     | 117 192                               | 36 582  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | \$100,000,000 or more .....                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                            | 6                 | 113                        | 218 400               | 71 725                      | 17 523                                | 4 252   |
|                  | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                            | 7                 | 27                         | 92 407                | 34 137                      | 7 831                                 | 2 063   |
|                  | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                            | 22                | 89                         | 159 755               | 56 019                      | 12 546                                | 3 662   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                              | 55                | 103                        | 183 301               | 70 304                      | 16 329                                | 4 624   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                              | 170               | 222                        | 257 476               | 104 444                     | 25 249                                | 7 267   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                              | 261               | 311                        | 184 151               | 70 486                      | 17 323                                | 5 525   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                  | 354               | 391                        | 125 850               | 46 910                      | 11 611                                | 4 652   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                  | 469               | 521                        | 76 122                | 26 091                      | 6 430                                 | 2 978   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                  | 618               | 628                        | 29 424                | 9 584                       | 2 350                                 | 1 559   |
|                  | Less than \$100,000 .....                                     | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                          | 128               | 135                        | 38 522                | 18 062                      | 4 747                                 | 1 396   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                              | 128               | 135                        | 13 306                | 4 205                       | 541                                   | 233   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (144)             | (153)                      | 25 216                | 13 857                      | 4 206                                 | 1 163   |
| <b>829</b>       | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 4 125             | 4 557                      | 1 019 661             | 309 168                     | 73 551                                | 29 972  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                              | 3 812             | 4 244                      | 968 770               | 293 994                     | 69 495                                | 28 013  |
|                  | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | \$100,000,000 or more .....                                   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                            | 4                 | 38                         | 133 297               | 28 653                      | 7 036                                 | 1 110   |
|                  | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                            | 6                 | 109                        | 83 707                | 25 059                      | 6 177                                 | 2 348   |
|                  | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                            | 14                | 40                         | 102 491               | 29 101                      | 7 073                                 | 1 832   |
|                  | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                              | 20                | 94                         | 72 802                | 20 962                      | 4 657                                 | 1 582   |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                              | 90                | 140                        | 132 373               | 46 569                      | 10 547                                | 3 514   |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                              | 177               | 230                        | 124 660               | 40 793                      | 10 355                                | 3 508   |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                  | 287               | 329                        | 98 412                | 32 142                      | 7 534                                 | 3 256   |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                  | 790               | 819                        | 124 348               | 40 824                      | 9 274                                 | 5 140   |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                  | 2 424             | 2 445                      | 96 680                | 29 891                      | 6 842                                 | 5 723   |
|                  | Less than \$100,000 .....                                     | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                          | 313               | 313                        | 50 891                | 15 174                      | 4 056                                 | 1 959   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                              | 313               | 313                        | 23 347                | 6 608                       | 1 386                                 | 625   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (348)             | (349)                      | 27 544                | 8 566                       | 2 670                                 | 1 334   |
| <b>891</b>       | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND<br/>SURVEYING SERVICES</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | All firms .....   | 41 748            | 45 341                     | 34 314 740            | 14 716 600                  | 3 589 930                             | 581 470   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                              | 38 832            | 42 387                     | 33 398 196            | 14 338 279                  | 3 474 904                             | 562 056   |
|                  | With annual receipts of—                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                  | \$100,000,000 or more .....                                   | 33                | 442                        | 10 441 580            | 3 934 520                   | 952 875                               | 121 663   |
|                  | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 .....                            | 34                | 352                        | 2 400 898             | 937 708                     | 233 180                               | 33 087  |
|                  | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 .....                            | 67                | 421                        | 2 359 415             | 1 016 449                   | 242 125                               | 35 380  |
|                  | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                            | 175               | 599                        | 2 558 300             | 1 206 664                   | 288 949                               | 44 786  |
|                  | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                              | 355               | 877                        | 2 473 469             | 1 152 255                   | 282 524                               | 42 362  |
|                  | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                              | 753               | 1 273                      | 2 622 423             | 1 272 774                   | 314 134                               | 47 749  |
|                  | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                              | 2 259             | 2 720                      | 3 425 439             | 1 630 325                   | 395 579                               | 66 195  |
|                  | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                  | 3 725             | 3 994                      | 2 574 120             | 1 215 669                   | 292 101                               | 53 282  |
|                  | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                  | 6 072             | 6 218                      | 2 128 172             | 975 455                     | 234 930                               | 48 401  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                  | 10 398            | 10 497                     | 1 668 313             | 712 702                     | 170 448                               | 42 523  |
|                  | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                  | 14 961            | 14 994                     | 746 067               | 283 758                     | 68 509                                | 26 628  |
|                  | Less than \$100,000 .....                                     | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                          | 2 916             | 2 954                      | 916 544               | 378 321                     | 115 026                               | 19 414  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                              | 2 916             | 2 954                      | 580 078               | 242 230                     | 74 634                                | 10 706  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....             | (2 049)           | (2 063)                    | 336 466               | 136 091                     | 40 392                                | 8 708   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm            | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|----------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>891</b>     | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND<br/>SURVEYING SERVICES—Con.</b> |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Architectural Services</b>                                      |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 12 968            | 13 414                     | 5 914 359             | 2 404 201                   | 582 666                               | 105 270   |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                                   | 12 110            | 12 540                     | 5 620 568             | 2 293 351                   | 548 164                               | 99 810  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 3                 | 33                         | 255 555               | 105 721                     | 23 750                                | 4 042   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                 | 42                | 106                        | 773 987               | 335 770                     | 76 643                                | 11 349  |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                 | 74                | 143                        | 520 743               | 202 792                     | 50 396                                | 7 279   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                 | 185               | 245                        | 639 366               | 281 579                     | 68 170                                | 10 081  |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                   | 687               | 763                        | 1 016 940             | 421 890                     | 102 832                               | 16 690  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                   | 1 202             | 1 258                      | 830 873               | 347 943                     | 82 795                                | 14 950  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                   | 2 193             | 2 229                      | 767 003               | 303 411                     | 72 266                                | 15 220  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                       | 3 708             | 3 733                      | 598 589               | 221 616                     | 53 352                                | 13 548  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                       | 4 016             | 4 030                      | 217 512               | 72 629                      | 17 960                                | 6 651   |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                               | 858               | 874                        | 293 791               | 110 850                     | 34 502                                | 5 460   |
|                | In business at end of year -----                                   | 858               | 874                        | 184 823               | 72 774                      | 23 393                                | 3 016   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                  | (653)             | (654)                      | 108 968               | 38 076                      | 11 109                                | 2 444   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Engineering Services</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 22 401            | 25 209                     | 27 270 146            | 11 783 504                  | 2 882 578                             | 441 190   |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                                   | 20 814            | 23 603                     | 26 698 699            | 11 537 270                  | 2 808 308                             | 429 321   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 62                | 721                        | 12 435 310            | 4 703 207                   | 1 145 891                             | 148 228   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                 | 56                | 351                        | 1 992 785             | 861 847                     | 207 697                               | 30 331  |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                 | 140               | 496                        | 2 068 166             | 977 784                     | 234 847                               | 36 522  |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                 | 282               | 718                        | 1 960 525             | 955 398                     | 233 637                               | 35 280  |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                   | 550               | 938                        | 1 924 458             | 964 798                     | 241 168                               | 36 137  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                   | 1 493             | 1 829                      | 2 301 252             | 1 156 014                   | 280 251                               | 46 725  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                   | 2 307             | 2 479                      | 1 599 089             | 794 483                     | 191 834                               | 34 327  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                       | 3 395             | 3 489                      | 1 196 551             | 585 567                     | 142 281                               | 27 851  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                       | 5 336             | 5 378                      | 857 857               | 390 112                     | 94 531                                | 21 622  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                       | 7 193             | 7 204                      | 362 706               | 148 060                     | 36 171                                | 12 298  |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                               | 1 587             | 1 606                      | 571 447               | 246 234                     | 74 270                                | 11 869  |
|                | In business at end of year -----                                   | 1 587             | 1 606                      | 361 377               | 155 140                     | 47 397                                | 6 580   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                  | (1 044)           | (1 059)                    | 210 070               | 91 094                      | 26 873                                | 5 309   |
| <b>891 pt.</b> | <b>Surveying Services</b>  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 6 561             | 6 718                      | 1 130 235             | 528 895                     | 124 686                               | 35 010  |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                                   | 6 079             | 6 233                      | 1 065 173             | 500 908                     | 116 499                               | 32 550  |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                 | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                 | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                 | 9                 | 12                         | 98 186                | 38 423                      | 9 256                                 | 1 453   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                   | 26                | 63                         | 90 256                | 42 412                      | 9 244                                 | 2 028   |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                   | 107               | 134                        | 152 286               | 76 940                      | 18 835                                | 3 766   |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                   | 237               | 267                        | 159 710               | 79 710                      | 19 024                                | 4 258   |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                       | 523               | 543                        | 179 158               | 94 754                      | 22 488                                | 5 734   |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                       | 1 393             | 1 423                      | 218 061               | 104 749                     | 23 524                                | 7 569   |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                       | 3 784             | 3 791                      | 167 516               | 63 920                      | 14 128                                | 7 742   |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                               | 482               | 485                        | 65 062                | 27 987                      | 8 187                                 | 2 460   |
|                | In business at end of year -----                                   | 482               | 485                        | 37 493                | 16 435                      | 4 367                                 | 1 225   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                  | (364)             | (365)                      | 27 569                | 11 552                      | 3 820                                 | 1 235   |
| <b>893</b>     | <b>ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND<br/>BOOKKEEPING SERVICES</b>          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 49 161            | 51 900                     | 14 596 289            | 5 933 057                   | 1 450 253                             | 330 198   |
|                | Firms operated entire year -----                                   | 46 751            | 49 485                     | 14 142 375            | 5 771 553                   | 1 408 746                             | 317 280   |
|                | With annual receipts of—   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | \$100,000,000 or more -----  | 12                | 857                        | 4 664 830             | 1 891 033                   | 453 381                               | 76 564  |
|                | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                                 | 4                 | 103                        | 213 597               | 74 632                      | 18 449                                | 3 457   |
|                | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                                 | 20                | 133                        | 306 034               | 125 324                     | 29 697                                | 7 803   |
|                | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                                 | 45                | 182                        | 294 147               | 133 214                     | 31 838                                | 7 275   |
|                | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                                   | 213               | 502                        | 715 984               | 321 685                     | 80 410                                | 16 378  |
|                | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                                   | 1 120             | 1 553                      | 1 647 150             | 736 932                     | 182 759                               | 34 927  |
|                | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                                   | 2 421             | 2 794                      | 1 662 076             | 741 108                     | 183 428                               | 36 582  |
|                | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                                       | 4 857             | 5 127                      | 1 680 501             | 713 619                     | 175 691                               | 40 960  |
|                | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                                       | 11 208            | 11 340                     | 1 753 525             | 661 904                     | 160 865                               | 47 325  |
|                | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                                       | 26 851            | 26 894                     | 1 204 531             | 372 102                     | 92 228                                | 46 009  |
|                | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year -----                               | 2 410             | 2 415                      | 453 914               | 161 504                     | 41 507                                | 12 918  |
|                | In business at end of year -----                                   | 2 410             | 2 415                      | 143 096               | 52 436                      | 8 193                                 | 1 784   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                  | (3 339)           | (3 360)                    | 310 818               | 109 068                     | 33 314                                | 11 134  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 83, 892,<br>9   | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES</b>                        |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 30 400            | 34 041                     | 4 731 746             | 1 883 961                   | 441 846                               | 242 876   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 27 614            | 31 238                     | 4 460 870             | 1 787 370                   | 420 286                               | 228 490   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 8                 | 1 127                      | 394 657               | 172 018                     | 40 029                                | 22 611  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 15                | 379                        | 222 696               | 93 911                      | 22 134                                | 9 872   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 39                | 334                        | 254 160               | 92 691                      | 22 467                                | 8 944   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 76                | 233                        | 244 877               | 93 962                      | 21 104                                | 8 871   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 377               | 884                        | 563 831               | 221 413                     | 51 372                                | 21 736  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 743               | 1 085                      | 505 876               | 199 433                     | 47 053                                | 20 418  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 860             | 2 310                      | 637 665               | 264 499                     | 62 686                                | 31 090  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 5 619             | 5 887                      | 857 673               | 350 140                     | 82 141                                | 48 157  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 18 877            | 18 999                     | 779 435               | 299 303                     | 71 300                                | 56 791  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 786             | 2 803                      | 270 876               | 96 591                      | 21 560                                | 14 186  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 786             | 2 803                      | 125 191               | 45 450                      | 6 626                                 | 4 104   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (2 532)           | (2 557)                    | 145 685               | 51 141                      | 14 934                                | 10 082  |
| 83              | <b>Social Services</b>                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 24 090            | 27 638                     | 3 635 697             | 1 477 307                   | 343 207                               | 222 048   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 21 962            | 25 494                     | 3 453 143             | 1 408 447                   | 327 325                               | 209 650   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 19                | 1 478                      | 536 917               | 226 238                     | 52 081                                | 31 256  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 27                | 319                        | 177 711               | 67 016                      | 15 420                                | 7 835   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 58                | 207                        | 186 384               | 73 955                      | 16 714                                | 7 906   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 297               | 778                        | 444 553               | 175 482                     | 39 956                                | 20 115  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 545               | 877                        | 371 877               | 151 316                     | 35 028                                | 18 525  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 358             | 1 792                      | 463 825               | 200 625                     | 46 965                                | 28 087  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 4 241             | 4 507                      | 646 975               | 272 136                     | 63 674                                | 44 173  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 15 417            | 15 536                     | 624 901               | 241 679                     | 57 487                                | 51 753  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 2 128             | 2 144                      | 182 554               | 68 860                      | 15 882                                | 12 398  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 2 128             | 2 144                      | 83 242                | 32 220                      | 4 754                                 | 3 604   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 973)           | (1 998)                    | 99 312                | 36 640                      | 11 128                                | 8 794   |
| 835             | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                          |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 15 844            | 18 086                     | 1 405 673             | 616 088                     | 146 915                               | 123 130   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 14 312            | 16 548                     | 1 319 903             | 580 703                     | 138 263                               | 115 118   |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | 5                 | 1 206                      | 191 943               | 79 050                      | 18 911                                | 19 338  |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 3                 | 110                        | 21 370                | 9 684                       | 2 416                                 | 1 889   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 59                         | 11 729                | 5 670                       | 1 356                                 | 857   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 50                | 243                        | 71 935                | 31 033                      | 7 342                                 | 4 429   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 108               | 245                        | 71 079                | 32 182                      | 7 633                                 | 4 265   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 509               | 760                        | 171 386               | 80 662                      | 19 004                                | 13 331  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 2 288             | 2 487                      | 343 438               | 157 908                     | 37 252                                | 28 626  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 11 345            | 11 438                     | 437 023               | 184 514                     | 44 349                                | 42 383  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 1 532             | 1 538                      | 85 770                | 35 385                      | 8 652                                 | 8 012   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 1 532             | 1 538                      | 38 776                | 16 069                      | 2 591                                 | 2 488   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (1 383)           | (1 401)                    | 46 994                | 19 316                      | 6 061                                 | 5 524   |
| 832, 3, 6,<br>9 | <b>Other Social Services</b>                            |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 8 275             | 9 552                      | 2 230 024             | 861 219                     | 196 292                               | 98 918  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 7 677             | 8 944                      | 2 133 066             | 827 644                     | 189 029                               | 94 506  |
|                 | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                 | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | 5                 | 131                        | 213 592               | 91 406                      | 20 355                                | 6 950   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 9                 | 139                        | 131 110               | 55 653                      | 12 785                                | 4 938   |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 24                | 193                        | 153 551               | 56 992                      | 12 926                                | 5 912   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 54                | 160                        | 172 054               | 65 923                      | 14 799                                | 6 892   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 251               | 524                        | 376 768               | 146 461                     | 33 074                                | 15 781  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 431               | 599                        | 296 547               | 116 654                     | 26 772                                | 13 899  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 858               | 1 054                      | 295 425               | 121 651                     | 28 392                                | 14 979  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----                               | 1 967             | 2 040                      | 305 793               | 115 531                     | 26 738                                | 15 756  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 4 078             | 4 104                      | 188 226               | 57 373                      | 13 188                                | 9 399   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                        | 598               | 608                        | 96 958                | 33 575                      | 7 263                                 | 4 412   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (591)             | (598)                      | 52 396                | 16 195                      | 2 177                                 | 1 127   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 83, 892,<br>9 | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 892, 9        | <b>Other Services</b>                                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | All firms -----   | 8 311             | 8 403                      | 1 096 049             | 406 654                     | 98 639                                | 20 828  |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----                        | 5 653             | 5 744                      | 1 007 727             | 378 923                     | 92 961                                | 18 840  |
|               | With annual receipts of—                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | \$100,000,000 or more -----                             | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 -----                      | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|               | \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 -----                      | 4                 | 28                         | 80 436                | 39 691                      | 10 082                                | 1 227   |
|               | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----                      | 12                | 15                         | 76 449                | 25 675                      | 7 047                                 | 1 109   |
|               | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----                        | 18                | 26                         | 58 493                | 20 007                      | 4 390                                 | 965   |
|               | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----                        | 80                | 106                        | 119 278               | 45 931                      | 11 416                                | 1 621   |
|               | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----                        | 198               | 208                        | 133 999               | 48 117                      | 12 025                                | 1 893   |
|               | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----                            | 502               | 518                        | 173 840               | 63 874                      | 15 721                                | 3 003   |
|               | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----                            | 1 378             | 1 380                      | 210 698               | 78 004                      | 18 467                                | 3 984   |
|               | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----                            | 3 461             | 3 463                      | 154 534               | 57 624                      | 13 813                                | 5 038   |
|               | Less than \$100,000 -----                               |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                    | 658               | 659                        | 88 322                | 27 731                      | 5 678                                 | 1 788   |
|               | In business at end of year -----                        | 658               | 659                        | 41 949                | 13 230                      | 1 872                                 | 500   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----       | (559)             | (559)                      | 46 373                | 14 501                      | 3 806                                 | 1 288   |

<sup>1</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.

<sup>2</sup>To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and TV tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.

**Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm          | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 7011 pt.,<br>7032, 704 | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms .....   | 120 620           | 147 061                    | 61 488 432           | 23 141 949                  | 5 409 509                             | 2 280 054   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                | 116 542           | 142 792                    | 60 479 306           | 22 803 241                  | 5 336 735                             | 2 241 143   |
|                        | With annual revenue of—   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 or more .....                                      | 169               | 2 801                      | 12 699 815           | 3 653 516                   | 863 169                               | 217 914   |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                              | 394               | 2 175                      | 5 702 651            | 1 849 576                   | 430 313                               | 132 854   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                | 979               | 3 736                      | 6 761 055            | 2 574 992                   | 600 566                               | 223 726   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 2 350             | 6 444                      | 8 021 615            | 3 258 422                   | 763 782                               | 311 639   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 7 003             | 14 267                     | 10 839 975           | 4 598 293                   | 1 062 079                             | 478 968   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 8 428             | 12 324                     | 5 905 943            | 2 494 022                   | 582 654                               | 273 251   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 12 695            | 15 178                     | 4 475 110            | 1 870 844                   | 441 191                               | 220 035   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 23 902            | 25 044                     | 3 831 078            | 1 559 457                   | 366 152                               | 219 890   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 .....                                       | 60 622            | 60 823                     | 2 242 064            | 944 119                     | 226 823                               | 162 866   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                            | 4 078             | 4 269                      | 1 009 126            | 338 708                     | 72 774                                | 38 911  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                | 4 078             | 4 269                      | 565 842              | 191 327                     | 35 006                                | 21 011  |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (3 765)           | (3 825)                    | 443 284              | 147 381                     | 37 768                                | 17 900  |
|                        | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP<br/>LODGING</b>                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms .....   | 3 886             | 4 148                      | 542 710              | 155 340                     | 32 691                                | 22 820  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                | 3 248             | 3 498                      | 450 777              | 134 636                     | 29 409                                | 19 731  |
|                        | With annual revenue of—   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 or more .....                                      | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                              | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 152               | 256                        | 184 335              | 60 341                      | 13 008                                | 7 295   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 212               | 267                        | 72 551               | 25 953                      | 5 289                                 | 3 526   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 785               | 850                        | 120 932              | 28 092                      | 6 049                                 | 4 721   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 2 099             | 2 125                      | 72 959               | 20 250                      | 5 063                                 | 4 189   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 .....                                       | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                            | 638               | 650                        | 91 933               | 20 704                      | 3 282                                 | 3 089   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                | 638               | 650                        | 87 861               | 19 612                      | 3 012                                 | 2 864   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (80)              | (80)                       | 4 072                | 1 092                       | 270                                   | 225   |
| 7391, 2, 7             | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING<br/>SERVICES</b>           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms .....   | 721               | 959                        | 2 604 082            | 1 250 790                   | 299 640                               | 53 550  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                | 690               | 928                        | 2 595 690            | 1 247 362                   | 298 945                               | 53 383  |
|                        | With annual revenue of—   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 or more .....                                      | 27                | 178                        | 2 074 089            | 1 023 963                   | 245 409                               | 40 903  |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                              | 26                | 40                         | 183 289              | 82 596                      | 19 481                                | 3 749   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                | 35                | 64                         | 117 565              | 48 553                      | 11 642                                | 2 562   |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 68                | 86                         | 105 086              | 42 029                      | 10 519                                | 2 613   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 58                | 68                         | 39 286               | 16 488                      | 3 947                                 | 966   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 111               | 123                        | 39 626               | 17 579                      | 4 130                                 | 1 168   |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 172               | 176                        | 27 573               | 11 820                      | 2 725                                 | 917   |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 193               | 193                        | 9 176                | 4 334                       | 1 092                                 | 505   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 .....                                       | 31                | 31                         | 8 392                | 3 428                       | 695                                   | 167   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                            | 31                | 31                         | 3 745                | 1 844                       | 242                                   | 59  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                | 31                | 31                         | 4 647                | 1 584                       | 453                                   | 108   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (29)              | (29)                       | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                        | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND<br/>RELATED SERVICES</b> |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms .....   | 10 252            | 10 526                     | 6 665 364            | 2 105 261                   | 442 110                               | 213 621   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                | 9 285             | 9 544                      | 6 361 690            | 2 020 753                   | 430 363                               | 206 661   |
|                        | With annual revenue of—   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 or more .....                                      | 11                | 17                         | 1 664 876            | 167 842                     | 40 375                                | 10 016  |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                              | 29                | 39                         | 416 263              | 170 523                     | 35 341                                | 8 558   |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                | 72                | 122                        | 484 168              | 194 663                     | 44 714                                | 14 905  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 216               | 241                        | 712 876              | 279 009                     | 62 691                                | 23 519  |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 991               | 1 036                      | 1 547 791            | 638 040                     | 131 094                               | 59 015  |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 927               | 963                        | 664 200              | 266 897                     | 55 074                                | 29 067  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 1 103             | 1 134                      | 391 677              | 144 582                     | 29 951                                | 18 743  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 1 855             | 1 892                      | 298 296              | 99 475                      | 19 849                                | 33 534  |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 .....                                       | 4 081             | 4 100                      | 181 543              | 59 722                      | 11 274                                | 9 304   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                            | 967               | 982                        | 303 674              | 84 508                      | 11 747                                | 6 960   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                | 967               | 982                        | 186 323              | 62 528                      | 8 871                                 | 5 732   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (552)             | (553)                      | 117 351              | 21 980                      | 2 876                                 | 1 228   |
| 805, 8, 9              | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>                                 |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | All firms .....   | 6 686             | 10 010                     | 10 882 200           | 5 196 519                   | 1 211 041                             | 476 224   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                | 6 605             | 9 921                      | 10 794 817           | 5 158 043                   | 1 201 070                             | 471 843   |
|                        | With annual revenue of—   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                        | \$25,000,000 or more .....                                      | 27                | 382                        | 2 118 745            | 732 963                     | 171 676                               | 45 358  |
|                        | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                              | 82                | 324                        | 1 153 136            | 505 294                     | 116 329                               | 41 084  |
|                        | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                                | 255               | 619                        | 1 732 651            | 839 765                     | 193 592                               | 73 893  |
|                        | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                                | 595               | 1 161                      | 2 076 596            | 1 066 105                   | 248 268                               | 104 434   |
|                        | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                                | 1 414             | 2 336                      | 2 250 357            | 1 202 096                   | 280 915                               | 124 063   |
|                        | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                                    | 1 234             | 1 743                      | 882 541              | 486 942                     | 113 517                               | 49 675  |
|                        | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                                    | 991               | 1 240                      | 369 265              | 205 593                     | 48 438                                | 20 818  |
|                        | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                                    | 999               | 1 091                      | 167 189              | 93 114                      | 22 220                                | 9 225   |
|                        | Less than \$100,000 .....                                       | 1 008             | 1 025                      | 44 337               | 26 171                      | 6 115                                 | 3 293   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                            | 81                | 89                         | 87 383               | 38 476                      | 9 971                                 | 4 381   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                | 81                | 89                         | 28 145               | 12 869                      | 3 005                                 | 1 366   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....               | (127)             | (133)                      | 59 238               | 25 607                      | 6 966                                 | 3 015   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 805, 8, 9 | SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.                          |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
| 805       | Nursing and Personal Care Facilities                   |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms .....  | 2 314             | 3 046                      | 4 840 159            | 2 597 242                   | 605 185                               | 283 232   |
|           | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 2 291             | 3 018                      | 4 798 791            | 2 576 234                   | 599 526                               | 280 377   |
|           | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 41                | 334                        | 847 639              | 456 793                     | 107 891                               | 43 304  |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 153               | 299                        | 1 044 710            | 548 457                     | 125 859                               | 52 451  |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 351               | 451                        | 1 220 955            | 640 520                     | 148 345                               | 69 061  |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 754               | 833                        | 1 225 255            | 665 635                     | 155 589                               | 80 743  |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 472               | 532                        | 341 908              | 194 501                     | 45 452                                | 25 526  |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 224               | 265                        | 85 895               | 51 385                      | 11 988                                | 6 833   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 153               | 161                        | 26 046               | 15 185                      | 3 537                                 | 1 982   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 143               | 143                        | 6 383                | 3 758                       | 865                                   | 477   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 .....                              |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 23                | 28                         | 41 368               | 21 008                      | 5 659                                 | 2 855   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                       | 23                | 28                         | 17 706               | 8 126                       | 2 255                                 | 1 108   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (31)              | (33)                       | 23 662               | 12 882                      | 3 404                                 | 1 747   |
| 808       | Outpatient Care Facilities                             |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms .....  | 2 860             | 4 739                      | 4 202 214            | 1 656 783                   | 391 365                               | 108 926   |
|           | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 2 830             | 4 706                      | 4 164 340            | 1 643 090                   | 387 636                               | 107 663   |
|           | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 47                | 247                        | 1 981 570            | 582 907                     | 136 389                               | 28 432  |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 61                | 190                        | 417 179              | 159 766                     | 37 527                                | 10 298  |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 138               | 446                        | 484 240              | 223 519                     | 53 322                                | 16 365  |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 401               | 1 024                      | 628 370              | 322 697                     | 76 021                                | 23 657  |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 483               | 860                        | 338 462              | 181 712                     | 42 839                                | 13 715  |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 492               | 641                        | 180 956              | 96 919                      | 23 249                                | 8 135   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 646               | 721                        | 108 076              | 60 235                      | 14 601                                | 5 321   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 562               | 577                        | 25 487               | 15 335                      | 3 688                                 | 1 740   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 .....                              |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 30                | 33                         | 37 874               | 13 693                      | 3 729                                 | 1 263   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                       | 30                | 33                         | 6 720                | 3 051                       | 697                                   | 224   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (74)              | (77)                       | 31 154               | 10 642                      | 3 032                                 | 1 039   |
| 809       | Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.                     |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms .....  | 1 631             | 2 225                      | 1 839 827            | 942 494                     | 214 491                               | 84 066  |
|           | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 1 598             | 2 192                      | 1 830 516            | 938 161                     | 213 794                               | 83 759  |
|           | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 4                 | 46                         | 206 134              | 70 069                      | 15 799                                | 3 552   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 16                | 68                         | 222 340              | 122 838                     | 26 577                                | 10 777  |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 38                | 116                        | 252 150              | 121 333                     | 27 759                                | 10 149  |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 103               | 195                        | 357 165              | 190 837                     | 44 040                                | 18 100  |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 264               | 417                        | 404 347              | 219 132                     | 50 331                                | 20 116  |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 307               | 410                        | 222 501              | 121 378                     | 27 861                                | 11 278  |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 305               | 361                        | 113 107              | 63 252                      | 14 691                                | 6 366   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 235               | 248                        | 38 954               | 21 333                      | 4 950                                 | 2 241   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 .....                              | 326               | 331                        | 13 818               | 7 989                       | 1 786                                 | 1 180   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 33                | 33                         | 9 311                | 4 333                       | 697                                   | 307   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                       | 33                | 33                         | 4 649                | 2 103                       | 132                                   | 66  |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (25)              | (25)                       | 4 662                | 2 230                       | 565                                   | 241   |
| 81        | LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES         |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms .....  | 551               | 1 302                      | 442 188              | 251 564                     | 61 454                                | 14 462  |
|           | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 546               | 1 297                      | 440 566              | 250 620                     | 61 124                                | 14 366  |
|           | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 27                | 238                        | 169 532              | 88 420                      | 22 172                                | 4 465   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 85                | 383                        | 128 535              | 74 237                      | 17 912                                | 4 215   |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 107               | 257                        | 73 756               | 43 054                      | 10 196                                | 2 618   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 123               | 196                        | 45 669               | 30 080                      | 7 320                                 | 1 992   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 108               | 127                        | 18 346               | 11 845                      | 2 842                                 | 815   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 96                | 96                         | 4 728                | 2 984                       | 682                                   | 261   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 .....                              |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 5                 | 5                          | 1 622                | 944                         | 330                                   | 96  |
|           | In business at end of year .....                       | 5                 | 5                          | 1 055                | 602                         | 235                                   | 67  |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (8)               | (8)                        | 567                  | 342                         | 95                                    | 29  |
| 823, 4, 9 | SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES                          |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | All firms .....  | 3 830             | 4 263                      | 1 198 166            | 487 166                     | 119 385                               | 52 704  |
|           | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 3 685             | 4 114                      | 1 167 840            | 475 890                     | 116 384                               | 51 067  |
|           | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 26                | 185                        | 316 676              | 115 104                     | 27 645                                | 8 412   |
|           | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 33                | 57                         | 114 750              | 44 806                      | 10 778                                | 3 710   |
|           | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 157               | 220                        | 236 252              | 96 321                      | 24 070                                | 9 644   |
|           | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 243               | 308                        | 169 426              | 70 034                      | 17 454                                | 7 787   |
|           | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 367               | 438                        | 130 443              | 57 787                      | 14 148                                | 6 722   |
|           | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 776               | 813                        | 121 519              | 55 134                      | 13 360                                | 7 817   |
|           | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 2 083             | 2 093                      | 78 774               | 36 704                      | 8 929                                 | 6 975   |
|           | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Less than \$100,000 .....                              |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|           | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 145               | 149                        | 30 326               | 11 276                      | 3 001                                 | 1 637   |
|           | In business at end of year .....                       | 145               | 149                        | 19 407               | 8 418                       | 2 275                                 | 1 178   |
|           | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (111)             | (111)                      | 10 919               | 2 858                       | 726                                   | 459   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>83</b>               | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>                                 |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 36 732            | 52 571                     | 19 958 937           | 7 521 494                   | 1 773 275                             | 903 878   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 35 490            | 51 158                     | 19 695 252           | 7 405 475                   | 1 744 536                             | 887 798   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 54                | 1 468                      | 3 202 452            | 632 333                     | 148 853                               | 67 641  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 139               | 926                        | 2 011 293            | 482 396                     | 111 081                               | 42 100  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 322               | 1 557                      | 2 176 135            | 735 487                     | 170 263                               | 78 633  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 844               | 3 173                      | 2 884 627            | 1 140 199                   | 267 433                               | 127 871   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 2 472             | 7 075                      | 3 877 117            | 1 672 716                   | 393 578                               | 204 441   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 2 922             | 5 577                      | 2 040 013            | 941 028                     | 223 580                               | 117 590   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 4 436             | 6 148                      | 1 570 074            | 776 080                     | 184 855                               | 98 164  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 7 968             | 8 739                      | 1 287 379            | 666 302                     | 157 558                               | 88 748  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 .....                              | 16 333            | 16 495                     | 646 162              | 358 934                     | 87 335                                | 62 610  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 1 242             | 1 413                      | 263 685              | 116 019                     | 28 739                                | 16 080  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                       | 1 242             | 1 413                      | 148 205              | 60 259                      | 12 901                                | 8 003   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (1 067)           | (1 119)                    | 115 480              | 55 760                      | 15 838                                | 8 077   |
| <b>835</b>              | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                         |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 10 201            | 12 676                     | 1 529 931            | 889 369                     | 214 560                               | 135 269   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 9 524             | 11 795                     | 1 456 512            | 847 489                     | 203 473                               | 127 185   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | -                 | -                          | -                    | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 8                 | 134                        | 73 468               | 32 273                      | 7 095                                 | 3 830   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 28                | 245                        | 91 518               | 42 812                      | 9 918                                 | 5 152   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 173               | 765                        | 260 971              | 140 733                     | 33 999                                | 17 461  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 343               | 952                        | 234 499              | 128 406                     | 30 414                                | 16 345  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 768               | 1 167                      | 270 303              | 162 978                     | 38 396                                | 21 659  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 1 969             | 2 238                      | 311 873              | 198 382                     | 47 556                                | 31 311  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 6 235             | 6 294                      | 213 880              | 141 905                     | 36 095                                | 31 427  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 .....                              |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 677               | 881                        | 73 419               | 41 880                      | 11 087                                | 8 084   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                       | 677               | 881                        | 53 509               | 30 550                      | 7 739                                 | 5 993   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (318)             | (337)                      | 19 910               | 11 330                      | 3 348                                 | 2 091   |
| <b>832, 3,<br/>6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>                           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 27 072            | 39 895                     | 18 429 006           | 6 632 125                   | 1 558 715                             | 768 609   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 26 458            | 39 218                     | 18 224 241           | 6 549 311                   | 1 538 486                             | 759 099   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 54                | 1 449                      | 3 191 294            | 626 357                     | 147 386                               | 67 102  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 133               | 790                        | 1 928 303            | 448 267                     | 103 137                               | 38 454  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 308               | 1 221                      | 2 082 291            | 683 888                     | 158 336                               | 71 814  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 799               | 2 519                      | 2 741 288            | 1 072 661                   | 250 860                               | 119 060   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 2 320             | 6 050                      | 3 636 336            | 1 537 304                   | 360 990                               | 187 294   |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 2 634             | 4 754                      | 1 845 569            | 828 581                     | 196 802                               | 103 231   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 3 814             | 5 316                      | 1 351 751            | 643 105                     | 153 645                               | 80 098  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 6 208             | 6 800                      | 1 010 720            | 489 214                     | 115 325                               | 60 397  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 .....                              | 10 188            | 10 319                     | 436 689              | 219 934                     | 52 005                                | 31 649  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 614               | 677                        | 204 765              | 82 814                      | 20 229                                | 9 510   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                       | 614               | 677                        | 107 643              | 37 471                      | 7 395                                 | 3 367   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (761)             | (808)                      | 97 122               | 45 343                      | 12 834                                | 6 143   |
| <b>861, 2,<br/>4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>               |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 57 584            | 61 336                     | 16 290 285           | 5 196 359                   | 1 239 062                             | 492 923   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 56 535            | 60 284                     | 16 063 556           | 5 132 266                   | 1 224 375                             | 485 536   |
|                         | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 39                | 509                        | 1 898 734            | 546 795                     | 130 859                               | 27 738  |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 95                | 510                        | 1 399 953            | 407 648                     | 98 726                                | 23 603  |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 223               | 900                        | 1 573 787            | 477 481                     | 113 953                               | 31 788  |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 541               | 1 078                      | 1 836 247            | 557 020                     | 132 249                               | 42 265  |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 1 716             | 2 489                      | 2 542 195            | 833 603                     | 195 320                               | 72 848  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 2 837             | 3 267                      | 1 969 033            | 654 535                     | 155 920                               | 64 920  |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 5 348             | 5 619                      | 1 851 960            | 621 591                     | 148 762                               | 70 898  |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 11 255            | 11 410                     | 1 793 771            | 600 101                     | 142 674                               | 75 736  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 .....                              | 34 481            | 34 502                     | 1 197 876            | 433 492                     | 105 912                               | 75 740  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 1 049             | 1 052                      | 226 729              | 64 093                      | 14 687                                | 7 387   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                       | 1 049             | 1 052                      | 105 455              | 30 931                      | 5 296                                 | 2 686   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (1 755)           | (1 758)                    | 121 274              | 33 162                      | 9 391                                 | 4 701   |
| <b>861</b>              | <b>Business Associations</b>                           |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | All firms .....  | 11 528            | 12 108                     | 4 640 115            | 1 467 893                   | 356 119                               | 80 174  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....                       | 11 361            | 11 940                     | 4 578 085            | 1 449 948                   | 351 850                               | 78 914  |
|                         | With annual revenue of—                                |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                         | \$25,000,000 or more .....                             | 12                | 104                        | 505 607              | 149 275                     | 36 451                                | 5 879   |
|                         | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 .....                     | 31                | 79                         | 456 767              | 125 202                     | 31 069                                | 4 988   |
|                         | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 .....                       | 78                | 178                        | 547 532              | 153 545                     | 37 658                                | 6 616   |
|                         | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....                       | 189               | 278                        | 649 799              | 190 505                     | 45 099                                | 8 803   |
|                         | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....                       | 506               | 614                        | 755 160              | 234 807                     | 56 430                                | 12 287  |
|                         | \$500,000 to \$999,999 .....                           | 797               | 879                        | 553 539              | 179 645                     | 43 412                                | 9 961   |
|                         | \$250,000 to \$499,999 .....                           | 1 291             | 1 329                      | 447 149              | 158 445                     | 38 950                                | 9 463   |
|                         | \$100,000 to \$249,999 .....                           | 2 749             | 2 765                      | 435 906              | 163 936                     | 39 918                                | 10 871  |
|                         | Less than \$100,000 .....                              | 5 708             | 5 714                      | 226 626              | 94 588                      | 22 863                                | 10 046  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                   | 167               | 168                        | 62 030               | 17 945                      | 4 269                                 | 1 260   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....                       | 167               | 168                        | 37 399               | 9 734                       | 1 758                                 | 457   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> .....      | (259)             | (261)                      | 24 631               | 8 211                       | 2 511                                 | 803   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm                           | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Revenue<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 861, 2,<br>4, 9 | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS—<br/>Con.</b>                               |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
| 864             | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                                 |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 33 785            | 35 457                     | 6 271 122            | 2 077 873                   | 489 522                               | 295 792   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----   | 33 107            | 34 778                     | 6 152 276            | 2 046 510                   | 482 094                               | 290 918   |
|                 | With annual revenue of—  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 or more -----   | 30                | 280                        | 709 831              | 204 960                     | 47 337                                | 16 101  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 49                | 263                        | 336 747              | 125 608                     | 29 207                                | 13 247  |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 152               | 388                        | 507 694              | 174 780                     | 41 933                                | 20 422  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 709               | 1 097                      | 1 025 327            | 367 022                     | 84 880                                | 44 820  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 1 348             | 1 606                      | 930 494              | 317 477                     | 74 587                                | 42 919  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 2 802             | 2 985                      | 973 811              | 316 472                     | 74 731                                | 49 675  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 6 003             | 6 131                      | 955 740              | 294 238                     | 68 801                                | 51 705  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 22 014            | 22 028                     | 712 632              | 245 953                     | 60 618                                | 52 029  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 678               | 679                        | 118 846              | 31 363                      | 7 428                                 | 4 874   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----   | 678               | 679                        | 49 943               | 15 396                      | 2 607                                 | 1 846   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                                | (1 168)           | (1 169)                    | 68 903               | 15 967                      | 4 821                                 | 3 028   |
| 862, 9          | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 12 322            | 13 771                     | 5 379 048            | 1 650 593                   | 393 421                               | 116 957   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----   | 12 115            | 13 563                     | 5 331 078            | 1 634 873                   | 390 251                               | 115 616   |
|                 | With annual revenue of—  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 or more -----   | 17                | 251                        | 951 225              | 292 019                     | 69 429                                | 14 236  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 43                | 273                        | 649 478              | 171 418                     | 42 408                                | 9 686   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 99                | 472                        | 705 010              | 204 585                     | 48 722                                | 12 086  |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 200               | 400                        | 678 376              | 193 264                     | 45 622                                | 13 012  |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 499               | 763                        | 757 710              | 229 895                     | 53 510                                | 15 590  |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 701               | 786                        | 491 941              | 160 356                     | 38 657                                | 12 222  |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 1 261             | 1 307                      | 433 026              | 147 024                     | 35 159                                | 11 838  |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 2 520             | 2 535                      | 404 848              | 143 043                     | 34 234                                | 13 248  |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 6 775             | 6 776                      | 259 464              | 93 269                      | 22 510                                | 13 698  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 207               | 208                        | 47 970               | 15 720                      | 3 170                                 | 1 341   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----   | 207               | 208                        | 19 392               | 6 447                       | 1 045                                 | 452   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                                | (331)             | (331)                      | 28 578               | 9 273                       | 2 125                                 | 889   |
| 892             | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL,<br/>SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH<br/>ORGANIZATIONS</b> |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 1 695             | 1 946                      | 2 904 500            | 977 456                     | 230 851                               | 49 872  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----   | 1 642             | 1 893                      | 2 880 802            | 967 418                     | 228 337                               | 49 329  |
|                 | With annual revenue of—  |                   |                            |                      |                             |                                       |   |
|                 | \$25,000,000 or more -----   | 17                | 68                         | 1 579 940            | 470 370                     | 108 520                               | 20 944  |
|                 | \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 -----   | 20                | 34                         | 294 335              | 109 052                     | 26 505                                | 5 000   |
|                 | \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 -----   | 37                | 68                         | 265 642              | 99 310                      | 23 521                                | 5 058   |
|                 | \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 -----   | 69                | 103                        | 239 881              | 91 542                      | 22 405                                | 5 109   |
|                 | \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 -----   | 143               | 207                        | 219 409              | 80 065                      | 19 293                                | 4 834   |
|                 | \$500,000 to \$999,999 -----   | 165               | 190                        | 113 680              | 45 246                      | 10 818                                | 2 805   |
|                 | \$250,000 to \$499,999 -----   | 234               | 252                        | 83 174               | 34 211                      | 8 297                                 | 2 409   |
|                 | \$100,000 to \$249,999 -----   | 365               | 374                        | 59 793               | 26 059                      | 6 199                                 | 1 894   |
|                 | Less than \$100,000 -----  | 592               | 597                        | 24 948               | 11 563                      | 2 779                                 | 1 276   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----   | 53                | 53                         | 23 698               | 10 038                      | 2 514                                 | 543   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----   | 53                | 53                         | 8 710                | 2 411                       | 590                                   | 162   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>1</sup> -----                                | (61)              | (61)                       | 14 988               | 7 627                       | 1 924                                 | 381   |

<sup>1</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          | <b>TOTAL</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 1 153 742      | 1 281 698               | 426 981 971        | 158 624 502              | 38 273 883                      | 11 106 144  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 077 881      | 1 184 873               | 410 422 191        | 153 248 713              | 36 924 580                      | 10 617 342  |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 707 395        | 712 816                 | 70 096 097         | 21 608 774               | 4 934 390                       | 1 367 078   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 210 019        | 216 742                 | 55 638 013         | 21 358 157               | 5 158 783                       | 1 351 780   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 92 426         | 102 206                 | 48 850 763         | 19 844 221               | 4 849 367                       | 1 214 974   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 43 646         | 56 448                  | 47 877 511         | 19 484 639               | 4 773 813                       | 1 285 046   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 13 541         | 23 030                  | 30 119 325         | 12 109 021               | 2 962 449                       | 931 842   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 7 635          | 18 834                  | 34 292 510         | 13 848 563               | 3 350 064                       | 1 130 245   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 1 928          | 9 758                   | 20 533 979         | 8 193 372                | 1 974 519                       | 655 996   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 710            | 8 217                   | 16 564 016         | 6 173 397                | 1 491 270                       | 485 045   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 581            | 36 822                  | 86 449 977         | 30 628 569               | 7 429 925                       | 2 195 336   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 75 861         | 76 825                  | 16 559 780         | 5 375 789                | 1 349 303                       | 488 802   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 75 861         | 76 825                  | 8 842 550          | 2 838 957                | 582 720                         | 180 623   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (72 417)       | (73 047)                | 7 717 230          | 2 536 832                | 766 583                         | 308 179   |
| 70       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 36 956         | 41 231                  | 33 214 751         | 9 268 766                | 2 178 313                       | 1 102 097   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 32 136         | 36 353                  | 31 676 554         | 8 898 902                | 2 097 505                       | 1 050 706   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 16 397         | 16 547                  | 1 366 081          | 220 611                  | 35 020                          | 27 356  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 097          | 5 186                   | 992 658            | 201 358                  | 43 576                          | 33 746  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 4 098          | 4 237                   | 1 487 877          | 361 459                  | 80 764                          | 55 745  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 3 267          | 3 473                   | 2 632 252          | 679 532                  | 157 861                         | 100 907   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 1 665          | 1 896                   | 2 858 164          | 794 341                  | 186 028                         | 114 788   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 1 074          | 1 487                   | 4 210 366          | 1 255 690                | 298 693                         | 164 433   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 324            | 689                     | 2 961 250          | 920 650                  | 216 154                         | 110 715   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 120            | 644                     | 2 436 769          | 715 240                  | 175 313                         | 80 909  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 94             | 2 194                   | 12 731 137         | 3 750 021                | 904 096                         | 362 107   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 4 820          | 4 878                   | 1 538 197          | 389 864                  | 80 808                          | 51 391  |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 4 820          | 4 878                   | 989 977            | 251 740                  | 39 609                          | 23 917  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 948)        | (2 964)                 | 548 220            | 138 124                  | 41 199                          | 27 474  |
| 7011     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 30 928         | 35 030                  | 32 221 234         | 9 067 204                | 2 136 800                       | 1 076 155   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 27 498         | 31 558                  | 30 925 029         | 8 730 347                | 2 063 356                       | 1 030 078   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 12 874         | 13 009                  | 1 086 612          | 172 397                  | 26 785                          | 22 299  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 457          | 4 529                   | 846 860            | 168 281                  | 36 751                          | 29 584  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 760          | 3 875                   | 1 356 610          | 327 554                  | 73 631                          | 51 324  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 3 161          | 3 348                   | 2 546 583          | 657 268                  | 152 838                         | 97 767  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 1 646          | 1 842                   | 2 822 007          | 783 718                  | 183 649                         | 113 543   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 1 064          | 1 446                   | 4 182 228          | 1 248 013                | 296 639                         | 163 105   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 322            | 687                     | 2 946 460          | 914 952                  | 214 988                         | 110 107   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 120            | 637                     | 2 435 891          | 715 128                  | 175 311                         | 80 908  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 94             | 2 185                   | 12 701 778         | 3 743 036                | 902 764                         | 361 441   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 3 430          | 3 472                   | 1 296 205          | 336 857                  | 73 444                          | 46 077  |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 3 430          | 3 472                   | 785 258            | 206 119                  | 33 736                          | 19 654  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 464)        | (2 480)                 | 510 947            | 130 738                  | 39 708                          | 26 423  |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Hotels</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 8 575          | 9 979                   | 22 140 654         | 6 647 348                | 1 591 226                       | 707 198   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 7 402          | 8 793                   | 21 471 572         | 6 445 817                | 1 546 547                       | 682 882   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 412          | 2 431                   | 240 394            | 41 837                   | 5 561                           | 4 330   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 043          | 1 059                   | 194 720            | 41 620                   | 9 213                           | 6 901   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 095          | 1 119                   | 402 421            | 103 688                  | 23 773                          | 15 115  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 062          | 1 104                   | 881 243            | 240 591                  | 57 036                          | 33 608  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 709            | 766                     | 1 257 828          | 364 620                  | 85 982                          | 49 490  |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 655            | 776                     | 2 724 582          | 843 779                  | 201 135                         | 103 150   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 249            | 359                     | 2 323 699          | 743 762                  | 175 721                         | 84 611  |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 98             | 272                     | 2 020 810          | 611 997                  | 151 685                         | 66 646  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 79             | 907                     | 11 425 372         | 3 453 923                | 836 441                         | 319 031   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 173          | 1 186                   | 669 082            | 201 531                  | 44 679                          | 24 316  |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 173          | 1 186                   | 469 225            | 140 175                  | 25 816                          | 13 761  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (536)          | (541)                   | 199 857            | 61 356                   | 18 863                          | 10 555  |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more</b>                                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 5 615          | 6 964                   | 21 867 743         | 6 594 204                | 1 579 160                       | 895 924   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 991          | 6 328                   | 21 253 909         | 6 403 525                | 1 536 939                       | 673 834   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 594            | 598                     | 131 240            | 25 312                   | 2 210                           | 1 267   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 661            | 666                     | 143 982            | 30 977                   | 6 694                           | 4 479   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 926            | 935                     | 362 555            | 93 913                   | 21 411                          | 12 869  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 023          | 1 062                   | 866 474            | 236 035                  | 55 849                          | 32 478  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 706            | 760                     | 1 255 907          | 364 065                  | 85 842                          | 49 325  |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 655            | 773                     | 2 724 275          | 843 677                  | 201 110                         | 103 137   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 249            | 358                     | 2 323 642          | 743 761                  | 175 721                         | 84 611  |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 98             | 271                     | 2 020 462          | 611 996                  | 151 685                         | 66 646  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 79             | 905                     | 11 425 372         | 3 453 789                | 836 417                         | 319 022   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 624            | 636                     | 613 834            | 190 679                  | 42 221                          | 22 090  |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 624            | 636                     | 430 485            | 132 335                  | 24 255                          | 12 323  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (258)          | (262)                   | 183 349            | 58 344                   | 17 966                          | 9 767   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7011</b>      | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.         | Hotels—Con.  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 7011 pt.         | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 2 987          | 3 015                   | 272 911            | 53 144                   | 12 066                          | 11 274  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 2 434          | 2 462                   | 217 050            | 42 147                   | 9 581                           | 9 037   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 833          | 1 842                   | 109 920            | 16 617                   | 3 376                           | 3 077   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 391            | 402                     | 52 058             | 10 931                   | 2 587                           | 2 476   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 167            | 174                     | 38 719             | 9 555                    | 2 305                           | 2 203   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 43             | 44                      | 16 353             | 5 044                    | 1 313                           | 1 281   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 553            | 553                     | 55 861             | 10 997                   | 2 485                           | 2 237   |
|                  | In business at end of year -----                                       | 553            | 553                     | 39 307             | 7 973                    | 1 582                           | 1 444   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (279)          | (280)                   | 16 554             | 3 024                    | 903                             | 793   |
| 7011 pt.         | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 22 507         | 25 051                  | 10 080 580         | 2 419 856                | 545 574                         | 368 957   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 20 238         | 22 754                  | 9 445 286          | 2 282 696                | 516 528                         | 346 986   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees -----  | 10 487         | 10 601                  | 848 234            | 131 025                  | 21 307                          | 18 022  |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 3 430          | 3 485                   | 657 097            | 127 928                  | 27 781                          | 22 794  |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 2 675          | 2 757                   | 956 152            | 224 176                  | 50 065                          | 36 349  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 2 121          | 2 255                   | 1 685 965          | 422 681                  | 97 180                          | 64 789  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 966            | 1 106                   | 1 629 752          | 435 028                  | 100 801                         | 66 014  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 443            | 690                     | 1 600 439          | 446 257                  | 104 732                         | 65 496  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 83             | 340                     | 720 361            | 195 017                  | 45 561                          | 28 697  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 22             | 354                     | 398 816            | 102 195                  | 24 682                          | 14 843  |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 11             | 1 166                   | 948 470            | 198 389                  | 44 419                          | 29 982  |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 2 269          | 2 297                   | 635 294            | 137 160                  | 29 046                          | 21 971  |
|                  | In business at end of year -----                                       | 2 269          | 2 297                   | 322 423            | 67 345                   | 7 989                           | 5 918   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 932)        | (1 944)                 | 312 871            | 69 815                   | 21 057                          | 16 053  |
| 7011 pt.         | Motels, tourist courts   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 20 633         | 22 784                  | 7 629 829          | 1 751 739                | 390 851                         | 275 254   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 18 444         | 20 568                  | 7 068 302          | 1 633 670                | 366 975                         | 256 965   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees -----  | 10 070         | 10 182                  | 803 996            | 121 506                  | 20 212                          | 17 299  |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 3 237          | 3 292                   | 621 818            | 119 397                  | 25 736                          | 21 444  |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 2 409          | 2 489                   | 845 761            | 196 769                  | 44 062                          | 32 514  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 675          | 1 783                   | 1 305 691          | 322 477                  | 74 139                          | 50 328  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 712            | 827                     | 1 167 373          | 305 936                  | 71 050                          | 48 157  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 278            | 468                     | 964 137            | 265 886                  | 62 136                          | 40 280  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 41             | 215                     | 366 537            | 92 466                   | 21 528                          | 14 361  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 15             | 341                     | 279 764            | 64 667                   | 15 703                          | 10 077  |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 7              | 971                     | 713 225            | 144 566                  | 32 409                          | 22 505  |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 2 189          | 2 216                   | 561 527            | 118 069                  | 23 876                          | 18 289  |
|                  | In business at end of year -----                                       | 2 189          | 2 216                   | 294 303            | 60 524                   | 6 887                           | 5 163   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 816)        | (1 826)                 | 267 224            | 57 545                   | 16 989                          | 13 126  |
| 7011 pt.         | Motor hotels   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 1 926          | 2 267                   | 2 450 751          | 668 117                  | 154 723                         | 93 703  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 1 840          | 2 174                   | 2 359 304          | 644 394                  | 148 664                         | 89 502  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees -----  | 425            | 427                     | 44 909             | 9 693                    | 1 132                           | 736   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 199            | 201                     | 43 252             | 9 887                    | 2 123                           | 1 387   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 278            | 281                     | 115 439            | 28 617                   | 6 273                           | 4 004   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 452            | 470                     | 387 783            | 101 583                  | 23 384                          | 14 715  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 262            | 277                     | 464 629            | 131 567                  | 31 009                          | 18 424  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 175            | 226                     | 681 887            | 191 825                  | 45 121                          | 26 638  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 38             | 100                     | 305 218            | 89 911                   | 21 283                          | 13 038  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 8              | 70                      | 165 399            | 43 151                   | 10 379                          | 5 559   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 3              | 122                     | 150 788            | 38 160                   | 7 960                           | 5 001   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 86             | 93                      | 91 447             | 23 723                   | 6 059                           | 4 201   |
|                  | In business at end of year -----                                       | 86             | 93                      | 41 858             | 10 543                   | 1 674                           | 1 069   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (121)          | (123)                   | 49 589             | 13 180                   | 4 385                           | 3 132   |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----  | 6 059          | 6 201                   | 993 517            | 221 562                  | 41 513                          | 25 942  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 4 661          | 4 784                   | 748 800            | 168 116                  | 34 078                          | 20 588  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees -----  | 3 534          | 3 545                   | 280 589            | 48 381                   | 8 268                           | 5 068   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 644            | 660                     | 146 818            | 33 344                   | 6 875                           | 4 186   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 341            | 360                     | 131 787            | 34 109                   | 7 183                           | 4 456   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 111            | 139                     | 94 091             | 24 695                   | 5 555                           | 3 276   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 18             | 43                      | 29 173             | 8 713                    | 1 973                           | 1 185   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 13             | 37                      | 66 342             | 18 874                   | 4 224                           | 2 417   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 1 398          | 1 417                   | 244 717            | 53 446                   | 7 435                           | 5 354   |
|                  | In business at end of year -----                                       | 1 398          | 1 417                   | 205 843            | 45 815                   | 5 894                           | 4 282   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (485)          | (485)                   | 38 874             | 7 631                    | 1 541                           | 1 072   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places—Con.</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>703</b>       | <b>Trailer Parks and Camps</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 932</b>   | <b>4 002</b>            | <b>737 576</b>     | <b>150 717</b>           | <b>25 068</b>                   | <b>15 159</b>   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 707          | 2 758                   | 513 708            | 101 788                  | 18 701                          | 10 573  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 161          | 2 165                   | 211 168            | 34 890                   | 5 129                           | 2 754   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 320            | 327                     | 99 816             | 20 210                   | 3 810                           | 2 053   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 152            | 162                     | 88 428             | 19 427                   | 3 719                           | 2 010   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 60             | 71                      | 60 006             | 13 468                   | 2 905                           | 1 804   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 7              | 11                      | 13 890             | 3 838                    | 768                             | 458   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 7              | 22                      | 40 400             | 9 955                    | 2 370                           | 1 494   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 225          | 1 244                   | 223 868            | 48 929                   | 6 367                           | 4 586   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 225          | 1 244                   | 193 531            | 43 249                   | 5 396                           | 3 961   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (346)          | (346)                   | 30 337             | 5 680                    | 971                             | 625   |
| <b>702, 4</b>    | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 127</b>   | <b>2 199</b>            | <b>255 941</b>     | <b>70 845</b>            | <b>16 445</b>                   | <b>10 783</b>   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 954          | 2 026                   | 235 092            | 66 328                   | 15 377                          | 10 015  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 373          | 1 380                   | 69 421             | 13 491                   | 3 139                           | 2 314   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 324            | 333                     | 47 002             | 13 134                   | 3 065                           | 2 133   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 189            | 198                     | 43 359             | 14 682                   | 3 464                           | 2 446   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 51             | 68                      | 34 085             | 11 227                   | 2 650                           | 1 472   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 11             | 32                      | 15 283             | 4 875                    | 1 205                           | 727   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 6              | 15                      | 25 942             | 8 919                    | 1 854                           | 923   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 173            | 173                     | 20 849             | 4 517                    | 1 068                           | 768   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 173            | 173                     | 12 312             | 2 566                    | 498                             | 321   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (139)          | (139)                   | 8 537              | 1 951                    | 570                             | 447   |
| <b>72</b>        | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>145 410</b> | <b>167 749</b>          | <b>22 980 101</b>  | <b>7 955 677</b>         | <b>1 897 141</b>                | <b>970 472</b>  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 136 415        | 158 413                 | 22 001 533         | 7 642 306                | 1 817 462                       | 921 090   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 93 232         | 94 513                  | 4 901 757          | 1 358 912                | 304 636                         | 185 792   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 26 740         | 28 662                  | 3 857 884          | 1 359 515                | 319 550                         | 171 903   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 10 844         | 13 375                  | 3 175 593          | 1 201 632                | 285 202                         | 140 768   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 4 096          | 7 315                   | 2 727 343          | 1 060 152                | 253 627                         | 119 115   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 932            | 3 069                   | 1 616 060          | 611 853                  | 146 307                         | 63 070  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 406            | 2 288                   | 1 478 306          | 552 440                  | 133 072                         | 59 990  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 90             | 1 461                   | 785 193            | 286 692                  | 69 257                          | 31 092  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 35             | 906                     | 654 064            | 220 784                  | 52 548                          | 24 043  |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 40             | 6 824                   | 2 805 333          | 990 326                  | 253 263                         | 125 317   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 8 995          | 9 336                   | 978 568            | 313 371                  | 79 679                          | 49 382  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 8 995          | 9 336                   | 442 024            | 135 576                  | 24 798                          | 13 524  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (10 937)       | (11 071)                | 536 544            | 177 795                  | 54 881                          | 35 858  |
| <b>721</b>       | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>37 878</b>  | <b>43 912</b>           | <b>9 323 982</b>   | <b>3 224 572</b>         | <b>763 351</b>                  | <b>354 548</b>  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 35 404         | 41 205                  | 8 958 875          | 3 115 517                | 734 881                         | 337 840   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 21 062         | 21 634                  | 1 223 905          | 285 664                  | 62 689                          | 43 376  |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 7 362          | 8 076                   | 1 040 947          | 333 990                  | 77 101                          | 48 011  |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 4 055          | 4 869                   | 1 133 371          | 423 134                  | 99 442                          | 53 656  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 2 073          | 3 209                   | 1 350 378          | 542 672                  | 129 519                         | 61 397  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 548            | 1 318                   | 959 318            | 378 514                  | 90 127                          | 36 674  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 223            | 886                     | 958 446            | 357 295                  | 86 164                          | 32 266  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 50             | 475                     | 546 944            | 205 632                  | 48 755                          | 16 842  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 14             | 260                     | 429 498            | 125 560                  | 28 978                          | 9 335   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 17             | 478                     | 1 316 068          | 463 056                  | 112 106                         | 36 283  |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 474          | 2 707                   | 365 107            | 109 055                  | 28 470                          | 16 708  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 474          | 2 707                   | 185 069            | 53 871                   | 11 485                          | 6 003   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 754)        | (2 814)                 | 180 038            | 55 184                   | 16 985                          | 10 705  |
| <b>7215</b>      | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>9 138</b>   | <b>10 943</b>           | <b>1 167 955</b>   | <b>226 489</b>           | <b>53 761</b>                   | <b>35 729</b>   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 8 424          | 10 216                  | 1 084 308          | 210 228                  | 49 557                          | 32 720  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 6 536          | 6 972                   | 385 238            | 68 639                   | 15 583                          | 13 034  |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 377          | 1 872                   | 207 897            | 46 492                   | 10 880                          | 8 617   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 383            | 678                     | 139 748            | 32 935                   | 7 955                           | 4 874   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 109            | 329                     | 106 057            | 25 066                   | 6 223                           | 3 006   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 8              | 81                      | 46 126             | 7 493                    | 1 644                           | 568   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 8              | 70                      | 80 715             | 11 966                   | 2 962                           | 1 051   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 3              | 214                     | 118 527            | 17 637                   | 4 310                           | 1 570   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 714            | 727                     | 83 647             | 16 261                   | 4 204                           | 3 009   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 714            | 727                     | 48 353             | 8 642                    | 1 717                           | 804   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (866)          | (885)                   | 35 294             | 7 619                    | 2 487                           | 2 205   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>           | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>          | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>721 ex. 7215</b> | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>28 964</b>  | <b>32 969</b>           | <b>8 156 027</b>   | <b>2 998 083</b>         | <b>709 590</b>                  | <b>318 819</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 27 177         | 30 954                  | 7 864 698          | 2 902 373                | 684 451                         | 304 767   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 14 681         | 14 823                  | 848 563            | 219 158                  | 47 587                          | 30 680  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 6 034          | 6 236                   | 839 961            | 289 673                  | 66 739                          | 39 707  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 687          | 4 167                   | 995 276            | 391 552                  | 91 772                          | 48 937  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 953          | 2 797                   | 1 239 221          | 516 244                  | 122 999                         | 58 164  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 531            | 1 153                   | 899 671            | 366 451                  | 87 409                          | 35 534  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 214            | 815                     | 874 903            | 344 745                  | 82 940                          | 31 218  |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 60             | 485                     | 851 035            | 311 494                  | 72 899                          | 24 244  |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 17             | 478                     | 1 316 068          | 463 056                  | 112 106                         | 36 283  |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 787          | 2 015                   | 291 329            | 95 710                   | 25 139                          | 14 052  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 787          | 2 015                   | 145 676            | 47 906                   | 10 580                          | 5 532   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 898)        | (1 937)                 | 145 653            | 47 804                   | 14 559                          | 8 520   |
| <b>7211</b>         | <b>Power laundries, family and commercial*</b>                         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 093</b>   | <b>2 145</b>            | <b>699 460</b>     | <b>305 310</b>           | <b>72 912</b>                   | <b>35 746</b>   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 004          | 2 056                   | 675 587            | 295 951                  | 70 420                          | 34 415  |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 637            | 637                     | 45 426             | 11 493                   | 2 433                           | 1 543   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 465            | 479                     | 61 115             | 21 502                   | 5 039                           | 3 142   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 413            | 421                     | 98 668             | 41 222                   | 9 908                           | 5 645   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 340            | 356                     | 181 638            | 82 990                   | 20 024                          | 10 171  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 108            | 115                     | 147 694            | 70 389                   | 16 880                          | 7 277   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 37             | 43                      | 112 177            | 53 826                   | 12 807                          | 5 372   |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 4              | 5                       | 28 869             | 14 529                   | 3 329                           | 1 265   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 89             | 89                      | 23 873             | 9 359                    | 2 492                           | 1 331   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 89             | 89                      | 7 874              | 2 594                    | 361                             | 190   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (143)          | (145)                   | 15 999             | 6 765                    | 2 131                           | 1 141   |
| <b>7216</b>         | <b>Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>17 865</b>  | <b>20 202</b>           | <b>2 872 823</b>   | <b>1 057 718</b>         | <b>249 720</b>                  | <b>139 105</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 16 820         | 18 895                  | 2 679 470          | 993 247                  | 232 336                         | 129 253   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 8 684          | 8 801                   | 538 193            | 137 164                  | 30 639                          | 19 705  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 376          | 4 532                   | 591 783            | 204 844                  | 47 516                          | 28 791  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 537          | 2 922                   | 639 951            | 256 719                  | 60 131                          | 33 241  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 018          | 1 581                   | 550 823            | 242 828                  | 57 670                          | 29 311  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 159            | 606                     | 198 641            | 86 109                   | 20 608                          | 10 462  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 41             | 310                     | 116 020            | 47 129                   | 11 436                          | 5 686   |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 5              | 143                     | 44 059             | 18 454                   | 4 336                           | 2 057   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 045          | 1 307                   | 193 353            | 64 471                   | 17 384                          | 9 852   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 045          | 1 307                   | 114 711            | 40 142                   | 10 113                          | 5 146   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 035)        | (1 063)                 | 78 642             | 24 329                   | 7 271                           | 4 706   |
| <b>Other 721</b>    | <b>Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>9 389</b>   | <b>10 622</b>           | <b>4 583 744</b>   | <b>1 635 055</b>         | <b>386 958</b>                  | <b>143 968</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 8 701          | 9 930                   | 4 492 848          | 1 606 076                | 379 949                         | 140 253   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 5 502          | 5 532                   | 275 168            | 73 179                   | 15 167                          | 9 792   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 324          | 1 425                   | 208 049            | 70 128                   | 15 808                          | 8 679   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 804            | 879                     | 275 655            | 101 338                  | 23 581                          | 10 887  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 629            | 721                     | 529 036            | 202 807                  | 48 118                          | 19 661  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 255            | 344                     | 538 044            | 202 994                  | 48 382                          | 17 223  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 120            | 245                     | 597 025            | 224 701                  | 54 072                          | 17 677  |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 40             | 184                     | 465 975            | 173 731                  | 41 389                          | 13 480  |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 11             | 141                     | 320 925            | 106 085                  | 24 332                          | 7 643   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 16             | 459                     | 1 282 971          | 451 113                  | 109 100                         | 35 211  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 688            | 692                     | 90 896             | 28 979                   | 7 009                           | 3 715   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 688            | 692                     | 37 210             | 11 158                   | 1 559                           | 875   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (742)          | (746)                   | 53 686             | 17 821                   | 5 450                           | 2 840   |
| <b>7212</b>         | <b>Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners</b>      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 007</b>   | <b>2 219</b>            | <b>176 628</b>     | <b>49 473</b>            | <b>11 344</b>                   | <b>7 219</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 805          | 2 017                   | 160 401            | 45 321                   | 10 399                          | 6 579   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 408          | 1 435                   | 70 208             | 15 864                   | 3 477                           | 2 480   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 264            | 350                     | 39 697             | 11 461                   | 2 718                           | 1 716   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 102            | 160                     | 31 811             | 10 210                   | 2 435                           | 1 315   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 26             | 62                      | 14 251             | 5 595                    | 1 274                           | 737   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 5              | 10                      | 4 434              | 2 191                    | 495                             | 331   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 202            | 202                     | 16 227             | 4 152                    | 945                             | 640   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 202            | 202                     | 7 797              | 1 862                    | 182                             | 123   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (203)          | (204)                   | 8 430              | 2 290                    | 763                             | 517   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>      | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>     | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 721 ex. 7215   | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.                     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| Other 721      | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*—Con.                            |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 7213           | Linen supply*  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>1 002</b>   | <b>1 330</b>            | <b>1 798 721</b>   | <b>668 168</b>           | <b>158 243</b>                  | <b>56 975</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 967            | 1 294                   | 1 778 858          | 660 575                  | 156 299                         | 56 110  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 212            | 212                     | 16 294             | 4 436                    | 903                             | 445   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 129            | 129                     | 25 217             | 8 662                    | 1 876                           | 896   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 175            | 175                     | 67 000             | 23 802                   | 5 411                           | 2 450   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 238            | 247                     | 218 508            | 81 956                   | 19 375                          | 7 843   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 117            | 128                     | 239 739            | 92 363                   | 21 374                          | 8 109   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 64             | 106                     | 317 981            | 121 166                  | 29 521                          | 9 586   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 25             | 119                     | 324 090            | 122 654                  | 28 897                          | 9 619   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 7              | 178                     | 570 029            | 205 536                  | 48 942                          | 17 162  |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 35             | 36                      | 19 863             | 7 593                    | 1 944                           | 865   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 35             | 36                      | 7 063              | 2 830                    | 531                             | 239   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | (49)           | (49)                    | 12 800             | 4 763                    | 1 413                           | 626   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7217</b>    | <b>Carpet and upholstery cleaning</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 834</b>   | <b>3 959</b>            | <b>479 401</b>     | <b>163 526</b>           | <b>36 283</b>                   | <b>19 065</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 525          | 3 648                   | 447 765            | 154 151                  | 34 180                          | 17 763  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 471          | 2 473                   | 126 997            | 33 895                   | 6 744                           | 4 357   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 636            | 641                     | 96 828             | 32 952                   | 7 331                           | 4 115   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 297            | 304                     | 86 991             | 34 542                   | 7 890                           | 3 864   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 102            | 110                     | 59 270             | 24 096                   | 5 680                           | 2 880   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 11             | 57                      | 25 650             | 9 437                    | 2 177                           | 692   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 8              | 63                      | 52 029             | 19 229                   | 4 358                           | 1 855   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 309            | 311                     | 31 636             | 9 375                    | 2 103                           | 1 302   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 309            | 311                     | 18 551             | 5 100                    | 829                             | 451   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (323)          | (324)                   | 13 085             | 4 275                    | 1 274                           | 851   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7218</b>    | <b>Industrial launderers*</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>823</b>     | <b>1 288</b>            | <b>1 895 295</b>   | <b>667 351</b>           | <b>161 020</b>                  | <b>51 585</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 801            | 1 266                   | 1 879 417          | 661 619                  | 159 604                         | 51 038  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 120            | 122                     | 10 297             | 3 106                    | 459                             | 241   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 96             | 96                      | 20 266             | 6 965                    | 1 615                           | 650   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 162            | 164                     | 71 155             | 24 454                   | 5 873                           | 2 319   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 217            | 235                     | 204 902            | 77 199                   | 18 495                          | 6 731   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 117            | 140                     | 260 581            | 94 933                   | 23 270                          | 7 914   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 53             | 105                     | 297 089            | 109 803                  | 25 847                          | 8 050   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 18             | 93                      | 226 172            | 81 225                   | 19 685                          | 5 955   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 10             | 121                     | 277 863            | 89 566                   | 21 511                          | 6 582   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 8              | 190                     | 511 092            | 174 368                  | 42 849                          | 12 596  |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 22             | 22                      | 15 878             | 5 732                    | 1 416                           | 547   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 22             | 22                      | 3 029              | 1 388                    | 121                             | 67  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (38)           | (38)                    | 12 849             | 4 344                    | 1 295                           | 480   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7214, 9</b> | <b>Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*</b>              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>1 786</b>   | <b>1 826</b>            | <b>233 699</b>     | <b>86 537</b>            | <b>20 068</b>                   | <b>9 124</b>  |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 662          | 1 701                   | 220 771            | 82 157                   | 19 062                          | 8 598   |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 305          | 1 307                   | 52 197             | 16 145                   | 3 652                           | 2 303   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 204            | 209                     | 26 812             | 10 365                   | 2 340                           | 1 327   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 81             | 82                      | 23 130             | 9 678                    | 2 264                           | 1 095   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 55             | 63                      | 42 079             | 17 155                   | 4 127                           | 1 659   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 17             | 40                      | 76 553             | 28 814                   | 6 679                           | 2 214   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 124            | 125                     | 12 928             | 4 380                    | 1 006                           | 526   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 124            | 125                     | 4 716              | 1 417                    | 151                             | 83  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (138)          | (139)                   | 8 212              | 2 963                    | 855                             | 443   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>722</b>     | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>5 028</b>   | <b>7 079</b>            | <b>1 409 339</b>   | <b>357 483</b>           | <b>80 300</b>                   | <b>44 036</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 758          | 6 808                   | 1 374 209          | 350 523                  | 78 682                          | 43 055  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 745          | 3 774                   | 282 440            | 53 328                   | 11 119                          | 6 419   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 633            | 698                     | 144 646            | 37 711                   | 8 408                           | 4 057   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 216            | 282                     | 104 124            | 27 618                   | 6 202                           | 2 865   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 114            | 218                     | 123 793            | 33 990                   | 7 543                           | 3 433   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 22             | 86                      | 60 350             | 16 097                   | 3 578                           | 1 533   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 16             | 106                     | 72 018             | 25 091                   | 5 437                           | 2 564   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 5              | 9                       | 64 606             | 14 258                   | 3 380                           | 1 732   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 7              | 1 635                   | 522 232            | 142 430                  | 33 015                          | 20 452  |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 270            | 271                     | 35 130             | 6 960                    | 1 618                           | 981   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 270            | 271                     | 18 408             | 3 774                    | 658                             | 343   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (308)          | (310)                   | 16 722             | 3 186                    | 960                             | 638   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 72       | PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 723, 4   | Beauty and Barber Shops  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 72 954         | 79 160                  | 5 303 623          | 2 414 160                | 564 633                         | 314 212   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----  | 68 879         | 75 062                  | 5 015 555          | 2 296 587                | 535 982                         | 296 214   |
|          | Less than 5 employees -----  | 51 403         | 51 604                  | 1 863 645          | 693 217                  | 157 115                         | 102 428   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 12 681         | 13 062                  | 1 239 423          | 603 111                  | 141 025                         | 80 272  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 3 766          | 4 424                   | 758 369            | 397 896                  | 93 804                          | 47 756  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 841            | 1 675                   | 393 899            | 209 765                  | 49 024                          | 23 361  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 127            | 662                     | 158 431            | 82 191                   | 19 404                          | 8 655   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 39             | 448                     | 110 004            | 55 620                   | 13 065                          | 5 888   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 10             | 448                     | 56 053             | 28 943                   | 6 418                           | 3 856   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 6              | 454                     | 94 965             | 45 340                   | 9 562                           | 4 898   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 6              | 2 285                   | 340 766            | 180 504                  | 46 565                          | 19 100  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 4 075          | 4 098                   | 288 068            | 117 573                  | 28 651                          | 17 998  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                       | 4 075          | 4 098                   | 112 780            | 43 230                   | 5 587                           | 3 099   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (5 399)        | (5 420)                 | 175 288            | 74 343                   | 23 064                          | 14 899  |
| 723      | Beauty Shops   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 65 234         | 71 125                  | 4 894 121          | 2 229 969                | 521 320                         | 293 312   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----  | 61 396         | 67 270                  | 4 625 198          | 2 119 866                | 494 656                         | 276 379   |
|          | Less than 5 employees -----  | 44 776         | 44 944                  | 1 622 500          | 598 045                  | 134 827                         | 90 917  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 12 029         | 12 371                  | 1 169 002          | 566 304                  | 132 215                         | 76 299  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 3 604          | 4 200                   | 722 414            | 379 293                  | 89 333                          | 45 723  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 809            | 1 610                   | 380 380            | 201 821                  | 47 210                          | 22 535  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 117            | 602                     | 143 643            | 73 737                   | 17 517                          | 7 967   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 39             | 443                     | 109 344            | 55 345                   | 12 997                          | 5 872   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 11             | 539                     | 63 522             | 33 730                   | 7 425                           | 4 335   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 6              | 447                     | 94 219             | 44 937                   | 9 451                           | 4 851   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 5              | 2 114                   | 320 174            | 166 654                  | 43 681                          | 17 880  |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 3 838          | 3 855                   | 268 923            | 110 103                  | 26 664                          | 16 933  |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                       | 3 838          | 3 855                   | 105 554            | 40 667                   | 5 150                           | 2 902   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (4 954)        | (4 973)                 | 163 369            | 69 436                   | 21 514                          | 14 031  |
| 724      | Barber Shops   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 7 769          | 8 035                   | 409 502            | 184 191                  | 43 313                          | 20 900  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----  | 7 530          | 7 791                   | 390 267            | 176 670                  | 41 310                          | 19 824  |
|          | Less than 5 employees -----  | 6 680          | 6 687                   | 242 800            | 95 954                   | 22 459                          | 11 588  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 685            | 700                     | 71 505             | 37 387                   | 8 986                           | 4 051   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 167            | 218                     | 37 360             | 19 369                   | 4 638                           | 2 094   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 28             | 57                      | 12 623             | 7 603                    | 1 758                           | 759   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 10             | 129                     | 25 979             | 16 357                   | 3 469                           | 1 332   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 239            | 244                     | 19 235             | 7 521                    | 2 003                           | 1 076   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                       | 239            | 244                     | 7 252              | 2 578                    | 441                             | 201   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (449)          | (449)                   | 11 983             | 4 943                    | 1 562                           | 875   |
| 725      | Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 2 505          | 2 800                   | 186 478            | 54 902                   | 12 847                          | 6 986   |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----  | 2 360          | 2 655                   | 175 293            | 51 754                   | 12 094                          | 6 520   |
|          | Less than 5 employees -----  | 2 074          | 2 093                   | 107 944            | 26 263                   | 6 020                           | 3 455   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 215            | 245                     | 29 183             | 9 935                    | 2 355                           | 1 340   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 49             | 76                      | 14 262             | 5 411                    | 1 265                           | 596   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 15             | 63                      | 8 808              | 3 586                    | 903                             | 419   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 7              | 178                     | 15 096             | 6 559                    | 1 551                           | 710   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 145            | 145                     | 11 185             | 3 148                    | 753                             | 466   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                       | 145            | 145                     | 4 710              | 1 328                    | 223                             | 110   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (190)          | (194)                   | 6 475              | 1 820                    | 530                             | 356   |
| 726      | Funeral Service and Crematories  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms -----  | 12 613         | 15 051                  | 3 736 938          | 927 066                  | 221 569                         | 74 154  |
|          | Firms operated entire year-----  | 12 284         | 14 712                  | 3 645 874          | 907 177                  | 215 987                         | 72 119  |
|          | Less than 5 employees -----  | 7 157          | 7 543                   | 1 016 169          | 193 292                  | 44 242                          | 16 043  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 3 403          | 3 967                   | 1 080 809          | 275 113                  | 65 527                          | 22 177  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 311          | 1 904                   | 753 636            | 215 730                  | 51 704                          | 16 666  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 358            | 796                     | 429 411            | 130 611                  | 32 116                          | 9 932   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 45             | 179                     | 147 630            | 40 528                   | 9 890                           | 3 050   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 10             | 323                     | 218 217            | 51 903                   | 12 508                          | 4 251   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 329            | 339                     | 91 064             | 19 889                   | 5 582                           | 2 035   |
|          | In business at end of year -----                                       | 329            | 339                     | 42 200             | 9 905                    | 2 519                           | 639   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (435)          | (438)                   | 48 864             | 9 984                    | 3 063                           | 1 396   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>72</b>   | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>729</b>  | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                                 |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 14 516         | 19 747                  | 3 019 741          | 977 494                  | 254 441                         | 176 536   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 12 808         | 17 965                  | 2 830 981          | 920 431                  | 239 737                         | 165 313   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 7 832          | 7 908                   | 411 183            | 108 161                  | 23 686                          | 14 170  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 460          | 2 616                   | 324 406            | 100 463                  | 25 326                          | 16 149  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 462          | 1 837                   | 417 476            | 133 520                  | 33 208                          | 19 434  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 702            | 1 346                   | 426 084            | 141 582                  | 34 999                          | 20 770  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 186            | 720                     | 279 761            | 90 977                   | 22 422                          | 12 766  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 119            | 674                     | 289 487            | 99 735                   | 24 906                          | 18 094  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 23             | 513                     | 87 087             | 29 624                   | 8 658                           | 7 922   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 15             | 191                     | 129 480            | 49 862                   | 14 008                          | 9 810   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 9              | 2 160                   | 466 017            | 166 507                  | 52 524                          | 46 198  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 708          | 1 782                   | 188 760            | 57 063                   | 14 704                          | 11 223  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 708          | 1 782                   | 79 556             | 23 759                   | 4 413                           | 3 353   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 855)        | (1 897)                 | 109 204            | 33 304                   | 10 291                          | 7 870   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 189 769        | 215 125                 | 106 866 230        | 42 416 193               | 10 282 887                      | 3 151 651   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 176 106        | 201 349                 | 103 609 767        | 41 221 896               | 9 977 736                       | 3 042 384   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 103 619        | 104 192                 | 10 053 437         | 2 974 507                | 644 016                         | 188 030   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 32 522         | 33 264                  | 8 745 904          | 3 068 459                | 732 755                         | 212 839   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 19 746         | 21 229                  | 10 248 673         | 3 937 815                | 957 389                         | 263 700   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 12 286         | 14 827                  | 13 144 557         | 5 313 928                | 1 297 712                       | 365 714   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 4 035          | 6 364                   | 8 869 082          | 3 681 790                | 903 863                         | 277 439   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 2 517          | 5 760                   | 10 418 786         | 4 541 851                | 1 102 955                       | 376 348   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 827            | 3 131                   | 7 048 102          | 3 218 512                | 784 948                         | 283 691   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 310            | 2 388                   | 6 107 988          | 2 587 848                | 631 662                         | 214 518   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 244            | 10 944                  | 28 973 238         | 11 897 186               | 2 922 436                       | 860 105   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 13 663         | 13 776                  | 3 256 463          | 1 194 297                | 305 151                         | 109 267   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 13 663         | 13 776                  | 1 467 770          | 530 228                  | 99 168                          | 31 507  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (13 600)       | (13 759)                | 1 788 693          | 664 069                  | 205 983                         | 77 760  |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 11 581         | 12 950                  | 8 324 978          | 3 392 129                | 844 257                         | 145 898   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 10 811         | 12 175                  | 8 097 184          | 3 310 591                | 818 260                         | 140 223   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 6 303          | 6 337                   | 717 065            | 228 263                  | 51 703                          | 12 158  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 267          | 2 301                   | 740 112            | 272 639                  | 66 222                          | 14 743  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 296          | 1 388                   | 906 456            | 363 911                  | 88 701                          | 17 231  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 647            | 789                     | 935 005            | 434 059                  | 106 617                         | 18 858  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 154            | 278                     | 546 892            | 248 342                  | 62 067                          | 10 570  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 87             | 340                     | 658 964            | 297 073                  | 74 101                          | 12 548  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 26             | 215                     | 590 919            | 205 397                  | 49 949                          | 8 839   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 10             | 164                     | 497 939            | 186 451                  | 47 110                          | 6 949   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 21             | 363                     | 2 503 832          | 1 074 456                | 271 790                         | 38 327  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 770            | 775                     | 227 794            | 81 538                   | 25 997                          | 5 675   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 770            | 775                     | 82 337             | 26 882                   | 5 617                           | 1 321   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (704)          | (718)                   | 145 457            | 54 656                   | 20 380                          | 4 354   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 9 089          | 9 668                   | 5 919 826          | 2 654 656                | 667 085                         | 106 777   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 8 504          | 9 079                   | 5 753 746          | 2 590 448                | 646 067                         | 102 520   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 927          | 4 947                   | 542 734            | 181 333                  | 41 143                          | 9 632   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 840          | 1 855                   | 578 684            | 225 885                  | 55 311                          | 12 027  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 050          | 1 098                   | 723 326            | 307 433                  | 75 340                          | 13 989  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 492            | 546                     | 703 793            | 352 777                  | 86 883                          | 14 279  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 111            | 163                     | 414 040            | 204 068                  | 51 402                          | 7 724   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 53             | 154                     | 401 548            | 204 091                  | 50 686                          | 7 659   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 10             | 26                      | 212 861            | 101 141                  | 25 860                          | 3 348   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 39                      | 230 705            | 103 997                  | 26 738                          | 3 201   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 17             | 251                     | 1 946 055          | 909 723                  | 232 704                         | 30 661  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 585            | 589                     | 166 080            | 64 208                   | 21 018                          | 4 257   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 585            | 589                     | 61 879             | 21 256                   | 4 342                           | 921   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (529)          | (536)                   | 104 201            | 42 952                   | 16 676                          | 3 336   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 765            | 961                     | 940 741            | 213 114                  | 50 877                          | 11 418  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 705            | 901                     | 922 293            | 207 997                  | 49 143                          | 11 014  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 409            | 413                     | 54 968             | 12 361                   | 2 684                           | 785   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 146            | 147                     | 52 659             | 15 002                   | 3 486                           | 954   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 79             | 93                      | 65 007             | 19 578                   | 4 382                           | 1 077   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 44             | 65                      | 77 265             | 24 037                   | 5 724                           | 1 314   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 11             | 37                      | 40 075             | 11 618                   | 2 744                           | 682   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 6              | 21                      | 70 832             | 15 064                   | 4 077                           | 909   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 10             | 125                     | 561 487            | 110 337                  | 26 046                          | 5 293   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 60             | 60                      | 18 448             | 5 117                    | 1 734                           | 404   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 60             | 60                      | 7 785              | 1 950                    | 414                             | 98  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (61)           | (63)                    | 10 663             | 3 167                    | 1 320                           | 306   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 73       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 731      | <b>Advertising—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 7313     | Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising Representatives                     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 825            | 1 245                   | 888 910            | 344 355                  | 82 525                          | 14 416  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 778            | 1 197                   | 877 118            | 341 331                  | 81 672                          | 14 165  |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 476            | 479                     | 59 984             | 19 382                   | 4 619                           | 892   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 142            | 153                     | 50 935             | 17 995                   | 4 241                           | 873   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 83             | 104                     | 45 616             | 18 388                   | 4 515                           | 1 055   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 48             | 90                      | 76 755             | 30 882                   | 7 520                           | 1 387   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 8              | 43                      | 37 097             | 15 877                   | 3 783                           | 570   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 13             | 153                     | 114 333            | 48 731                   | 12 045                          | 1 874   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 3              | 69                      | 79 149             | 32 754                   | 7 310                           | 959   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 5              | 106                     | 413 249            | 157 322                  | 37 639                          | 6 555   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 47             | 48                      | 11 792             | 3 024                    | 853                             | 251   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 47             | 48                      | 3 453              | 868                      | 111                             | 52  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (52)           | (52)                    | 8 339              | 2 156                    | 742                             | 199   |
| 7319     | Advertising, N.E.C.  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 949            | 1 076                   | 575 501            | 180 004                  | 43 770                          | 13 287  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 868            | 995                     | 539 913            | 170 003                  | 41 138                          | 12 476  |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 513            | 515                     | 62 418             | 15 887                   | 3 417                           | 885   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 146            | 152                     | 61 085             | 15 188                   | 3 497                           | 936   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 92             | 105                     | 83 178             | 21 852                   | 5 190                           | 1 213   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 66             | 87                      | 89 678             | 30 904                   | 7 394                           | 1 996   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 27             | 32                      | 93 213             | 30 276                   | 7 656                           | 1 868   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 15             | 26                      | 65 834             | 21 299                   | 5 935                           | 2 143   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 9              | 78                      | 84 507             | 34 597                   | 8 049                           | 3 435   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 81             | 81                      | 35 588             | 10 001                   | 2 632                           | 811   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 81             | 81                      | 13 334             | 3 620                    | 990                             | 298   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (62)           | (67)                    | 22 254             | 6 381                    | 1 642                           | 513   |
| 734      | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 29 759         | 31 891                  | 7 537 128          | 3 899 208                | 910 669                         | 539 936   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 27 624         | 29 754                  | 7 267 201          | 3 781 961                | 883 547                         | 520 878   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 15 454         | 15 470                  | 776 117            | 239 538                  | 46 918                          | 28 515  |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 461          | 5 493                   | 640 182            | 259 336                  | 58 066                          | 36 042  |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 326          | 3 408                   | 696 354            | 317 446                  | 72 508                          | 44 294  |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 907          | 2 072                   | 810 946            | 404 022                  | 94 768                          | 57 471  |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 695            | 910                     | 582 334            | 319 698                  | 76 046                          | 48 047  |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 510            | 779                     | 810 700            | 496 480                  | 116 654                         | 78 159  |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 189            | 367                     | 718 585            | 448 421                  | 107 205                         | 64 842  |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 43             | 160                     | 282 450            | 179 132                  | 43 115                          | 29 487  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 39             | 1 095                   | 1 949 533          | 1 117 888                | 268 267                         | 134 021   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 135          | 2 137                   | 269 927            | 117 247                  | 27 122                          | 19 058  |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 135          | 2 137                   | 117 736            | 52 821                   | 9 056                           | 6 018   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 481)        | (2 497)                 | 152 191            | 64 426                   | 18 066                          | 13 040  |
| 7341     | Window Cleaning  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 926            | 930                     | 101 473            | 48 811                   | 10 574                          | 4 640   |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 866            | 870                     | 97 475             | 47 165                   | 10 157                          | 4 393   |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 649            | 649                     | 29 673             | 9 637                    | 1 907                           | 1 056   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 121            | 122                     | 16 005             | 7 533                    | 1 627                           | 765   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 55             | 55                      | 14 690             | 7 766                    | 1 690                           | 722   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 32             | 32                      | 17 321             | 10 625                   | 2 417                           | 949   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 9              | 12                      | 19 786             | 11 704                   | 2 516                           | 901   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 60             | 60                      | 3 998              | 1 646                    | 417                             | 247   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 60             | 60                      | 1 856              | 820                      | 141                             | 53  |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (68)           | (68)                    | 2 142              | 826                      | 276                             | 194   |
| 7342     | Disinfecting and Exterminating Services                                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|          | All firms .....  | 5 851          | 6 909                   | 1 550 110          | 626 905                  | 142 447                         | 47 963  |
|          | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 5 543          | 6 600                   | 1 510 021          | 613 371                  | 139 475                         | 46 678  |
|          | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 421          | 3 430                   | 238 928            | 74 164                   | 14 722                          | 6 593   |
|          | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 173          | 1 196                   | 220 961            | 92 023                   | 19 964                          | 7 717   |
|          | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 617            | 675                     | 226 433            | 102 074                  | 22 598                          | 8 174   |
|          | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 252            | 365                     | 220 163            | 100 559                  | 23 273                          | 7 314   |
|          | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 41             | 158                     | 86 424             | 39 217                   | 9 226                           | 2 775   |
|          | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 24             | 189                     | 94 758             | 42 881                   | 9 563                           | 3 217   |
|          | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 15             | 587                     | 422 354            | 162 453                  | 40 129                          | 10 888  |
|          | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|          | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 308            | 309                     | 40 089             | 13 534                   | 2 972                           | 1 285   |
|          | In business at end of year .....                                       | 308            | 309                     | 16 588             | 5 765                    | 851                             | 272   |
|          | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (371)          | (374)                   | 23 501             | 7 769                    | 2 121                           | 1 013   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7349</b> | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>23 005</b>  | <b>24 052</b>           | <b>5 885 545</b>   | <b>3 223 492</b>         | <b>757 648</b>                  | <b>487 333</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 21 238         | 22 284                  | 5 659 087          | 3 121 159                | 733 843                         | 469 756   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 11 392         | 11 399                  | 508 763            | 156 016                  | 30 345                          | 20 882  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 172          | 4 179                   | 404 205            | 160 252                  | 36 614                          | 27 597  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 656          | 2 679                   | 455 984            | 208 118                  | 48 319                          | 35 431  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 628          | 1 682                   | 576 342            | 294 632                  | 69 465                          | 49 370  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 647            | 738                     | 491 043            | 277 347                  | 66 273                          | 44 851  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 486            | 588                     | 712 707            | 452 297                  | 106 705                         | 74 757  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 257            | 1 019                   | 2 510 043          | 1 572 497                | 376 122                         | 216 868   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 767          | 1 768                   | 226 458            | 102 333                  | 23 805                          | 17 577  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 767          | 1 768                   | 99 292             | 46 236                   | 8 064                           | 5 693   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 043)        | (2 057)                 | 127 166            | 56 097                   | 15 741                          | 11 884  |
| <b>737</b>  | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>16 327</b>  | <b>20 443</b>           | <b>21 809 955</b>  | <b>7 843 340</b>         | <b>1 862 667</b>                | <b>353 549</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 14 935         | 19 041                  | 21 376 402         | 7 695 367                | 1 823 730                       | 345 039   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 8 469          | 8 528                   | 986 112            | 324 988                  | 70 069                          | 14 737  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 591          | 2 672                   | 975 646            | 347 022                  | 80 401                          | 17 061  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 776          | 1 904                   | 1 334 018          | 487 930                  | 114 992                         | 23 938  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 192          | 1 464                   | 2 009 233          | 755 003                  | 180 073                         | 35 583  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 453            | 766                     | 1 895 073          | 653 759                  | 158 586                         | 31 106  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 292            | 811                     | 2 380 841          | 947 375                  | 224 123                         | 44 262  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 79             | 504                     | 1 641 499          | 600 288                  | 146 230                         | 27 112  |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 48             | 473                     | 2 302 157          | 818 703                  | 194 854                         | 34 527  |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 35             | 1 919                   | 7 851 823          | 2 760 299                | 654 402                         | 116 713   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 392          | 1 402                   | 433 553            | 147 973                  | 38 937                          | 8 510   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 392          | 1 402                   | 181 204            | 63 178                   | 12 986                          | 2 791   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (892)          | (915)                   | 252 349            | 84 795                   | 25 951                          | 5 719   |
| <b>7372</b> | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software Services</b>                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>8 162</b>   | <b>9 427</b>            | <b>8 185 546</b>   | <b>3 335 696</b>         | <b>780 685</b>                  | <b>126 633</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 7 403          | 8 663                   | 7 994 246          | 3 263 114                | 762 219                         | 122 872   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 495          | 4 526                   | 528 003            | 190 663                  | 42 050                          | 7 891   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 287          | 1 341                   | 514 848            | 197 268                  | 45 065                          | 8 429   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 801            | 862                     | 639 992            | 259 147                  | 60 396                          | 10 738  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 485            | 632                     | 941 305            | 382 865                  | 89 163                          | 14 458  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 154            | 242                     | 621 653            | 271 216                  | 65 619                          | 10 469  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 116            | 307                     | 1 216 621          | 509 680                  | 117 569                         | 17 802  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 32             | 158                     | 610 700            | 293 905                  | 68 940                          | 11 020  |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 22             | 194                     | 999 886            | 431 951                  | 102 222                         | 15 647  |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 11             | 401                     | 1 921 238          | 726 419                  | 171 195                         | 26 418  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 759            | 764                     | 191 300            | 72 582                   | 18 466                          | 3 761   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 759            | 764                     | 105 851            | 38 103                   | 7 498                           | 1 461   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (429)          | (434)                   | 85 449             | 34 479                   | 10 968                          | 2 300   |
| <b>7374</b> | <b>Data Processing Services</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>5 131</b>   | <b>6 707</b>            | <b>10 098 659</b>  | <b>3 447 560</b>         | <b>840 646</b>                  | <b>183 422</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 819          | 6 393                   | 9 920 183          | 3 389 920                | 824 136                         | 179 495   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 006          | 2 015                   | 209 030            | 63 421                   | 13 051                          | 3 743   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 916            | 930                     | 272 774            | 95 998                   | 23 186                          | 6 105   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 757            | 792                     | 439 997            | 163 881                  | 40 120                          | 10 251  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 606            | 692                     | 814 659            | 305 983                  | 75 055                          | 18 366  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 269            | 433                     | 933 019            | 325 299                  | 78 825                          | 18 720  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 172            | 448                     | 1 261 826          | 443 013                  | 107 515                         | 25 538  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 46             | 175                     | 858 354            | 294 263                  | 74 140                          | 15 496  |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 27             | 249                     | 1 185 714          | 391 857                  | 94 668                          | 19 300  |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 20             | 659                     | 3 944 810          | 1 306 205                | 317 576                         | 61 976  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 312            | 314                     | 178 476            | 57 640                   | 16 510                          | 3 927   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 312            | 314                     | 48 211             | 17 504                   | 4 203                           | 1 040   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (274)          | (281)                   | 130 265            | 40 136                   | 12 307                          | 2 887   |
| <b>7379</b> | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 227</b>   | <b>4 309</b>            | <b>3 525 750</b>   | <b>1 060 084</b>         | <b>241 336</b>                  | <b>43 494</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 901          | 3 980                   | 3 456 395          | 1 039 716                | 236 450                         | 42 511  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 993          | 2 010                   | 256 101            | 72 355                   | 15 345                          | 3 157   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 422            | 441                     | 209 976            | 59 530                   | 13 596                          | 2 769   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 255            | 298                     | 283 925            | 76 777                   | 17 361                          | 3 453   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 139            | 192                     | 354 928            | 96 367                   | 22 581                          | 4 043   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 49             | 111                     | 409 137            | 90 490                   | 20 395                          | 3 284   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 26             | 131                     | 234 526            | 86 028                   | 20 690                          | 3 950   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 11             | 231                     | 406 364            | 87 951                   | 20 910                          | 3 817   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 6              | 566                     | 1 301 438          | 470 218                  | 105 572                         | 18 038  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 326            | 329                     | 69 355             | 20 368                   | 4 886                           | 983   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 326            | 329                     | 30 422             | 9 014                    | 1 617                           | 316   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (197)          | (207)                   | 38 933             | 11 354                   | 3 269                           | 667   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public Relations Services</b>           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 38 869         | 41 176                  | 15 968 481         | 6 529 226                | 1 604 972                       | 353 481   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 35 997         | 38 282                  | 15 238 560         | 6 248 965                | 1 537 820                       | 336 215   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 23 851         | 23 953                  | 2 382 662          | 837 818                  | 186 670                         | 40 458  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 763          | 5 873                   | 1 810 757          | 732 334                  | 184 211                         | 37 511  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 419          | 3 666                   | 2 089 266          | 902 092                  | 230 415                         | 45 578  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 2 002          | 2 398                   | 2 529 962          | 1 111 975                | 283 952                         | 59 007  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 544            | 886                     | 1 480 961          | 656 269                  | 166 159                         | 37 420  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 299            | 701                     | 1 652 083          | 711 980                  | 177 671                         | 44 708  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 84             | 358                     | 1 174 356          | 489 395                  | 124 431                         | 28 077  |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 23             | 194                     | 686 118            | 297 700                  | 71 577                          | 16 019  |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 12             | 253                     | 1 432 395          | 509 382                  | 112 734                         | 27 437  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 872          | 2 894                   | 729 921            | 280 261                  | 67 152                          | 17 266  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 872          | 2 894                   | 345 417            | 130 882                  | 22 294                          | 5 020   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 832)        | (2 849)                 | 384 504            | 149 379                  | 44 858                          | 12 246  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 14 245         | 17 227                  | 10 409 761         | 2 304 980                | 552 300                         | 133 370   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 13 369         | 16 319                  | 10 048 908         | 2 222 855                | 530 924                         | 126 812   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 7 835          | 7 950                   | 1 164 966          | 223 087                  | 47 288                          | 14 663  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 811          | 2 969                   | 1 157 721          | 281 809                  | 64 245                          | 18 399  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 507          | 1 807                   | 1 321 628          | 337 127                  | 79 176                          | 19 966  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 876            | 1 335                   | 1 761 565          | 456 361                  | 111 642                         | 25 272  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 214            | 638                     | 1 106 118          | 267 535                  | 63 694                          | 14 450  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 88             | 640                     | 1 238 315          | 247 799                  | 61 506                          | 12 840  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 21             | 335                     | 682 436            | 127 601                  | 34 032                          | 7 348   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 13             | 381                     | 1 056 908          | 171 884                  | 41 657                          | 8 463   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 4              | 264                     | 559 251            | 109 652                  | 27 684                          | 5 411   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 876            | 908                     | 360 853            | 82 125                   | 21 376                          | 6 558   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 876            | 908                     | 146 738            | 33 316                   | 6 463                           | 1 606   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (859)          | (883)                   | 214 115            | 48 809                   | 14 913                          | 4 952   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 79 892         | 91 438                  | 42 815 927         | 18 447 310               | 4 508 022                       | 1 625 417   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 74 241         | 85 743                  | 41 516 008         | 17 937 808               | 4 375 711                       | 1 570 855   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 42 015         | 42 247                  | 4 078 092          | 1 133 357                | 244 372                         | 78 053  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 13 774         | 14 065                  | 3 482 185          | 1 196 394                | 284 787                         | 90 069  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 8 552          | 9 146                   | 4 031 411          | 1 571 426                | 381 435                         | 114 513   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 5 784          | 6 835                   | 5 329 810          | 2 227 240                | 537 930                         | 173 219   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 2 054          | 2 957                   | 3 593 579          | 1 651 656                | 405 873                         | 141 292   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 1 281          | 2 551                   | 4 152 437          | 2 005 302                | 488 780                         | 190 082   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 453            | 1 440                   | 2 803 195          | 1 472 511                | 357 061                         | 156 767   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 196            | 1 333                   | 2 321 567          | 1 209 746                | 296 659                         | 134 202   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 132            | 5 169                   | 11 723 732         | 5 470 176                | 1 378 814                       | 492 658   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 5 651          | 5 695                   | 1 299 919          | 509 502                  | 132 311                         | 54 562  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 5 651          | 5 695                   | 613 690            | 230 751                  | 44 154                          | 15 079  |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (5 883)        | (5 968)                 | 686 229            | 278 751                  | 88 157                          | 39 483  |
| <b>732</b>      | <b>Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 5 033          | 5 894                   | 2 105 377          | 808 464                  | 192 547                         | 60 545  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 814          | 5 671                   | 2 064 188          | 793 914                  | 188 659                         | 58 945  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 387          | 2 397                   | 150 447            | 52 870                   | 11 465                          | 5 151   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 230          | 1 252                   | 216 669            | 89 873                   | 20 862                          | 8 039   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 694            | 756                     | 271 893            | 120 170                  | 27 909                          | 9 268   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 396            | 515                     | 343 902            | 150 901                  | 34 804                          | 11 369  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 65             | 149                     | 137 957            | 57 379                   | 13 876                          | 4 434   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 27             | 125                     | 157 102            | 56 872                   | 13 269                          | 3 916   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 5              | 61                      | 55 168             | 21 055                   | 5 033                           | 1 770   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 5              | 149                     | 124 211            | 42 102                   | 9 746                           | 3 495   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 5              | 247                     | 606 839            | 202 692                  | 51 695                          | 11 503  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 219            | 223                     | 41 189             | 14 550                   | 3 888                           | 1 600   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 219            | 223                     | 17 675             | 5 777                    | 1 079                           | 368   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (279)          | (281)                   | 23 514             | 8 773                    | 2 809                           | 1 232   |
| <b>7331</b>     | <b>Direct Mail Advertising Services</b>                                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....  | 1 888          | 2 035                   | 1 742 417          | 559 759                  | 133 770                         | 43 679  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 794          | 1 940                   | 1 716 768          | 552 209                  | 131 923                         | 42 697  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 738            | 741                     | 99 550             | 22 283                   | 4 490                           | 1 407   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 338            | 342                     | 113 273            | 30 617                   | 6 739                           | 2 273   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 245            | 255                     | 142 639            | 42 384                   | 10 079                          | 3 351   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 277            | 290                     | 370 660            | 105 561                  | 25 310                          | 8 331   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 102            | 114                     | 280 366            | 90 296                   | 22 292                          | 7 043   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 74             | 97                      | 361 194            | 140 123                  | 33 308                          | 10 429  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 14             | 44                      | 162 866            | 57 824                   | 14 145                          | 4 660   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 6              | 57                      | 186 220            | 63 121                   | 15 560                          | 5 203   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 6              | 57                      | 186 220            | 63 121                   | 15 560                          | 5 203   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 94             | 95                      | 25 649             | 7 550                    | 1 847                           | 982   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 94             | 95                      | 9 242              | 2 377                    | 382                             | 153   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (107)          | (107)                   | 16 407             | 5 173                    | 1 465                           | 829   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7332</b>     | <b>Blueprinting and Photocopying Services</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 2 630          | 3 011                   | 856 651            | 249 019                  | 59 024                          | 19 386  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 480          | 2 860                   | 827 875            | 241 589                  | 57 127                          | 18 516  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 642          | 1 663                   | 163 500            | 37 087                   | 7 851                           | 3 396   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 451            | 482                     | 106 381            | 29 894                   | 6 944                           | 2 825   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 204            | 250                     | 119 968            | 36 513                   | 8 526                           | 2 683   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 130            | 180                     | 177 493            | 54 672                   | 13 219                          | 3 838   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 33             | 85                      | 95 127             | 29 816                   | 7 157                           | 2 154   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 15             | 119                     | 89 039             | 28 559                   | 6 832                           | 2 100   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 5              | 81                      | 76 367             | 25 048                   | 6 598                           | 1 520   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 150            | 151                     | 28 776             | 7 430                    | 1 897                           | 870   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 150            | 151                     | 9 330              | 2 114                    | 288                             | 140   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (209)          | (213)                   | 19 446             | 5 316                    | 1 609                           | 730   |
| <b>7333</b>     | <b>Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 10 135         | 10 316                  | 3 095 499          | 1 024 353                | 246 942                         | 56 558  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 9 581          | 9 761                   | 2 978 092          | 990 602                  | 237 739                         | 54 133  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 6 556          | 6 576                   | 853 248            | 221 238                  | 51 307                          | 12 444  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 767          | 1 784                   | 628 690            | 200 994                  | 47 224                          | 11 345  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 828            | 855                     | 616 315            | 214 144                  | 51 623                          | 10 897  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 335            | 365                     | 476 227            | 189 326                  | 47 167                          | 9 403   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 65             | 105                     | 202 300            | 82 520                   | 20 590                          | 4 386   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 30             | 76                      | 201 312            | 82 380                   | 19 828                          | 5 658   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 554            | 555                     | 117 407            | 33 751                   | 9 203                           | 2 425   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 554            | 555                     | 56 177             | 15 771                   | 3 845                           | 786   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (503)          | (505)                   | 61 230             | 17 980                   | 5 358                           | 1 639   |
| <b>7339</b>     | <b>Stenographic Services; and Reproduction Services, N.E.C.</b>        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 4 373          | 4 552                   | 795 943            | 279 923                  | 66 843                          | 22 761  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 021          | 4 199                   | 756 310            | 267 715                  | 63 570                          | 21 457  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 933          | 2 949                   | 214 296            | 56 124                   | 12 442                          | 5 243   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 606            | 624                     | 127 830            | 43 539                   | 10 036                          | 3 836   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 312            | 342                     | 140 997            | 51 614                   | 12 221                          | 4 090   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 135            | 159                     | 127 763            | 54 598                   | 13 435                          | 3 955   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 26             | 40                      | 46 302             | 21 199                   | 5 183                           | 1 730   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 9              | 85                      | 99 122             | 40 641                   | 10 253                          | 2 603   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 352            | 353                     | 39 633             | 12 208                   | 3 273                           | 1 304   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 352            | 353                     | 17 800             | 5 099                    | 1 024                           | 411   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (363)          | (363)                   | 21 833             | 7 109                    | 2 249                           | 893   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 12 332         | 16 136                  | 9 370 643          | 5 631 924                | 1 414 077                       | 608 779   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 11 412         | 15 206                  | 9 069 505          | 5 459 696                | 1 372 240                       | 589 948   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 5 432          | 5 465                   | 411 078            | 168 392                  | 36 324                          | 10 310  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 058          | 2 111                   | 376 079            | 187 910                  | 49 202                          | 13 531  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 230          | 1 366                   | 442 068            | 244 249                  | 63 134                          | 16 441  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 113          | 1 363                   | 689 505            | 421 861                  | 106 414                         | 35 054  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 651            | 835                     | 729 760            | 470 033                  | 117 931                         | 45 514  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 535            | 857                     | 1 023 942          | 716 339                  | 177 489                         | 81 018  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 229            | 513                     | 963 729            | 650 487                  | 158 551                         | 80 007  |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 98             | 495                     | 688 660            | 461 059                  | 115 691                         | 67 986  |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 66             | 2 201                   | 3 744 684          | 2 139 366                | 547 504                         | 240 087   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 920            | 930                     | 301 138            | 172 228                  | 41 837                          | 18 831  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 920            | 930                     | 150 514            | 87 125                   | 12 939                          | 5 319   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 248)        | (1 282)                 | 150 624            | 85 103                   | 28 898                          | 13 512  |
| <b>7361</b>     | <b>Employment agencies</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 8 592          | 9 608                   | 1 974 239          | 1 062 409                | 278 522                         | 96 890  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 7 975          | 8 980                   | 1 846 314          | 1 000 696                | 262 236                         | 90 289  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 588          | 4 608                   | 340 129            | 137 542                  | 31 106                          | 8 744   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 687          | 1 738                   | 307 579            | 154 350                  | 41 250                          | 11 076  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 841            | 967                     | 323 498            | 172 439                  | 46 388                          | 11 131  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 519            | 689                     | 313 244            | 185 832                  | 48 936                          | 15 797  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 217            | 342                     | 204 728            | 129 701                  | 34 863                          | 14 532  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 91             | 225                     | 155 268            | 98 892                   | 26 245                          | 13 658  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 22             | 144                     | 87 786             | 57 322                   | 15 673                          | 7 265   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 10             | 267                     | 114 082            | 64 618                   | 17 775                          | 8 086   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 617            | 628                     | 127 925            | 61 713                   | 16 286                          | 6 601   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 617            | 628                     | (D)                | (D)                      | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (953)          | (981)                   | (D)                | (D)                      | (D)                             | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>736</b>      | <b>Personnel Supply Services—Con.</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7362</b>     | <b>Help supply services</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 666</b>   | <b>6 247</b>            | <b>5 143 132</b>   | <b>3 595 609</b>         | <b>889 129</b>                  | <b>470 541</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 364          | 5 943                   | 4 982 282          | 3 488 676                | 863 914                         | 458 357   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 809            | 820                     | 62 445             | 26 276                   | 4 770                           | 1 488   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 367            | 371                     | 65 581             | 32 900                   | 7 876                           | 2 442   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 398            | 418                     | 126 779            | 75 619                   | 18 002                          | 5 449   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 573            | 636                     | 341 967            | 219 675                  | 53 233                          | 18 600  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 433            | 494                     | 495 950            | 328 465                  | 81 151                          | 30 776  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 444            | 622                     | 833 503            | 600 287                  | 148 382                         | 67 477  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 201            | 432                     | 732 825            | 526 673                  | 129 259                         | 70 883  |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 87             | 283                     | 540 000            | 373 977                  | 96 114                          | 60 851  |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 52             | 1 867                   | 1 783 232          | 1 304 804                | 325 067                         | 200 391   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 302            | 304                     | 160 850            | 106 933                  | 25 215                          | 12 184  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 302            | 304                     | 84 327             | 57 471                   | 7 888                           | 4 114   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (293)          | (299)                   | 76 523             | 49 462                   | 17 327                          | 8 070   |
| <b>7369</b>     | <b>Facilities management services</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>203</b>     | <b>281</b>              | <b>2 253 272</b>   | <b>973 906</b>           | <b>246 426</b>                  | <b>41 349</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 198            | 275                     | 2 234 589          | 966 214                  | 245 353                         | 41 103  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 52             | 53                      | 10 168             | 5 196                    | 609                             | 114   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 25             | 25                      | 6 704              | 2 863                    | 616                             | 157   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 14             | 14                      | 6 621              | 3 153                    | 755                             | 175   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 43             | 50                      | 47 125             | 24 953                   | 6 178                           | 1 378   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 22             | 33                      | 52 900             | 27 504                   | 6 083                           | 1 674   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 17             | 30                      | 71 385             | 39 608                   | 9 212                           | 2 548   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 13             | 34                      | 181 322            | 82 170                   | 18 546                          | 4 366   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 7                       | 80 640             | 55 487                   | 11 709                          | 2 748   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 8              | 29                      | 1 777 724          | 725 280                  | 191 645                         | 27 943  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 5              | 6                       | 18 683             | 7 692                    | 1 073                           | 245   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 5              | 6                       | (D)                | (D)                      | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (7)            | (7)                     | (D)                | (D)                      | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7391</b>     | <b>Research and Development Laboratories</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 147</b>   | <b>2 341</b>            | <b>3 988 618</b>   | <b>1 579 474</b>         | <b>398 857</b>                  | <b>64 139</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 954          | 2 147                   | 3 914 251          | 1 551 789                | 390 879                         | 62 302  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 987            | 998                     | 113 945            | 39 515                   | 7 892                           | 1 813   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 355            | 360                     | 119 753            | 46 224                   | 10 429                          | 2 319   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 260            | 277                     | 173 344            | 72 059                   | 17 747                          | 3 487   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 219            | 261                     | 345 011            | 144 890                  | 33 696                          | 6 500   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 61             | 89                      | 237 204            | 99 416                   | 24 382                          | 4 157   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 40             | 62                      | 297 127            | 140 179                  | 35 356                          | 5 834   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 16             | 33                      | 309 932            | 138 275                  | 32 660                          | 5 792   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 6              | 30                      | 211 184            | 106 421                  | 24 772                          | 4 279   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 10             | 37                      | 2 106 751          | 764 810                  | 203 945                         | 28 121  |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 193            | 194                     | 74 367             | 27 685                   | 7 978                           | 1 837   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 193            | 194                     | 26 256             | 9 628                    | 1 762                           | 334   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (128)          | (128)                   | 48 111             | 18 057                   | 6 216                           | 1 503   |
| <b>7397</b>     | <b>Testing Laboratories and Facilities</b>                             |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>1 901</b>   | <b>2 444</b>            | <b>1 417 145</b>   | <b>642 745</b>           | <b>153 604</b>                  | <b>34 963</b>   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 803          | 2 346                   | 1 397 972          | 634 503                  | 151 035                         | 34 317  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 709            | 722                     | 72 469             | 23 292                   | 5 127                           | 1 469   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 396            | 413                     | 100 168            | 41 237                   | 9 942                           | 2 630   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 340            | 371                     | 182 046            | 81 020                   | 19 509                          | 4 594   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 234            | 305                     | 273 769            | 125 868                  | 30 517                          | 6 737   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 82             | 158                     | 227 969            | 107 948                  | 24 867                          | 5 626   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 26             | 123                     | 136 771            | 66 706                   | 15 511                          | 3 923   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 9              | 55                      | 113 561            | 47 948                   | 11 547                          | 2 980   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 7              | 199                     | 291 219            | 140 484                  | 34 015                          | 6 358   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 98             | 98                      | 19 173             | 8 242                    | 2 569                           | 646   |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 98             | 98                      | 13 923             | 6 392                    | 1 998                           | 431   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (62)           | (62)                    | 5 250              | 1 850                    | 571                             | 215   |
| <b>7393</b>     | <b>Detective Agencies and Protective Services</b>                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>7 511</b>   | <b>9 326</b>            | <b>5 391 439</b>   | <b>3 000 406</b>         | <b>724 067</b>                  | <b>340 457</b>  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 6 932          | 8 747                   | 5 248 567          | 2 925 138                | 703 207                         | 328 437   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 672          | 2 677                   | 162 930            | 58 572                   | 11 372                          | 4 837   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 221          | 1 228                   | 171 486            | 71 570                   | 16 905                          | 8 167   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 096          | 1 119                   | 257 877            | 125 262                  | 29 750                          | 15 068  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 001          | 1 047                   | 483 992            | 251 748                  | 59 648                          | 31 166  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 455            | 519                     | 400 701            | 238 516                  | 57 232                          | 31 107  |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 313            | 412                     | 579 923            | 367 196                  | 89 101                          | 46 127  |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 99             | 193                     | 379 308            | 257 760                  | 62 343                          | 34 168  |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 48             | 227                     | 437 890            | 272 073                  | 66 076                          | 32 350  |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 27             | 1 325                   | 2 374 460          | 1 282 441                | 310 780                         | 125 447   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 579            | 579                     | 142 872            | 75 268                   | 20 860                          | 12 020  |
|                 | In business at end of year .....                                       | 579            | 579                     | 45 285             | 23 403                   | 4 386                           | 2 353   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (639)          | (643)                   | 97 587             | 51 865                   | 16 474                          | 9 667   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>73</b>                  | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b>            | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7395</b>                | <b>Photofinishing Laboratories*</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 2 965          | 3 589                   | 2 902 762          | 813 764                  | 193 482                         | 71 742  |
|                            | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 604          | 3 216                   | 2 809 827          | 789 641                  | 187 140                         | 69 368  |
|                            | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 162          | 1 191                   | 131 526            | 28 382                   | 5 768                           | 2 416   |
|                            | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 571            | 615                     | 155 272            | 42 789                   | 9 635                           | 3 780   |
|                            | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 400            | 471                     | 220 531            | 67 573                   | 15 491                          | 5 309   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 301            | 378                     | 385 271            | 122 409                  | 28 675                          | 9 168   |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 97             | 173                     | 277 453            | 87 467                   | 21 027                          | 6 767   |
|                            | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 45             | 80                      | 296 389            | 83 284                   | 19 498                          | 6 349   |
|                            | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 13             | 37                      | 180 174            | 46 547                   | 10 531                          | 4 278   |
|                            | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 8              | 54                      | 238 157            | 59 426                   | 13 817                          | 5 231   |
|                            | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 7              | 217                     | 925 054            | 251 764                  | 62 698                          | 26 070  |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 361            | 373                     | 92 935             | 24 123                   | 6 342                           | 2 374   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                       | 361            | 373                     | 51 511             | 12 772                   | 2 599                           | 961   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (169)          | (196)                   | 41 424             | 11 351                   | 3 743                           | 1 413   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>            | <b>Sign Painting Shops</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 1 398          | 1 402                   | 181 097            | 58 841                   | 13 010                          | 4 788   |
|                            | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 314          | 1 318                   | 169 542            | 55 432                   | 12 313                          | 4 481   |
|                            | Less than 5 employees .....  | 995            | 996                     | 69 619             | 19 233                   | 4 101                           | 1 727   |
|                            | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 237            | 239                     | 51 088             | 18 011                   | 4 066                           | 1 517   |
|                            | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 71             | 72                      | 32 694             | 11 983                   | 2 723                           | 893   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 11             | 11                      | 16 141             | 6 205                    | 1 423                           | 344   |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 84             | 84                      | 11 555             | 3 409                    | 697                             | 307   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                       | 84             | 84                      | 4 197              | 1 152                    | 101                             | 35  |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (99)           | (99)                    | 7 358              | 2 257                    | 596                             | 272   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>            | <b>Interior Designing</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 3 423          | 3 455                   | 825 335            | 213 379                  | 52 644                          | 13 276  |
|                            | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 198          | 3 230                   | 785 049            | 204 435                  | 50 349                          | 12 467  |
|                            | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 461          | 2 467                   | 304 064            | 55 179                   | 12 638                          | 4 297   |
|                            | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 480            | 484                     | 198 715            | 46 569                   | 11 223                          | 3 023   |
|                            | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 180            | 188                     | 134 204            | 42 233                   | 10 837                          | 2 321   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 63             | 65                      | 100 859            | 37 105                   | 9 370                           | 1 708   |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 14             | 26                      | 47 207             | 23 349                   | 6 281                           | 1 118   |
|                            | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 225            | 225                     | 40 286             | 8 944                    | 2 295                           | 809   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                       | 225            | 225                     | 19 664             | 4 372                    | 989                             | 287   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (238)          | (239)                   | 20 622             | 4 572                    | 1 306                           | 522   |
| <b>7399 pt.</b>            | <b>Telephone Answering Services</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 2 938          | 3 361                   | 677 516            | 301 102                  | 72 280                          | 38 995  |
|                            | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 749          | 3 169                   | 646 606            | 288 541                  | 69 138                          | 37 106  |
|                            | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 040          | 1 045                   | 54 545             | 17 601                   | 3 529                           | 2 048   |
|                            | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 579            | 586                     | 64 359             | 28 338                   | 6 594                           | 3 960   |
|                            | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 671            | 684                     | 134 797            | 66 849                   | 16 207                          | 9 267   |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 352            | 428                     | 164 923            | 79 409                   | 19 261                          | 10 271  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 75             | 159                     | 94 372             | 40 642                   | 9 924                           | 4 869   |
|                            | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 25             | 124                     | 68 411             | 28 923                   | 7 042                           | 3 508   |
|                            | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 7              | 143                     | 65 199             | 26 779                   | 6 581                           | 3 183   |
|                            | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 189            | 192                     | 30 910             | 12 561                   | 3 142                           | 1 889   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                       | 189            | 192                     | 9 243              | 3 721                    | 231                             | 161   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (239)          | (241)                   | 21 667             | 8 840                    | 2 911                           | 1 728   |
| <b>735, 7396, 7399 pt.</b> | <b>Other Business Services, N.E.C.</b>                                 |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                            | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 21 496         | 23 576                  | 9 465 485          | 3 284 157                | 786 875                         | 245 349   |
|                            | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 19 855         | 21 926                  | 9 121 470          | 3 176 930                | 758 148                         | 235 776   |
|                            | Less than 5 employees .....  | 12 364         | 12 422                  | 1 284 816          | 335 865                  | 70 626                          | 21 649  |
|                            | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 3 546          | 3 607                   | 1 071 063          | 325 623                  | 76 580                          | 23 241  |
|                            | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 068          | 2 176                   | 1 184 068          | 404 287                  | 97 841                          | 27 468  |
|                            | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 263          | 1 480                   | 1 430 608          | 508 283                  | 121 393                         | 36 839  |
|                            | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 349            | 498                     | 866 295            | 325 124                  | 80 334                          | 23 860  |
|                            | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 166            | 509                     | 1 057 750          | 351 735                  | 85 247                          | 24 971  |
|                            | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 59             | 263                     | 612 841            | 222 705                  | 53 213                          | 20 285  |
|                            | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 24             | 330                     | 546 674            | 235 086                  | 58 656                          | 16 874  |
|                            | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 16             | 641                     | 1 067 355          | 468 222                  | 114 258                         | 40 589  |
|                            | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 641          | 1 650                   | 344 015            | 107 227                  | 28 727                          | 9 573   |
|                            | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 641          | 1 650                   | 185 584            | 52 525                   | 12 547                          | 3 335   |
|                            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 617)        | (1 624)                 | 158 431            | 54 702                   | 16 180                          | 6 238   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>75</b>   | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 101 629        | 115 481                 | 30 694 948         | 7 057 151                | 1 645 153                       | 553 245   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 95 402         | 109 172                 | 29 405 092         | 6 753 340                | 1 569 709                       | 523 724   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 65 487         | 66 118                  | 7 072 173          | 1 526 782                | 335 542                         | 129 319   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 19 620         | 20 253                  | 5 951 516          | 1 642 089                | 383 775                         | 126 196   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 7 543          | 8 740                   | 4 775 295          | 1 350 828                | 318 597                         | 97 333  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 2 250          | 3 752                   | 3 233 131          | 803 910                  | 190 617                         | 62 577  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 325            | 1 415                   | 1 260 873          | 263 271                  | 63 066                          | 21 701  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 119            | 1 676                   | 1 192 408          | 232 120                  | 55 493                          | 17 946  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 30             | 775                     | 751 370            | 122 177                  | 29 189                          | 9 790   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 13             | 1 381                   | 667 553            | 128 627                  | 30 256                          | 8 905   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 15             | 5 062                   | 4 500 773          | 683 536                  | 163 174                         | 49 957  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 6 227          | 6 309                   | 1 289 856          | 303 811                  | 75 444                          | 29 521  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 6 227          | 6 309                   | 551 165            | 123 780                  | 22 170                          | 7 936   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (7 466)        | (7 524)                 | 738 691            | 180 031                  | 53 274                          | 21 585  |
| <b>751</b>  | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 5 448          | 9 024                   | 9 641 773          | 1 379 557                | 333 231                         | 94 195  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 5 135          | 8 708                   | 9 435 837          | 1 346 471                | 324 451                         | 91 465  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 948          | 3 016                   | 753 709            | 80 211                   | 18 021                          | 5 793   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 073          | 1 155                   | 709 848            | 93 871                   | 23 327                          | 7 024   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 594            | 753                     | 834 921            | 114 055                  | 27 497                          | 7 945   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 341            | 560                     | 1 031 471          | 149 685                  | 36 112                          | 10 187  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 102            | 400                     | 623 962            | 97 877                   | 23 107                          | 6 991   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 51             | 277                     | 693 898            | 113 789                  | 27 788                          | 7 411   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 13             | 213                     | 493 777            | 60 847                   | 14 503                          | 4 215   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 5              | 484                     | 434 236            | 66 851                   | 16 104                          | 3 737   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 8              | 1 850                   | 3 860 015          | 569 285                  | 137 992                         | 38 162  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 313            | 316                     | 205 936            | 33 086                   | 8 780                           | 2 730   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 313            | 316                     | 69 732             | 9 478                    | 2 240                           | 596   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (388)          | (402)                   | 136 204            | 23 608                   | 6 540                           | 2 134   |
| <b>752</b>  | <b>Automobile Parking</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 2 145          | 8 256                   | 1 575 878          | 323 041                  | 76 269                          | 34 936  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 014          | 8 118                   | 1 540 652          | 314 167                  | 73 706                          | 33 732  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 124          | 1 368                   | 97 254             | 23 013                   | 5 008                           | 2 223   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 409            | 552                     | 108 890            | 28 394                   | 6 653                           | 2 660   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 247            | 518                     | 130 829            | 32 371                   | 7 813                           | 3 276   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 147            | 624                     | 165 727            | 41 023                   | 9 655                           | 4 418   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 42             | 402                     | 130 532            | 25 570                   | 6 368                           | 2 696   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 30             | 1 009                   | 227 855            | 49 796                   | 11 796                          | 4 966   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 6              | 348                     | 89 129             | 17 456                   | 4 203                           | 2 182   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 360                     | 130 603            | 23 410                   | 5 488                           | 2 702   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 5              | 2 937                   | 459 833            | 73 134                   | 16 722                          | 8 609   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 131            | 138                     | 35 226             | 8 874                    | 2 563                           | 1 204   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 131            | 138                     | 13 577             | 2 935                    | 579                             | 270   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (166)          | (170)                   | 21 649             | 5 939                    | 1 984                           | 934   |
| <b>7523</b> | <b>Parking Lots</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 1 347          | 5 961                   | 758 319            | 145 785                  | 34 110                          | 17 780  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 253          | 5 860                   | 740 856            | 141 801                  | 33 137                          | 17 221  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 791            | 1 036                   | 60 802             | 13 095                   | 2 781                           | 1 454   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 205            | 359                     | 44 404             | 10 640                   | 2 573                           | 1 335   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 118            | 323                     | 49 979             | 12 118                   | 2 910                           | 1 553   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 96             | 608                     | 106 781            | 24 803                   | 5 947                           | 2 827   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 20             | 368                     | 60 465             | 10 730                   | 2 672                           | 1 380   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 17             | 659                     | 98 356             | 21 571                   | 5 262                           | 2 584   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 6              | 2 507                   | 320 069            | 48 844                   | 10 992                          | 6 088   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 6              | 2 507                   | 320 069            | 48 844                   | 10 992                          | 6 088   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 6              | 2 507                   | 320 069            | 48 844                   | 10 992                          | 6 088   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 94             | 101                     | 17 463             | 3 984                    | 973                             | 559   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 94             | 101                     | 9 143              | 1 928                    | 304                             | 204   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (108)          | (110)                   | 8 320              | 2 056                    | 669                             | 355   |
| <b>7525</b> | <b>Parking Structures</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | All firms .....  | 923            | 2 295                   | 817 559            | 177 256                  | 42 159                          | 17 156  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 883            | 2 255                   | 794 182            | 171 205                  | 40 449                          | 16 475  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 378            | 401                     | 41 853             | 10 843                   | 2 431                           | 859   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 235            | 254                     | 71 611             | 19 616                   | 4 512                           | 1 539   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 143            | 201                     | 89 996             | 21 854                   | 5 278                           | 1 991   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 73             | 189                     | 82 477             | 21 165                   | 5 023                           | 2 148   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 27             | 151                     | 101 258            | 19 225                   | 4 585                           | 1 740   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 18             | 313                     | 129 595            | 29 567                   | 7 034                           | 2 782   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 5              | 275                     | 93 637             | 16 700                   | 3 984                           | 2 026   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 471                     | 183 755            | 32 235                   | 7 602                           | 3 490   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 4              | 471                     | 183 755            | 32 235                   | 7 602                           | 3 490   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 40             | 40                      | 23 377             | 6 051                    | 1 710                           | 681   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 40             | 40                      | 9 630              | 2 051                    | 352                             | 84  |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (62)           | (65)                    | 13 747             | 4 000                    | 1 358                           | 597   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>75</b>       | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>      | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 85 187         | 88 445                  | 17 903 775         | 4 905 508                | 1 130 389                       | 364 819   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 80 160         | 83 399                  | 16 987 272         | 4 678 194                | 1 074 231                       | 344 232   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees -----  | 56 544         | 56 760                  | 5 864 860          | 1 340 285                | 294 577                         | 111 883   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 16 389         | 16 671                  | 4 811 091          | 1 425 496                | 331 076                         | 105 054   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 5 783          | 6 398                   | 3 520 115          | 1 110 076                | 260 662                         | 73 812  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 290          | 1 926                   | 1 754 653          | 522 759                  | 123 168                         | 34 677  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 115            | 462                     | 427 881            | 115 718                  | 27 899                          | 7 595   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 25             | 203                     | 224 326            | 53 948                   | 12 724                          | 3 640   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 9              | 297                     | 167 101            | 47 264                   | 10 839                          | 2 855   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 5              | 682                     | 217 245            | 62 648                   | 13 286                          | 4 716   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 5 027          | 5 046                   | 916 503            | 227 314                  | 56 158                          | 20 387  |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                       | 5 027          | 5 046                   | 404 574            | 95 073                   | 16 214                          | 4 909   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (5 954)        | (5 984)                 | 511 929            | 132 241                  | 39 944                          | 15 478  |
| <b>7538</b>     | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>                                 |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 39 775         | 40 392                  | 7 067 774          | 1 839 857                | 426 705                         | 144 054   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 37 216         | 37 829                  | 6 662 502          | 1 746 271                | 404 571                         | 135 244   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees -----  | 28 155         | 28 211                  | 2 828 006          | 615 846                  | 136 648                         | 53 564  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 6 677          | 6 738                   | 1 919 158          | 550 198                  | 128 517                         | 42 256  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 935          | 2 048                   | 1 143 897          | 350 878                  | 83 288                          | 24 462  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 413            | 519                     | 570 247            | 169 734                  | 41 053                          | 11 223  |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 29             | 63                      | 105 434            | 31 641                   | 8 371                           | 1 784   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 7              | 250                     | 95 760             | 27 974                   | 6 694                           | 1 955   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 2 559          | 2 563                   | 405 272            | 93 586                   | 22 134                          | 8 810   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                       | 2 559          | 2 563                   | 172 616            | 35 592                   | 4 764                           | 1 612   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (3 009)        | (3 010)                 | 232 656            | 57 994                   | 17 370                          | 7 198   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b> | <b>General automotive repair shops, except diesel</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 36 966         | 37 534                  | 5 968 039          | 1 550 319                | 356 363                         | 124 900   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 34 536         | 35 100                  | 5 605 589          | 1 467 815                | 337 487                         | 117 077   |
|                 | Less than 5 employees -----  | 26 770         | 26 820                  | 2 647 521          | 575 817                  | 127 862                         | 50 576  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 5 917          | 5 972                   | 1 658 994          | 478 087                  | 111 315                         | 37 279  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 560          | 1 663                   | 875 076            | 276 805                  | 65 370                          | 19 622  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 271            | 363                     | 321 215            | 103 796                  | 24 620                          | 7 259   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 15             | 43                      | 48 542             | 14 633                   | 3 773                           | 904   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 3              | 239                     | 54 241             | 18 677                   | 4 547                           | 1 437   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 2 430          | 2 434                   | 362 450            | 82 504                   | 18 876                          | 7 823   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                       | 2 430          | 2 434                   | 157 279            | 31 988                   | 4 051                           | 1 386   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (2 836)        | (2 836)                 | 205 171            | 50 516                   | 14 825                          | 6 437   |
| <b>7538 pt.</b> | <b>Diesel repair shops</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 2 814          | 2 858                   | 1 099 735          | 289 538                  | 70 342                          | 19 154  |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 2 685          | 2 729                   | 1 056 913          | 278 456                  | 67 084                          | 18 167  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 389          | 1 395                   | 181 170            | 40 151                   | 8 815                           | 2 997   |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 761            | 766                     | 260 460            | 72 251                   | 17 231                          | 4 983   |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 375            | 385                     | 269 818            | 74 216                   | 17 970                          | 4 846   |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 142            | 155                     | 248 615            | 65 897                   | 16 425                          | 3 961   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 14             | 18                      | 55 456             | 16 683                   | 4 505                           | 864   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 4              | 10                      | 41 394             | 9 258                    | 2 138                           | 516   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 129            | 129                     | 42 822             | 11 082                   | 3 258                           | 987   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                       | 129            | 129                     | 15 337             | 3 604                    | 713                             | 226   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (173)          | (174)                   | 27 485             | 7 478                    | 2 545                           | 761   |
| <b>7531</b>     | <b>Top and Body Repair Shops</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----  | 23 730         | 23 871                  | 4 918 675          | 1 438 823                | 332 319                         | 103 390   |
|                 | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 22 354         | 22 493                  | 4 652 180          | 1 368 912                | 314 826                         | 97 444  |
|                 | Less than 5 employees -----  | 15 227         | 15 256                  | 1 564 833          | 371 293                  | 81 130                          | 30 225  |
|                 | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 4 839          | 4 856                   | 1 399 428          | 438 945                  | 102 131                         | 31 429  |
|                 | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 910          | 1 949                   | 1 132 379          | 383 943                  | 90 766                          | 24 485  |
|                 | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 352            | 392                     | 435 568            | 141 634                  | 33 203                          | 9 046   |
|                 | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 22             | 29                      | 84 735             | 21 912                   | 5 015                           | 1 542   |
|                 | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 4              | 11                      | 35 237             | 11 185                   | 2 581                           | 717   |
|                 | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                 | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 1 376          | 1 378                   | 266 495            | 69 911                   | 17 493                          | 5 946   |
|                 | In business at end of year -----                                       | 1 376          | 1 378                   | 126 614            | 32 411                   | 6 275                           | 1 814   |
|                 | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 612)        | (1 615)                 | 139 881            | 37 500                   | 11 218                          | 4 132   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops</b>                                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>21 765</b>  | <b>24 182</b>           | <b>5 917 326</b>   | <b>1 626 828</b>         | <b>371 365</b>                  | <b>117 175</b>  |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 20 672         | 23 076                  | 5 672 560          | 1 562 995                | 354 820                         | 111 538   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 13 214         | 13 339                  | 1 478 628          | 355 083                  | 77 236                          | 28 222  |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 905          | 5 095                   | 1 502 629          | 439 519                  | 101 155                         | 31 574  |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 942          | 2 377                   | 1 245 648          | 376 186                  | 86 883                          | 24 888  |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 522            | 1 002                   | 748 276            | 210 565                  | 48 706                          | 14 366  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 63             | 350                     | 236 268            | 60 919                   | 14 339                          | 4 171   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 15             | 166                     | 141 510            | 32 687                   | 7 646                           | 2 288   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 11             | 747                     | 319 601            | 88 036                   | 18 855                          | 6 029   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 093          | 1 106                   | 244 766            | 63 833                   | 16 545                          | 5 637   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 093          | 1 106                   | 105 231            | 27 042                   | 5 166                           | 1 482   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 336)        | (1 361)                 | 139 535            | 36 791                   | 11 379                          | 4 155   |
| <b>7534</b>       | <b>Tire retreading and repair shops</b>                                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>1 704</b>   | <b>1 849</b>            | <b>935 584</b>     | <b>201 951</b>           | <b>46 472</b>                   | <b>14 561</b>   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 604          | 1 749                   | 894 452            | 192 718                  | 44 127                          | 13 851  |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 797            | 800                     | 101 293            | 18 869                   | 4 039                           | 1 650   |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 414            | 418                     | 165 060            | 34 078                   | 7 650                           | 2 781   |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 255            | 268                     | 232 877            | 48 736                   | 11 200                          | 3 400   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 118            | 150                     | 210 815            | 46 531                   | 10 805                          | 3 297   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 10             | 15                      | 47 886             | 10 706                   | 2 557                           | 687   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 10             | 98                      | 136 521            | 33 798                   | 7 876                           | 2 036   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 100            | 100                     | 41 132             | 9 233                    | 2 345                           | 710   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 100            | 100                     | 18 694             | 3 974                    | 686                             | 197   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (108)          | (115)                   | 22 438             | 5 259                    | 1 659                           | 513   |
| <b>7535</b>       | <b>Paint shops</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 486</b>   | <b>2 829</b>            | <b>694 248</b>     | <b>228 873</b>           | <b>50 929</b>                   | <b>18 488</b>   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 379          | 2 720                   | 661 074            | 218 950                  | 47 971                          | 17 426  |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 270          | 1 273                   | 136 410            | 35 814                   | 7 894                           | 2 871   |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 646            | 650                     | 177 405            | 56 128                   | 12 624                          | 4 274   |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 367            | 377                     | 182 463            | 65 575                   | 14 720                          | 4 704   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 85             | 107                     | 71 155             | 26 798                   | 6 032                           | 2 308   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 7              | 21                      | 11 704             | 5 244                    | 1 263                           | 425   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 4              | 292                     | 81 937             | 29 391                   | 5 438                           | 2 844   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 107            | 109                     | 33 174             | 9 923                    | 2 958                           | 1 062   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 107            | 109                     | 13 468             | 4 101                    | 1 012                           | 333   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (163)          | (164)                   | 19 706             | 5 822                    | 1 946                           | 729   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Auto electrical and fuel system services</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>1 900</b>   | <b>1 941</b>            | <b>352 362</b>     | <b>104 587</b>           | <b>24 384</b>                   | <b>8 160</b>  |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 827          | 1 868                   | 339 971            | 101 062                  | 23 512                          | 7 854   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 245          | 1 253                   | 120 477            | 30 489                   | 6 917                           | 2 628   |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 426            | 440                     | 112 210            | 36 356                   | 8 692                           | 2 758   |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 129            | 145                     | 70 064             | 23 519                   | 5 473                           | 1 596   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 24             | 26                      | 26 867             | 8 597                    | 2 043                           | 680   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 3              | 4                       | 10 353             | 2 101                    | 387                             | 192   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 73             | 73                      | 12 391             | 3 525                    | 872                             | 306   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 73             | 73                      | 3 977              | 962                      | 150                             | 37  |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (100)          | (100)                   | 8 414              | 2 563                    | 722                             | 269   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Radiator repair</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>2 447</b>   | <b>2 511</b>            | <b>435 503</b>     | <b>118 653</b>           | <b>26 639</b>                   | <b>8 866</b>  |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 321          | 2 385                   | 416 212            | 113 655                  | 25 390                          | 8 425   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 761          | 1 772                   | 186 048            | 43 222                   | 9 521                           | 3 561   |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 408            | 425                     | 121 568            | 36 422                   | 8 114                           | 2 614   |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 129            | 151                     | 78 101             | 24 304                   | 5 380                           | 1 590   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 23             | 37                      | 30 495             | 9 707                    | 2 375                           | 660   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 126            | 126                     | 19 291             | 4 998                    | 1 249                           | 441   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 126            | 126                     | 9 554              | 2 467                    | 405                             | 124   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (132)          | (134)                   | 9 737              | 2 531                    | 844                             | 317   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms<br>(number) | Establishments<br>(number) | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll<br>(\$1,000) | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid employees<br>for pay period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| <b>75</b>  | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| <b>753</b> | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                                    |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                                     |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
| 7539 pt.   | Glass replacement and repair   |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 1 988             | 2 624                      | 755 658               | 193 540                     | 44 519                                | 13 179  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 1 893             | 2 531                      | 737 913               | 189 117                     | 43 422                                | 12 787  |
|            | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 148             | 1 162                      | 153 165               | 35 552                      | 7 550                                 | 2 673   |
|            | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 471               | 497                        | 149 248               | 41 333                      | 9 490                                 | 2 997   |
|            | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 195               | 262                        | 128 984               | 38 443                      | 8 830                                 | 2 477   |
|            | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 57                | 137                        | 89 295                | 25 597                      | 6 229                                 | 1 589   |
|            | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 15                | 153                        | 68 615                | 15 735                      | 3 602                                 | 1 088   |
|            | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 4                 | 80                         | 34 137                | 8 888                       | 2 184                                 | 651   |
|            | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 3                 | 240                        | 114 469               | 23 569                      | 5 537                                 | 1 312   |
|            | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 93                | 93                         | 17 745                | 4 423                       | 1 097                                 | 392   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                                       | 93                | 93                         | 7 229                 | 1 933                       | 371                                   | 105   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (108)             | (110)                      | 10 516                | 2 490                       | 726                                   | 287   |
| 7539 pt.   | Brake, front end, and wheel alignment                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 2 667             | 2 811                      | 654 097               | 201 705                     | 46 417                                | 13 374  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 2 541             | 2 684                      | 628 856               | 194 383                     | 44 518                                | 12 781  |
|            | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 636             | 1 645                      | 177 973               | 48 294                      | 10 456                                | 3 637   |
|            | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 586               | 591                        | 159 979               | 52 955                      | 12 032                                | 3 649   |
|            | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 256               | 306                        | 167 919               | 57 001                      | 13 636                                | 3 376   |
|            | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 56                | 91                         | 86 088                | 25 541                      | 5 889                                 | 1 518   |
|            | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 7                 | 51                         | 36 897                | 10 592                      | 2 505                                 | 601   |
|            | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 126               | 127                        | 25 241                | 7 322                       | 1 899                                 | 593   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                                       | 126               | 127                        | 11 927                | 3 732                       | 809                                   | 174   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (166)             | (166)                      | 13 314                | 3 590                       | 1 090                                 | 419   |
| 7539 pt.   | Exhaust system services (muffler shops)                                |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 2 248             | 3 021                      | 821 198               | 201 052                     | 43 772                                | 13 069  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 2 107             | 2 878                      | 792 504               | 194 167                     | 42 261                                | 12 563  |
|            | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 276             | 1 324                      | 192 872               | 42 621                      | 8 779                                 | 2 971   |
|            | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 560               | 638                        | 215 974               | 55 270                      | 12 343                                | 3 614   |
|            | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 196               | 382                        | 155 867               | 41 960                      | 9 146                                 | 2 572   |
|            | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 61                | 268                        | 115 815               | 27 434                      | 6 026                                 | 1 717   |
|            | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 11                | 93                         | 49 589                | 12 566                      | 2 959                                 | 709   |
|            | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 3                 | 173                        | 62 387                | 14 316                      | 3 008                                 | 980   |
|            | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 141               | 143                        | 28 694                | 6 885                       | 1 511                                 | 506   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                                       | 141               | 143                        | 13 535                | 3 003                       | 445                                   | 122   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (134)             | (137)                      | 15 159                | 3 882                       | 1 066                                 | 384   |
| 7539 pt.   | Transmission repair shops  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 5 155             | 5 356                      | 1 007 203             | 302 252                     | 71 242                                | 22 157  |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 4 887             | 5 080                      | 950 519               | 287 078                     | 67 302                                | 20 772  |
|            | Less than 5 employees -----  | 3 231             | 3 254                      | 331 858               | 83 112                      | 18 378                                | 6 781   |
|            | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 248             | 1 284                      | 358 771               | 114 988                     | 27 572                                | 7 942   |
|            | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 346               | 414                        | 186 873               | 64 020                      | 15 587                                | 4 318   |
|            | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 62                | 128                        | 73 017                | 24 958                      | 5 765                                 | 1 731   |
|            | 50 to 99 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 268               | 276                        | 56 684                | 15 174                      | 3 940                                 | 1 385   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                                       | 268               | 276                        | 23 502                | 6 124                       | 1 134                                 | 352   |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (336)             | (340)                      | 33 182                | 9 050                       | 2 806                                 | 1 033   |
| 7539 pt.   | Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.                                  |                   |                            |                       |                             |                                       |   |
|            | All firms -----  | 1 206             | 1 240                      | 261 473               | 74 215                      | 16 991                                | 5 321   |
|            | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 1 146             | 1 180                      | 250 928               | 71 830                      | 16 303                                | 5 075   |
|            | Less than 5 employees -----  | 867               | 873                        | 81 006                | 17 787                      | 3 849                                 | 1 493   |
|            | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 159               | 162                        | 46 449                | 13 260                      | 2 934                                 | 1 033   |
|            | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 79                | 84                         | 47 957                | 14 429                      | 3 286                                 | 1 003   |
|            | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 33                | 43                         | 45 884                | 16 031                      | 3 615                                 | 922   |
|            | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 8                 | 18                         | 29 632                | 10 323                      | 2 619                                 | 624   |
|            | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -                 | -                          | -                     | -                           | -                                     | -   |
|            | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 60                | 60                         | 10 545                | 2 385                       | 688                                   | 248   |
|            | In business at end of year -----                                       | 60                | 60                         | 3 476                 | 781                         | 168                                   | 42  |
|            | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (89)              | (95)                       | 7 069                 | 1 604                       | 520                                   | 204   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>75</b>   | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>754</b>  | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>8 942</b>   | <b>9 756</b>            | <b>1 573 522</b>   | <b>449 045</b>           | <b>105 264</b>                  | <b>59 495</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 8 183          | 8 944                   | 1 438 093          | 413 654                  | 96 744                          | 54 164  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 923          | 5 024                   | 371 268            | 85 009                   | 18 320                          | 9 539   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 770          | 1 889                   | 333 183            | 96 217                   | 23 203                          | 11 591  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 942            | 1 067                   | 309 019            | 99 321                   | 23 650                          | 12 565  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 465            | 612                     | 265 667            | 85 961                   | 20 610                          | 13 075  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 66             | 143                     | 80 673             | 24 789                   | 5 723                           | 4 387   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 14             | 174                     | 58 284             | 16 357                   | 3 756                           | 2 035   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 3              | 35                      | 19 999             | 6 000                    | 1 482                           | 972   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 759            | 812                     | 135 429            | 35 391                   | 8 520                           | 5 331   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 759            | 812                     | 65 050             | 16 646                   | 3 448                           | 2 232   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (964)          | (973)                   | 70 379             | 18 745                   | 5 072                           | 3 099   |
| <b>7542</b> | <b>Car Washes</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>5 284</b>   | <b>5 868</b>            | <b>860 711</b>     | <b>232 276</b>           | <b>54 629</b>                   | <b>40 080</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 772          | 5 303                   | 778 563            | 211 912                  | 49 697                          | 36 231  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 785          | 2 862                   | 177 653            | 38 820                   | 8 150                           | 5 254   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 939            | 1 008                   | 146 181            | 38 681                   | 9 473                           | 6 200   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 604            | 683                     | 160 440            | 46 760                   | 11 132                          | 8 103   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 375            | 459                     | 185 780            | 56 446                   | 13 581                          | 10 579  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 56             | 110                     | 62 345             | 17 750                   | 4 198                           | 3 781   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 10             | 150                     | 26 884             | 7 666                    | 1 725                           | 1 361   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 3              | 31                      | 19 280             | 5 789                    | 1 438                           | 953   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 512            | 565                     | 82 148             | 20 364                   | 4 932                           | 3 849   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 512            | 565                     | 48 285             | 11 875                   | 2 670                           | 1 902   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (628)          | (636)                   | 33 863             | 8 489                    | 2 262                           | 1 947   |
| <b>7549</b> | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 659</b>   | <b>3 888</b>            | <b>712 811</b>     | <b>216 769</b>           | <b>50 635</b>                   | <b>19 415</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 412          | 3 641                   | 659 530            | 201 742                  | 47 047                          | 17 933  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 138          | 2 162                   | 193 615            | 46 189                   | 10 170                          | 4 285   |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 831            | 881                     | 187 002            | 57 536                   | 13 730                          | 5 391   |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 339            | 388                     | 149 298            | 52 772                   | 12 562                          | 4 481   |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 90             | 153                     | 79 887             | 29 515                   | 7 029                           | 2 496   |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 10             | 33                      | 18 328             | 7 039                    | 1 525                           | 606   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 4              | 24                      | 31 400             | 8 691                    | 2 031                           | 674   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 247            | 247                     | 53 281             | 15 027                   | 3 588                           | 1 482   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 247            | 247                     | 16 765             | 4 771                    | 778                             | 330   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (336)          | (337)                   | 36 516             | 10 256                   | 2 810                           | 1 152   |
| <b>76</b>   | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>                                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>50 679</b>  | <b>54 421</b>           | <b>14 132 735</b>  | <b>4 559 102</b>         | <b>1 091 229</b>                | <b>299 662</b>  |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 48 337         | 52 072                  | 13 620 402         | 4 413 158                | 1 054 620                       | 286 591   |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 34 042         | 34 136                  | 2 904 411          | 707 940                  | 155 166                         | 62 854  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 8 709          | 8 852                   | 2 287 791          | 738 448                  | 174 087                         | 55 882  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 695          | 3 909                   | 2 183 752          | 743 495                  | 179 820                         | 48 319  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 444          | 1 843                   | 2 011 804          | 702 637                  | 172 286                         | 41 163  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 280            | 650                     | 904 735            | 331 325                  | 81 314                          | 18 629  |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 120            | 506                     | 934 760            | 328 349                  | 80 699                          | 17 213  |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 29             | 263                     | 543 030            | 176 999                  | 45 213                          | 9 564   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 8              | 553                     | 234 341            | 92 076                   | 21 438                          | 5 068   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 10             | 1 360                   | 1 615 778          | 591 889                  | 144 597                         | 27 899  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 342          | 2 349                   | 512 333            | 145 944                  | 36 609                          | 13 071  |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 342          | 2 349                   | 204 512            | 56 761                   | 9 718                           | 2 877   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (3 549)        | (3 561)                 | 307 821            | 89 183                   | 26 891                          | 10 194  |
| <b>762</b>  | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|             | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>15 124</b>  | <b>16 703</b>           | <b>4 108 104</b>   | <b>1 349 787</b>         | <b>318 017</b>                  | <b>87 359</b>   |
|             | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 14 534         | 16 110                  | 3 991 122          | 1 318 251                | 310 067                         | 84 378  |
|             | Less than 5 employees .....  | 10 667         | 10 718                  | 917 007            | 219 480                  | 48 685                          | 19 648  |
|             | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 419          | 2 495                   | 630 656            | 208 369                  | 48 432                          | 15 487  |
|             | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 977            | 1 082                   | 545 808            | 197 311                  | 47 475                          | 12 732  |
|             | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 357            | 524                     | 463 907            | 173 017                  | 41 709                          | 10 211  |
|             | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 63             | 192                     | 230 038            | 85 074                   | 20 040                          | 4 156   |
|             | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 34             | 229                     | 252 679            | 95 848                   | 23 520                          | 4 661   |
|             | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 6              | 123                     | 126 854            | 41 065                   | 9 867                           | 2 182   |
|             | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 7              | 371                     | 227 318            | 93 251                   | 21 470                          | 4 765   |
|             | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 4              | 376                     | 596 855            | 204 836                  | 48 869                          | 10 536  |
|             | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 590            | 593                     | 116 982            | 31 536                   | 7 950                           | 2 981   |
|             | In business at end of year .....                                       | 590            | 593                     | 47 684             | 13 233                   | 2 081                           | 577   |
|             | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (933)          | (1 002)                 | 69 298             | 18 303                   | 5 869                           | 2 404   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops—Con.</b>                     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>6 682</b>   | <b>7 089</b>            | <b>1 333 062</b>   | <b>397 235</b>           | <b>94 843</b>                   | <b>30 929</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 6 451          | 6 857                   | 1 284 226          | 383 769                  | 91 371                          | 29 571  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 5 120          | 5 146                   | 394 561            | 91 088                   | 20 716                          | 9 320   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 916            | 963                     | 194 904            | 67 246                   | 16 084                          | 5 828   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 294            | 335                     | 139 122            | 54 525                   | 13 099                          | 3 899   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 100            | 154                     | 104 662            | 40 471                   | 9 533                           | 2 790   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 10             | 34                      | 24 020             | 12 370                   | 3 024                           | 666   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 11             | 225                     | 426 957            | 118 069                  | 28 915                          | 7 068   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 231            | 232                     | 48 836             | 13 466                   | 3 472                           | 1 358   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 231            | 232                     | 18 750             | 5 429                    | 943                             | 290   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (479)          | (484)                   | 30 086             | 8 037                    | 2 529                           | 1 068   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>8 459</b>   | <b>9 614</b>            | <b>2 775 042</b>   | <b>952 552</b>           | <b>223 174</b>                  | <b>56 430</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 8 099          | 9 252                   | 2 704 231          | 933 671                  | 218 403                         | 54 776  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 5 551          | 5 576                   | 522 867            | 128 534                  | 28 010                          | 10 338  |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 503          | 1 532                   | 435 752            | 141 123                  | 32 348                          | 9 659   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 691            | 755                     | 412 047            | 145 144                  | 34 980                          | 8 953   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 257            | 366                     | 353 627            | 130 425                  | 31 590                          | 7 355   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 58             | 183                     | 218 002            | 78 921                   | 18 559                          | 3 839   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 24             | 165                     | 203 323            | 74 728                   | 18 175                          | 3 411   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 6              | 106                     | 138 397            | 44 547                   | 10 817                          | 2 186   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 9              | 569                     | 420 216            | 190 249                  | 43 924                          | 9 035   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 360            | 362                     | 70 811             | 18 881                   | 4 771                           | 1 654   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 360            | 362                     | 28 941             | 7 807                    | 1 139                           | 288   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (516)          | (520)                   | 41 870             | 11 074                   | 3 632                           | 1 366   |
| <b>7623</b>    | <b>Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops</b>                 |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 158</b>   | <b>3 225</b>            | <b>866 049</b>     | <b>276 928</b>           | <b>62 934</b>                   | <b>15 155</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 060          | 3 126                   | 845 417            | 271 891                  | 61 747                          | 14 715  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 239          | 2 240                   | 225 626            | 54 503                   | 11 654                          | 4 157   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 512            | 516                     | 168 643            | 52 201                   | 11 800                          | 3 306   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 219            | 225                     | 154 750            | 52 927                   | 12 616                          | 2 869   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 66             | 73                      | 108 244            | 39 817                   | 9 419                           | 1 864   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 17             | 25                      | 66 711             | 25 086                   | 6 064                           | 1 123   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 7              | 47                      | 121 443            | 47 357                   | 10 194                          | 1 396   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 98             | 99                      | 20 632             | 5 037                    | 1 187                           | 440   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 98             | 99                      | 7 509              | 1 923                    | 249                             | 68  |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (163)          | (163)                   | 13 123             | 3 114                    | 938                             | 372   |
| <b>7629</b>    | <b>Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>5 306</b>   | <b>6 389</b>            | <b>1 908 993</b>   | <b>675 624</b>           | <b>160 240</b>                  | <b>41 275</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 5 044          | 6 126                   | 1 858 814          | 661 780                  | 156 656                         | 40 061  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 313          | 3 337                   | 297 562            | 74 099                   | 16 371                          | 6 185   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 993            | 1 018                   | 267 425            | 89 083                   | 20 589                          | 6 363   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 472            | 529                     | 258 464            | 92 543                   | 22 440                          | 6 090   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 191            | 292                     | 245 062            | 90 540                   | 22 156                          | 5 487   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 43             | 159                     | 155 733            | 55 380                   | 12 889                          | 2 829   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 32             | 791                     | 634 568            | 260 135                  | 62 211                          | 13 107  |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 262            | 263                     | 50 179             | 13 844                   | 3 584                           | 1 214   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 262            | 263                     | 21 432             | 5 884                    | 890                             | 220   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (353)          | (357)                   | 28 747             | 7 960                    | 2 694                           | 994   |
| <b>764</b>     | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>5 984</b>   | <b>6 001</b>            | <b>598 292</b>     | <b>192 420</b>           | <b>44 007</b>                   | <b>19 823</b>   |
|                | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 5 721          | 5 738                   | 565 232            | 183 285                  | 41 444                          | 18 511  |
|                | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 557          | 4 559                   | 277 068            | 72 244                   | 15 814                          | 8 151   |
|                | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 875            | 876                     | 146 150            | 54 485                   | 12 536                          | 5 538   |
|                | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 223            | 230                     | 78 873             | 31 550                   | 7 555                           | 2 809   |
|                | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 58             | 65                      | 47 855             | 19 255                   | 4 218                           | 1 520   |
|                | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 8              | 8                       | 15 286             | 5 751                    | 1 321                           | 493   |
|                | 100 to 249 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 263            | 263                     | 33 060             | 9 135                    | 2 563                           | 1 312   |
|                | In business at end of year .....                                       | 263            | 263                     | 10 331             | 2 577                    | 445                             | 211   |
|                | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (460)          | (460)                   | 22 729             | 6 558                    | 2 118                           | 1 101   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services</b>                         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 29 626         | 31 717                  | 9 426 339          | 3 016 895                | 729 205                         | 192 480   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 28 136         | 30 223                  | 9 063 012          | 2 911 477                | 703 007                         | 183 675   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 18 832         | 18 874                  | 1 711 782          | 416 716                  | 90 776                          | 35 085  |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 434          | 5 504                   | 1 517 588          | 478 212                  | 113 605                         | 34 987  |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 501          | 2 605                   | 1 563 798          | 515 803                  | 125 069                         | 32 852  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 041          | 1 267                   | 1 522 958          | 522 279                  | 128 502                         | 29 832  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 209            | 443                     | 679 877            | 244 788                  | 60 814                          | 14 037  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 88             | 288                     | 706 255            | 238 391                  | 59 509                          | 13 084  |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 22             | 106                     | 390 803            | 131 185                  | 34 316                          | 7 141   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 289                     | 123 499            | 41 906                   | 11 021                          | 2 683   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 5              | 847                     | 846 452            | 322 197                  | 79 395                          | 13 974  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 490          | 1 494                   | 363 327            | 105 418                  | 26 198                          | 8 805   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 490          | 1 494                   | 146 500            | 40 952                   | 7 192                           | 2 089   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 099)        | (2 104)                 | 216 827            | 64 466                   | 19 006                          | 6 716   |
| <b>763</b>    | <b>Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair</b>                                |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 1 299          | 1 575                   | 194 575            | 63 289                   | 15 317                          | 5 747   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 245          | 1 521                   | 185 571            | 60 438                   | 14 595                          | 5 471   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 979            | 981                     | 65 679             | 16 590                   | 3 820                           | 1 677   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 190            | 192                     | 40 177             | 14 124                   | 3 426                           | 1 175   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 51             | 55                      | 24 333             | 8 899                    | 2 130                           | 659   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 18             | 35                      | 19 533             | 7 355                    | 1 875                           | 533   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 4              | 51                      | 7 346              | 2 904                    | 732                             | 305   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 3              | 207                     | 28 503             | 10 566                   | 2 612                           | 1 122   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 54             | 54                      | 9 004              | 2 851                    | 722                             | 276   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 54             | 54                      | 2 526              | 683                      | 107                             | 36  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (89)           | (89)                    | 6 478              | 2 168                    | 615                             | 240   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 28 327         | 30 142                  | 9 231 764          | 2 953 606                | 713 888                         | 186 733   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 26 891         | 28 702                  | 8 877 441          | 2 851 039                | 688 412                         | 178 204   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 17 853         | 17 893                  | 1 646 103          | 400 126                  | 86 956                          | 33 408  |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 244          | 5 312                   | 1 477 411          | 464 088                  | 110 179                         | 33 812  |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 450          | 2 550                   | 1 539 465          | 506 904                  | 122 939                         | 32 193  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 023          | 1 232                   | 1 503 425          | 514 924                  | 126 627                         | 29 299  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 205            | 392                     | 672 531            | 241 884                  | 60 082                          | 13 732  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 111            | 476                     | 1 192 054          | 400 916                  | 102 234                         | 21 786  |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 5              | 847                     | 846 452            | 322 197                  | 79 395                          | 13 974  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 436          | 1 440                   | 354 323            | 102 567                  | 25 476                          | 8 529   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 436          | 1 440                   | 143 974            | 40 269                   | 7 085                           | 2 053   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 011)        | (2 015)                 | 210 349            | 62 298                   | 18 391                          | 6 476   |
| <b>7692</b>   | <b>Welding repair</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 4 954          | 4 978                   | 972 388            | 329 789                  | 81 351                          | 24 488  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 4 718          | 4 742                   | 909 960            | 310 570                  | 76 042                          | 22 650  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 346          | 3 349                   | 275 685            | 74 621                   | 16 450                          | 6 237   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 888            | 890                     | 207 958            | 72 386                   | 17 735                          | 5 644   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 345            | 352                     | 176 561            | 65 292                   | 16 011                          | 4 462   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 104            | 110                     | 133 607            | 48 719                   | 12 554                          | 2 902   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 25             | 30                      | 72 729             | 28 948                   | 7 304                           | 1 780   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 10             | 11                      | 43 420             | 20 604                   | 5 988                           | 1 625   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 236            | 236                     | 62 428             | 19 219                   | 5 309                           | 1 838   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 236            | 236                     | 22 113             | 7 116                    | 1 595                           | 420   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (457)          | (457)                   | 40 315             | 12 103                   | 3 714                           | 1 418   |
| <b>7694</b>   | <b>Armature rewinding shops</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | 2 355          | 2 630                   | 1 843 035          | 582 496                  | 145 292                         | 31 220  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 286          | 2 561                   | 1 825 693          | 577 825                  | 144 002                         | 30 796  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 085          | 1 092                   | 115 612            | 29 251                   | 6 462                           | 2 357   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 605            | 606                     | 187 596            | 59 289                   | 14 102                          | 4 005   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 351            | 363                     | 229 941            | 75 280                   | 18 317                          | 4 646   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 192            | 209                     | 295 831            | 98 405                   | 24 158                          | 5 483   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 33             | 43                      | 111 958            | 40 024                   | 10 189                          | 2 122   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 13             | 36                      | 117 465            | 35 091                   | 8 969                           | 1 833   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 37                      | 115 212            | 35 888                   | 9 606                           | 1 890   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 3              | 175                     | 652 078            | 204 597                  | 52 199                          | 8 460   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 69             | 69                      | 17 342             | 4 671                    | 1 290                           | 424   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 69             | 69                      | 4 143              | 1 089                    | 173                             | 52  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (110)          | (111)                   | 13 199             | 3 582                    | 1 117                           | 372   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.</b>                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services—Con.</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7699</b>   | <b>Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>21 035</b>  | <b>22 534</b>           | <b>6 416 341</b>   | <b>2 041 321</b>         | <b>487 245</b>                  | <b>131 025</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 19 903         | 21 398                  | 6 141 409          | 1 962 451                | 468 299                         | 124 739   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 13 426         | 13 455                  | 1 255 099          | 296 392                  | 64 073                          | 24 824  |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 3 753          | 3 817                   | 1 082 636          | 332 724                  | 78 418                          | 24 177  |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 758          | 1 837                   | 1 135 764          | 366 982                  | 88 788                          | 23 123  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 725            | 909                     | 1 072 001          | 367 299                  | 89 776                          | 20 874  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 151            | 336                     | 509 190            | 177 381                  | 43 912                          | 10 132  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 69             | 235                     | 596 913            | 195 042                  | 48 872                          | 10 302  |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 17             | 101                     | 311 902            | 112 149                  | 28 046                          | 5 829   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 708                     | 177 904            | 114 482                  | 26 414                          | 5 478   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 132          | 1 136                   | 274 932            | 78 870                   | 18 946                          | 6 286   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 132          | 1 136                   | 117 838            | 32 164                   | 5 347                           | 1 591   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 445)        | (1 448)                 | 157 094            | 46 706                   | 13 599                          | 4 695   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b>    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>58 341</b>  | <b>67 215</b>           | <b>33 114 974</b>  | <b>8 805 091</b>         | <b>2 107 456</b>                | <b>803 778</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 50 062         | 58 755                  | 30 258 571         | 8 062 195                | 1 931 148                       | 720 170   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 28 009         | 28 255                  | 3 265 197          | 874 628                  | 188 141                         | 45 702  |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 9 054          | 9 384                   | 2 386 521          | 583 002                  | 138 789                         | 60 042  |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 6 826          | 7 472                   | 3 094 335          | 833 588                  | 196 850                         | 93 056  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 4 353          | 5 170                   | 3 896 314          | 1 173 104                | 294 911                         | 127 799   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 1 013          | 1 780                   | 2 376 106          | 757 990                  | 198 799                         | 68 161  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 461            | 1 567                   | 2 504 091          | 832 447                  | 207 137                         | 68 919  |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 134            | 1 071                   | 1 821 789          | 536 719                  | 134 761                         | 44 870  |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 62             | 1 078                   | 1 698 716          | 430 248                  | 111 198                         | 42 826  |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 50             | 2 978                   | 9 215 502          | 2 040 469                | 460 562                         | 168 795   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 8 279          | 8 460                   | 2 856 403          | 742 896                  | 176 308                         | 83 606  |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 8 279          | 8 460                   | 2 110 656          | 542 729                  | 119 130                         | 57 188  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (5 324)        | (5 368)                 | 745 747            | 200 167                  | 57 178                          | 26 418  |
| <b>781, 2</b> | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services</b>           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>7 329</b>   | <b>7 905</b>            | <b>10 117 034</b>  | <b>2 451 083</b>         | <b>607 041</b>                  | <b>127 209</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 6 804          | 7 378                   | 9 910 537          | 2 388 074                | 590 389                         | 123 325   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 640          | 4 664                   | 859 812            | 264 276                  | 59 636                          | 7 234   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 007          | 1 024                   | 587 779            | 148 890                  | 37 240                          | 6 541   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 594            | 629                     | 655 916            | 179 897                  | 44 104                          | 7 832   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 353            | 392                     | 810 950            | 246 081                  | 69 155                          | 10 548  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 108            | 170                     | 588 426            | 156 717                  | 40 708                          | 7 349   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 55             | 143                     | 671 790            | 162 331                  | 43 938                          | 8 116   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 21             | 83                      | 398 806            | 150 355                  | 43 365                          | 6 754   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 12             | 44                      | 585 820            | 146 170                  | 37 748                          | 8 306   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 14             | 229                     | 4 751 238          | 933 357                  | 214 495                         | 60 645  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 525            | 527                     | 206 497            | 63 009                   | 16 652                          | 3 884   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 525            | 527                     | 107 481            | 33 055                   | 8 247                           | 1 932   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (425)          | (428)                   | 99 016             | 29 954                   | 8 405                           | 1 952   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>4 152</b>   | <b>9 344</b>            | <b>3 575 737</b>   | <b>566 647</b>           | <b>129 359</b>                  | <b>103 481</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 499          | 8 642                   | 3 482 963          | 547 934                  | 125 360                         | 99 334  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 105          | 1 160                   | 89 403             | 15 122                   | 2 905                           | 2 294   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 907            | 1 027                   | 155 467            | 30 840                   | 7 009                           | 6 125   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 889            | 1 128                   | 293 296            | 60 695                   | 13 790                          | 11 869  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 378            | 776                     | 289 586            | 56 664                   | 13 344                          | 10 995  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 114            | 562                     | 236 302            | 41 154                   | 9 895                           | 7 829   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 57             | 781                     | 323 362            | 50 355                   | 11 374                          | 9 370   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 25             | 722                     | 320 089            | 48 786                   | 10 630                          | 9 468   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 14             | 813                     | 415 350            | 56 491                   | 12 902                          | 9 717   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 10             | 1 673                   | 1 360 108          | 187 827                  | 43 511                          | 31 667  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 653            | 702                     | 92 774             | 18 713                   | 3 999                           | 4 127   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 653            | 702                     | 57 653             | 11 239                   | 1 858                           | 2 010   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (383)          | (404)                   | 35 121             | 7 474                    | 2 141                           | 2 117   |
| <b>7832</b>   | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....   | <b>3 292</b>   | <b>7 215</b>            | <b>3 224 241</b>   | <b>497 000</b>           | <b>117 428</b>                  | <b>92 203</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 033          | 6 949                   | 3 169 919          | 485 950                  | 114 523                         | 89 389  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....  | 895            | 929                     | 73 732             | 12 327                   | 2 530                           | 1 971   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 804            | 858                     | 139 916            | 27 675                   | 6 438                           | 5 457   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 803            | 953                     | 268 091            | 55 063                   | 12 772                          | 10 727  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 333            | 584                     | 253 300            | 48 714                   | 11 713                          | 9 562   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 99             | 422                     | 207 907            | 34 165                   | 8 558                           | 6 724   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 52             | 582                     | 302 886            | 43 899                   | 10 325                          | 8 338   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 26             | 609                     | 337 164            | 47 698                   | 10 897                          | 9 559   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 11             | 576                     | 299 217            | 41 629                   | 9 967                           | 7 359   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 10             | 1 436                   | 1 287 706          | 174 780                  | 41 323                          | 29 692  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 259            | 266                     | 54 322             | 11 050                   | 2 905                           | 2 814   |
|               | In business at end of year .....                                       | 259            | 266                     | 22 726             | 4 257                    | 880                             | 866   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (304)          | (317)                   | 31 596             | 6 793                    | 2 025                           | 1 948   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>                    | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7833</b>   | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>1 197</b>   | <b>2 129</b>            | <b>351 496</b>     | <b>69 647</b>            | <b>11 931</b>                   | <b>11 258</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 655            | 1 373                   | 279 631            | 54 930                   | 10 200                          | 9 254   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....   | 292            | 317                     | 21 660             | 4 005                    | 608                             | 525   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 160            | 206                     | 23 388             | 5 146                    | 979                             | 1 048   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 115            | 196                     | 38 297             | 8 351                    | 1 509                           | 1 508   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 63             | 207                     | 48 218             | 10 857                   | 2 176                           | 1 925   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 13             | 138                     | 31 358             | 7 027                    | 1 154                           | 965   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 8              | 134                     | 36 660             | 7 646                    | 1 386                           | 1 239   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 4              | 175                     | 80 050             | 11 898                   | 2 388                           | 2 044   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 542            | 756                     | 71 865             | 14 717                   | 1 731                           | 2 004   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 542            | 756                     | 66 282             | 13 499                   | 1 484                           | 1 728   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (101)          | (105)                   | 5 583              | 1 218                    | 247                             | 276   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>6 577</b>   | <b>6 712</b>            | <b>3 301 101</b>   | <b>971 041</b>           | <b>254 541</b>                  | <b>56 833</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 5 899          | 6 031                   | 2 976 453          | 881 427                  | 230 427                         | 50 240  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....   | 4 155          | 4 172                   | 786 804            | 262 197                  | 65 290                          | 6 624   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 785            | 794                     | 363 715            | 93 837                   | 23 652                          | 5 056   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 513            | 532                     | 395 316            | 120 723                  | 31 304                          | 6 842   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 277            | 298                     | 394 219            | 115 278                  | 28 733                          | 8 074   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 111            | 127                     | 333 865            | 88 943                   | 27 128                          | 7 320   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 45             | 59                      | 276 348            | 76 496                   | 20 569                          | 6 494   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 8              | 22                      | 196 651            | 60 612                   | 17 235                          | 2 838   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....   | 5              | 27                      | 229 535            | 63 341                   | 16 516                          | 6 992   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 678            | 681                     | 324 648            | 89 614                   | 24 114                          | 6 593   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 678            | 681                     | 201 976            | 51 572                   | 10 575                          | 3 111   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (494)          | (496)                   | 122 672            | 38 042                   | 13 539                          | 3 482   |
| <b>7922</b>   | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>2 884</b>   | <b>2 994</b>            | <b>1 921 624</b>   | <b>556 684</b>           | <b>147 882</b>                  | <b>30 663</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 2 562          | 2 669                   | 1 702 286          | 500 635                  | 132 211                         | 27 037  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....   | 1 792          | 1 803                   | 324 270            | 109 737                  | 28 294                          | 2 834   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 302            | 308                     | 133 041            | 40 434                   | 11 327                          | 1 964   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 215            | 230                     | 162 310            | 55 243                   | 14 489                          | 2 837   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 142            | 159                     | 217 000            | 64 573                   | 15 726                          | 4 232   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 71             | 85                      | 247 199            | 62 864                   | 16 288                          | 4 699   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 29             | 38                      | 207 621            | 57 303                   | 16 086                          | 4 261   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 11             | 46                      | 410 845            | 110 481                  | 30 001                          | 6 210   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 322            | 325                     | 219 338            | 56 049                   | 15 671                          | 3 626   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 322            | 325                     | 132 542            | 31 265                   | 6 106                           | 1 556   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (250)          | (252)                   | 86 796             | 24 784                   | 9 565                           | 2 070   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b>         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>3 703</b>   | <b>3 718</b>            | <b>1 379 477</b>   | <b>414 357</b>           | <b>106 659</b>                  | <b>26 170</b>   |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 3 347          | 3 362                   | 1 274 167          | 380 792                  | 98 216                          | 23 203  |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....   | 2 370          | 2 376                   | 467 065            | 153 264                  | 37 090                          | 3 799   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 483            | 484                     | 230 163            | 52 834                   | 12 257                          | 3 095   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 298            | 298                     | 230 586            | 66 120                   | 16 991                          | 4 011   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 138            | 142                     | 194 053            | 52 320                   | 13 364                          | 3 980   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 41             | 43                      | 91 214             | 29 259                   | 11 871                          | 2 695   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 17             | 19                      | 61 086             | 26 995                   | 6 643                           | 5 643   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 356            | 356                     | 105 310            | 33 565                   | 8 443                           | 2 967   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 356            | 356                     | 69 434             | 20 307                   | 4 469                           | 1 555   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (244)          | (244)                   | 35 876             | 13 258                   | 3 974                           | 1 412   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool Establishments</b>                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All firms</b> .....  | <b>6 637</b>   | <b>7 379</b>            | <b>2 263 967</b>   | <b>647 832</b>           | <b>169 184</b>                  | <b>108 909</b>  |
|               | Firms operated entire year .....  | 6 240          | 6 980                   | 2 149 193          | 616 633                  | 160 555                         | 102 923   |
|               | Less than 5 employees .....   | 2 027          | 2 038                   | 137 337            | 29 022                   | 6 851                           | 4 152   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 1 265          | 1 273                   | 192 230            | 49 281                   | 13 356                          | 8 519   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 1 364          | 1 394                   | 381 702            | 109 567                  | 29 096                          | 18 901  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 1 334          | 1 394                   | 772 065            | 240 541                  | 62 509                          | 39 431  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 186            | 246                     | 236 028            | 71 288                   | 18 531                          | 11 957  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 51             | 176                     | 134 779            | 40 902                   | 10 256                          | 7 333   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 6              | 56                      | 47 562             | 15 236                   | 3 179                           | 1 906   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more .....   | 7              | 403                     | 247 490            | 60 796                   | 16 777                          | 10 724  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year .....  | 397            | 399                     | 114 774            | 31 199                   | 8 629                           | 5 986   |
|               | In business at end of year .....  | 397            | 399                     | 56 258             | 15 074                   | 3 454                           | 2 181   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....   | (469)          | (471)                   | 58 516             | 16 125                   | 5 175                           | 3 805   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>   | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 78, 79        | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b> |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 793           | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool Establishments—Con.</b>         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| 7932          | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 873            | 896                     | 79 924             | 18 945                   | 4 676                           | 3 503   |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----   | 820            | 843                     | 73 240             | 17 326                   | 4 249                           | 3 129   |
|               | Less than 5 employees -----  | 631            | 634                     | 30 236             | 6 335                    | 1 533                           | 1 081   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 124            | 126                     | 18 781             | 4 745                    | 1 141                           | 785   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 47             | 52                      | 12 357             | 3 270                    | 833                             | 598   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 15             | 20                      | 7 927              | 2 118                    | 515                             | 457   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 3              | 11                      | 3 939              | 858                      | 227                             | 208   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 53             | 53                      | 6 684              | 1 619                    | 427                             | 374   |
|               | In business at end of year -----   | 53             | 53                      | 2 562              | 524                      | 75                              | 61  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (114)          | (114)                   | 4 122              | 1 095                    | 352                             | 313   |
| 7933          | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 5 766          | 6 483                   | 2 184 043          | 628 887                  | 164 508                         | 105 406   |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----   | 5 422          | 6 137                   | 2 075 953          | 599 307                  | 156 306                         | 99 794  |
|               | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 398          | 1 405                   | 107 117            | 22 693                   | 5 320                           | 3 072   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 141          | 1 147                   | 173 449            | 44 536                   | 12 215                          | 7 734   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 317          | 1 342                   | 369 345            | 106 297                  | 28 263                          | 18 303  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 319          | 1 373                   | 764 122            | 238 417                  | 61 992                          | 38 973  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 183            | 235                     | 232 089            | 70 430                   | 18 304                          | 11 749  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 51             | 176                     | 134 779            | 40 902                   | 10 256                          | 7 333   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 6              | 56                      | 47 562             | 15 236                   | 3 179                           | 1 906   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 7              | 403                     | 247 490            | 60 796                   | 16 777                          | 10 724  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 344            | 346                     | 108 090            | 29 580                   | 8 202                           | 5 612   |
|               | In business at end of year -----   | 344            | 346                     | 53 696             | 14 550                   | 3 379                           | 2 120   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (355)          | (357)                   | 54 394             | 15 030                   | 4 823                           | 3 492   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3 | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 33 772         | 35 875                  | 13 857 135         | 4 168 488                | 947 331                         | 407 364   |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----   | 27 732         | 29 707                  | 11 721 436         | 3 623 972                | 823 982                         | 344 103   |
|               | Less than 5 employees -----  | 16 123         | 16 261                  | 1 398 529          | 304 983                  | 53 626                          | 25 484  |
|               | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 5 115          | 5 287                   | 1 099 263          | 262 234                  | 57 980                          | 33 964  |
|               | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 3 584          | 3 787                   | 1 379 507          | 365 461                  | 79 262                          | 47 855  |
|               | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 2 020          | 2 311                   | 1 637 105          | 518 130                  | 121 996                         | 59 058  |
|               | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 505            | 676                     | 1 058 496          | 427 452                  | 107 820                         | 34 432  |
|               | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 256            | 409                     | 1 153 962          | 511 480                  | 124 323                         | 38 162  |
|               | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 79             | 235                     | 963 735            | 274 128                  | 65 616                          | 25 857  |
|               | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 26             | 98                      | 510 310            | 173 321                  | 44 675                          | 18 485  |
|               | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 24             | 643                     | 2 520 529          | 786 783                  | 168 684                         | 60 806  |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 6 040          | 6 168                   | 2 135 699          | 544 516                  | 123 349                         | 63 261  |
|               | In business at end of year -----   | 6 040          | 6 168                   | 1 705 142          | 435 879                  | 95 407                          | 48 182  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (3 556)        | (3 572)                 | 430 557            | 108 637                  | 27 942                          | 15 079  |
| 794           | <b>Commercial Sports</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 2 248          | 2 360                   | 3 418 467          | 1 170 018                | 292 819                         | 62 447  |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----   | 1 804          | 1 904                   | 2 501 931          | 945 094                  | 234 171                         | 42 468  |
|               | Less than 5 employees -----  | 1 093          | 1 102                   | 162 516            | 31 586                   | 5 992                           | 1 839   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 285            | 296                     | 109 379            | 22 776                   | 5 034                           | 1 860   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 173            | 184                     | 159 047            | 37 121                   | 6 218                           | 2 258   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 124            | 132                     | 286 004            | 121 415                  | 32 039                          | 3 870   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 43             | 48                      | 255 434            | 179 005                  | 50 350                          | 3 045   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 47             | 58                      | 448 201            | 270 297                  | 64 291                          | 7 538   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 28             | 45                      | 389 864            | 119 464                  | 26 556                          | 9 154   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 5              | 8                       | 91 111             | 33 121                   | 10 294                          | 4 155   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 6              | 31                      | 600 375            | 130 309                  | 33 397                          | 8 749   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 444            | 456                     | 916 536            | 224 924                  | 58 648                          | 19 979  |
|               | In business at end of year -----   | 444            | 456                     | 741 559            | 181 276                  | 47 329                          | 17 140  |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (189)          | (191)                   | 174 977            | 43 648                   | 11 319                          | 2 839   |
| 7941          | <b>Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters</b>                    |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|               | All firms -----  | 465            | 498                     | 1 128 428          | 684 139                  | 187 493                         | 19 430  |
|               | Firms operated entire year -----   | 392            | 421                     | 994 926            | 622 397                  | 166 090                         | 15 914  |
|               | Less than 5 employees -----  | 196            | 197                     | 44 531             | 9 552                    | 2 036                           | 328   |
|               | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 37             | 40                      | 31 077             | 5 026                    | 1 511                           | 239   |
|               | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 33             | 33                      | 55 164             | 10 483                   | 1 268                           | 412   |
|               | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 51             | 52                      | 135 368            | 79 809                   | 24 879                          | 1 780   |
|               | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 30             | 33                      | 171 850            | 163 986                  | 49 166                          | 2 208   |
|               | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 32             | 38                      | 345 195            | 244 665                  | 59 284                          | 4 979   |
|               | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 13             | 28                      | 211 741            | 108 876                  | 27 946                          | 5 968   |
|               | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|               | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 73             | 77                      | 133 502            | 61 742                   | 21 403                          | 3 516   |
|               | In business at end of year -----   | 73             | 77                      | 108 565            | 48 975                   | 15 193                          | 2 789   |
|               | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (54)           | (55)                    | 24 937             | 12 767                   | 6 210                           | 727   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>    | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>794</b>              | <b>Commercial Sports—Con.</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7948</b>             | <b>Racing, including track operation</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 1 789          | 1 862                   | 2 290 039          | 485 879                  | 105 326                         | 43 017  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 1 417          | 1 482                   | 1 505 691          | 322 403                  | 68 008                          | 26 533  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 900            | 908                     | 120 844            | 22 770                   | 3 964                           | 1 519   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 247            | 254                     | 78 110             | 17 724                   | 3 515                           | 1 613   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 140            | 151                     | 103 883            | 26 638                   | 4 950                           | 1 846   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 73             | 80                      | 150 636            | 41 606                   | 7 160                           | 2 090   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 14             | 17                      | 88 498             | 19 624                   | 2 865                           | 925   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  | 16             | 21                      | 177 311            | 37 316                   | 6 655                           | 2 787   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 22             | 31                      | 316 845            | 72 904                   | 18 406                          | 9 029   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 5              | 20                      | 469 564            | 83 821                   | 20 493                          | 6 724   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 372            | 380                     | 784 348            | 163 476                  | 37 318                          | 16 484  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 372            | 380                     | 634 308            | 132 595                  | 32 209                          | 14 372  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (135)          | (136)                   | 150 040            | 30 881                   | 5 109                           | 2 112   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>                            |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 31 538         | 33 515                  | 10 438 668         | 2 998 470                | 654 512                         | 344 917   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 25 937         | 27 799                  | 9 193 684          | 2 674 079                | 588 766                         | 301 282   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 15 032         | 15 161                  | 1 236 167          | 273 464                  | 47 635                          | 23 646  |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 4 832          | 4 993                   | 991 628            | 239 804                  | 53 036                          | 32 118  |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 3 413          | 3 603                   | 1 220 730          | 328 516                  | 73 098                          | 45 623  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 1 898          | 2 180                   | 1 354 355          | 399 442                  | 90 749                          | 55 253  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 463            | 640                     | 807 088            | 248 928                  | 57 585                          | 31 459  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  | 209            | 350                     | 704 566            | 240 738                  | 59 944                          | 30 581  |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 51             | 187                     | 564 110            | 160 729                  | 39 952                          | 16 669  |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 21             | 90                      | 419 199            | 140 200                  | 34 381                          | 14 330  |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   | 18             | 595                     | 1 895 841          | 642 258                  | 132 386                         | 51 603  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 5 601          | 5 716                   | 1 244 984          | 324 391                  | 65 746                          | 43 635  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 5 601          | 5 716                   | 980 022            | 257 748                  | 49 005                          | 31 369  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (3 368)        | (3 382)                 | 264 962            | 66 643                   | 16 741                          | 12 266  |
| <b>791</b>              | <b>Dance halls, studios, and schools</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 3 522          | 3 645                   | 268 234            | 84 509                   | 20 920                          | 17 804  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 3 025          | 3 138                   | 240 383            | 76 503                   | 18 666                          | 15 662  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 1 890          | 1 901                   | 74 913             | 18 232                   | 4 409                           | 3 818   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 722            | 748                     | 63 586             | 20 114                   | 4 999                           | 4 678   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 320            | 364                     | 22 382             | 22 900                   | 5 543                           | 4 147   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 80             | 110                     | 32 750             | 12 539                   | 3 014                           | 2 167   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 13             | 15                      | 6 752              | 2 718                    | 701                             | 852   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 497            | 507                     | 27 851             | 8 006                    | 2 254                           | 2 142   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 497            | 507                     | 18 220             | 5 158                    | 1 338                           | 1 286   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (239)          | (240)                   | 9 631              | 2 848                    | 916                             | 856   |
| <b>7992</b>             | <b>Public golf courses</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 2 240          | 2 289                   | 588 034            | 163 628                  | 29 313                          | 16 336  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 1 426          | 1 469                   | 459 442            | 129 679                  | 24 375                          | 13 219  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 735            | 737                     | 90 683             | 21 373                   | 2 371                           | 1 234   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 313            | 314                     | 77 562             | 21 248                   | 3 683                           | 2 059   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 226            | 232                     | 88 021             | 25 968                   | 4 908                           | 2 983   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 117            | 124                     | 99 599             | 28 949                   | 5 888                           | 3 442   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 27             | 32                      | 54 342             | 16 215                   | 3 895                           | 1 842   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 8              | 30                      | 49 235             | 15 926                   | 3 630                           | 1 659   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 814            | 820                     | 128 592            | 33 949                   | 4 938                           | 3 117   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 814            | 820                     | 116 620            | 30 866                   | 4 218                           | 2 669   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (100)          | (100)                   | 11 972             | 3 083                    | 720                             | 448   |
| <b>7993</b>             | <b>Coin-operated amusement device operators</b>                           |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----   | 4 542          | 5 434                   | 1 422 726          | 285 438                  | 64 139                          | 26 886  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 3 781          | 4 667                   | 1 325 231          | 264 372                  | 59 666                          | 24 431  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 2 384          | 2 446                   | 280 394            | 47 240                   | 9 802                           | 4 700   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 872            | 940                     | 292 486            | 57 797                   | 13 450                          | 5 696   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 358            | 420                     | 273 929            | 56 304                   | 12 641                          | 4 714   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 134            | 238                     | 204 077            | 44 294                   | 10 203                          | 3 766   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 20             | 60                      | 81 789             | 16 598                   | 4 195                           | 1 365   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  | 8              | 24                      | 46 600             | 10 609                   | 2 526                           | 1 157   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 5              | 539                     | 145 956            | 31 530                   | 6 849                           | 3 033   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 761            | 767                     | 97 495             | 21 066                   | 4 473                           | 2 455   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 761            | 767                     | 60 098             | 13 041                   | 2 005                           | 779   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (610)          | (615)                   | 37 397             | 8 025                    | 2 468                           | 1 676   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>    | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7996</b>             | <b>Amusement parks</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 434            | 466                     | 1 823 728          | 603 104                  | 104 385                         | 46 464  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....  | 229            | 255                     | 1 590 488          | 530 587                  | 95 528                          | 40 546  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees .....   | 80             | 80                      | 13 334             | 3 204                    | 373                             | 136   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 40             | 44                      | 14 386             | 4 212                    | 689                             | 278   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 32             | 32                      | 27 573             | 7 292                    | 921                             | 432   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 35             | 36                      | 34 545             | 11 357                   | 1 928                           | 1 079   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 19             | 20                      | 69 225             | 20 705                   | 2 768                           | 1 297   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 6              | 6                       | 28 436             | 8 380                    | 1 627                           | 1 003   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 11             | 16                      | 247 770            | 62 397                   | 11 028                          | 4 772   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 6              | 21                      | 1 155 219          | 413 040                  | 76 194                          | 31 549  |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                                      | 205            | 211                     | 233 240            | 72 517                   | 8 857                           | 5 918   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 205            | 211                     | 221 995            | 68 319                   | 8 198                           | 5 509   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                         | (25)           | (25)                    | 11 245             | 4 198                    | 659                             | 409   |
| <b>7997</b>             | <b>Membership sports and recreation clubs</b>                             |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 7 278          | 7 544                   | 2 487 631          | 791 688                  | 170 918                         | 96 572  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....  | 6 506          | 6 769                   | 2 321 579          | 743 921                  | 162 136                         | 90 831  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees .....   | 3 103          | 3 110                   | 222 712            | 53 541                   | 7 828                           | 4 511   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 1 126          | 1 132                   | 213 893            | 56 806                   | 12 267                          | 7 644   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 1 089          | 1 102                   | 357 410            | 102 019                  | 22 645                          | 14 747  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 848            | 902                     | 592 005            | 189 630                  | 40 920                          | 25 304  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 232            | 267                     | 345 471            | 128 345                  | 28 299                          | 15 715  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 91             | 116                     | 276 267            | 108 715                  | 25 600                          | 12 188  |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 8              | 34                      | 88 001             | 27 151                   | 6 098                           | 2 663   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 9              | 106                     | 225 820            | 77 714                   | 18 479                          | 8 059   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                                      | 772            | 775                     | 166 052            | 47 767                   | 8 782                           | 5 741   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 772            | 775                     | 101 367            | 29 865                   | 4 315                           | 2 770   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                         | (727)          | (729)                   | 64 685             | 17 902                   | 4 467                           | 2 971   |
| <b>7999</b>             | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 13 608         | 14 137                  | 3 848 315          | 1 070 103                | 264 837                         | 140 855   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....  | 11 036         | 11 482                  | 3 242 773          | 924 578                  | 227 517                         | 115 964   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees .....   | 6 865          | 6 912                   | 556 785            | 130 362                  | 22 962                          | 9 299   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 1 773          | 1 822                   | 332 520            | 80 425                   | 18 135                          | 11 858  |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 1 396          | 1 452                   | 415 025            | 114 758                  | 26 653                          | 18 691  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  | 704            | 787                     | 408 141            | 118 849                  | 29 929                          | 20 097  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 153            | 219                     | 253 240            | 65 747                   | 18 195                          | 10 543  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees .....  | 95             | 168                     | 325 744            | 102 695                  | 28 182                          | 14 824  |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 29             | 50                      | 196 881            | 65 429                   | 20 400                          | 9 389   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees .....  | 12             | 58                      | 276 197            | 88 380                   | 22 341                          | 8 730   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more .....   | 9              | 14                      | 478 240            | 157 933                  | 40 720                          | 12 533  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                                      | 2 572          | 2 655                   | 605 542            | 145 525                  | 37 320                          | 24 891  |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 2 572          | 2 655                   | 473 900            | 114 430                  | 29 464                          | 18 725  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                         | (1 672)        | (1 676)                 | 131 642            | 31 095                   | 7 856                           | 6 166   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Concession operators of amusement devices, rides</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 892            | 905                     | 179 934            | 37 187                   | 5 366                           | 3 889   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....  | 500            | 505                     | 94 292             | 21 426                   | 3 747                           | 2 356   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees .....   | 360            | 361                     | 35 945             | 6 635                    | 682                             | 404   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 65             | 65                      | 16 462             | 3 718                    | 662                             | 443   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 54             | 55                      | 20 356             | 5 660                    | 1 127                           | 682   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  | 21             | 24                      | 21 529             | 5 413                    | 1 276                           | 827   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                                      | 392            | 400                     | 85 642             | 15 761                   | 1 619                           | 1 533   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 392            | 400                     | 66 073             | 13 009                   | 1 154                           | 982   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                         | (106)          | (106)                   | 19 569             | 2 752                    | 465                             | 551   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Carnivals, circuses, and fairs</b>                                     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms .....   | 379            | 380                     | 221 421            | 37 636                   | 6 975                           | 4 131   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year .....  | 206            | 207                     | 149 253            | 27 416                   | 5 883                           | 2 963   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees .....   | 122            | 122                     | 18 426             | 2 592                    | 420                             | 165   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees .....  | 30             | 30                      | 13 078             | 2 598                    | 525                             | 209   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees .....  | 30             | 30                      | 21 359             | 3 287                    | 650                             | 381   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees .....  | 24             | 25                      | 96 390             | 18 939                   | 4 288                           | 2 208   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year .....                                      | 173            | 173                     | 72 168             | 10 220                   | 1 092                           | 1 168   |
|                         | In business at end of year .....  | 173            | 173                     | 68 430             | 9 568                    | 993                             | 1 044   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                         | (30)           | (30)                    | 3 738              | 652                      | 99                              | 124   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>    | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>78, 79</b>           | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b>    | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b>                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7999</b>             | <b>Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Con.</b>                     |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>7999 pt.</b>         | <b>Other commercial recreation and amusements</b>                         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>12 341</b>  | <b>12 852</b>           | <b>3 446 960</b>   | <b>995 280</b>           | <b>252 496</b>                  | <b>132 835</b>  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 10 331         | 10 770                  | 2 999 228          | 875 736                  | 217 887                         | 110 645   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 6 385          | 6 431                   | 502 556            | 121 162                  | 21 864                          | 8 735   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 1 677          | 1 725                   | 302 838            | 74 082                   | 16 944                          | 11 201  |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 1 312          | 1 367                   | 373 310            | 105 811                  | 24 876                          | 17 628  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 673            | 752                     | 378 403            | 111 966                  | 28 484                          | 19 159  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 142            | 208                     | 226 063            | 60 333                   | 17 008                          | 9 813   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 142            | 287                     | 1 216 058          | 402 382                  | 108 711                         | 44 109  |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 2 010          | 2 082                   | 447 732            | 119 544                  | 34 609                          | 22 190  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 2 010          | 2 082                   | 339 397            | 91 853                   | 27 317                          | 16 699  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (1 536)        | (1 540)                 | 108 335            | 27 691                   | 7 292                           | 5 491   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>      | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>333 041</b> | <b>346 565</b>          | <b>95 609 668</b>  | <b>42 632 087</b>        | <b>10 367 499</b>               | <b>2 433 061</b>  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 316 201        | 329 624                 | 92 320 910         | 41 396 621               | 10 053 354                      | 2 346 437   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 210 019        | 211 734                 | 27 042 367         | 9 907 162                | 2 361 347                       | 450 224   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 71 562         | 73 351                  | 21 633 685         | 9 975 477                | 2 449 165                       | 453 049   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 21 203         | 23 269                  | 13 441 925         | 6 892 023                | 1 715 465                       | 272 987   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 7 533          | 9 269                   | 8 950 489          | 4 609 082                | 1 137 524                       | 224 317   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 3 375          | 4 226                   | 5 498 253          | 2 656 359                | 635 644                         | 238 353   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  | 2 073          | 3 017                   | 6 546 291          | 3 106 575                | 737 841                         | 296 561   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 286            | 1 092                   | 2 311 472          | 1 138 110                | 271 760                         | 94 957  |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 80             | 542                     | 1 098 615          | 540 378                  | 128 181                         | 52 609  |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   | 70             | 3 124                   | 5 797 813          | 2 571 455                | 616 427                         | 263 380   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 16 840         | 16 941                  | 3 288 758          | 1 235 466                | 314 145                         | 86 624  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 16 840         | 16 941                  | 1 756 140          | 674 549                  | 143 331                         | 26 392  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (13 127)       | (13 232)                | 1 532 618          | 560 917                  | 170 814                         | 60 232  |
| <b>801</b>              | <b>Offices of Physicians</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>169 086</b> | <b>172 857</b>          | <b>50 662 992</b>  | <b>24 576 183</b>        | <b>6 099 356</b>                | <b>822 037</b>  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 160 148        | 163 885                 | 48 940 947         | 23 899 967               | 5 925 786                       | 792 945   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 108 708        | 109 453                 | 16 676 072         | 7 083 819                | 1 723 572                       | 229 699   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 35 014         | 35 780                  | 12 801 890         | 6 426 684                | 1 606 826                       | 222 364   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 12 186         | 13 195                  | 9 368 855          | 5 071 769                | 1 279 087                       | 158 540   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 3 507          | 4 289                   | 5 744 981          | 3 145 128                | 791 135                         | 96 914  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 475            | 699                     | 1 687 280          | 860 128                  | 209 723                         | 31 986  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  | 188            | 325                     | 1 432 189          | 668 637                  | 160 621                         | 27 857  |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 48             | 100                     | 764 988            | 419 199                  | 102 587                         | 15 695  |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  | 9              | 35                      | 290 211            | 142 654                  | 33 387                          | 6 001   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   | 3              | 9                       | 174 481            | 81 949                   | 18 848                          | 3 889   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 8 938          | 8 972                   | 1 722 045          | 676 216                  | 173 570                         | 29 092  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 8 938          | 8 972                   | 1 002 989          | 405 235                  | 92 391                          | 9 911   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (6 585)        | (6 616)                 | 719 056            | 270 981                  | 81 179                          | 19 181  |
| <b>802</b>              | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>93 080</b>  | <b>94 994</b>           | <b>16 071 205</b>  | <b>5 788 458</b>         | <b>1 370 841</b>                | <b>402 489</b>  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----  | 89 111         | 91 004                  | 15 504 479         | 5 622 747                | 1 329 722                       | 388 714   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----   | 57 045         | 57 501                  | 6 108 797          | 1 631 940                | 373 836                         | 134 897   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----  | 26 039         | 26 530                  | 6 164 041          | 2 510 465                | 597 441                         | 164 019   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----  | 5 227          | 5 739                   | 2 319 918          | 1 066 133                | 257 351                         | 64 789  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----  | 716            | 1 035                   | 681 535            | 319 195                  | 77 604                          | 18 716  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----  | 71             | 146                     | 160 272            | 63 701                   | 15 290                          | 4 481   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 250 to 499 employees -----  | 13             | 53                      | 69 916             | 31 313                   | 8 200                           | 1 812   |
|                         | 500 to 999 employees -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | 1,000 employees or more -----   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                      | 3 969          | 3 990                   | 566 726            | 165 711                  | 41 119                          | 13 775  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----  | 3 969          | 3 990                   | 301 423            | 92 774                   | 18 547                          | 4 466   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                         | (3 072)        | (3 086)                 | 265 303            | 72 937                   | 22 572                          | 9 309   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>803</b>             | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms -----  | 6 418          | 6 548                   | 1 371 126          | 627 724                  | 153 131                         | 28 977  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 6 089          | 6 218                   | 1 314 163          | 605 539                  | 146 728                         | 27 610  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees -----  | 3 935          | 3 967                   | 493 280            | 193 790                  | 46 438                          | 8 940   |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 632          | 1 666                   | 455 648            | 220 935                  | 53 175                          | 10 301  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 424            | 463                     | 242 878            | 128 166                  | 31 490                          | 5 458   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 90             | 110                     | 99 073             | 52 118                   | 13 214                          | 2 390   |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 8              | 12                      | 23 284             | 10 530                   | 2 411                           | 521   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 329            | 330                     | 56 963             | 22 185                   | 6 403                           | 1 367   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                                       | 329            | 330                     | 29 066             | 11 958                   | 3 044                           | 451   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (283)          | (283)                   | 27 897             | 10 227                   | 3 359                           | 916   |
| <b>8041</b>            | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms -----  | 12 279         | 12 376                  | 1 413 267          | 371 549                  | 83 047                          | 32 538  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 11 510         | 11 605                  | 1 335 636          | 355 097                  | 79 468                          | 30 902  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees -----  | 9 720          | 9 760                   | 872 236            | 189 897                  | 41 593                          | 18 375  |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 579          | 1 614                   | 367 134            | 126 555                  | 28 716                          | 9 724   |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 196            | 212                     | 80 665             | 31 465                   | 7 596                           | 2 385   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 15             | 19                      | 15 601             | 7 180                    | 1 563                           | 418   |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 769            | 771                     | 77 631             | 16 452                   | 3 579                           | 1 636   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                                       | 769            | 771                     | 40 344             | 9 018                    | 1 422                           | 513   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (559)          | (559)                   | 37 287             | 7 434                    | 2 157                           | 1 123   |
| <b>8042</b>            | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms -----  | 13 583         | 14 457                  | 2 091 263          | 514 178                  | 121 250                         | 43 227  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 13 082         | 13 948                  | 2 015 025          | 497 024                  | 116 541                         | 41 550  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees -----  | 10 587         | 10 825                  | 1 108 421          | 213 433                  | 48 526                          | 21 476  |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 2 025          | 2 237                   | 561 073            | 167 657                  | 40 178                          | 12 518  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 402            | 566                     | 217 875            | 75 361                   | 18 373                          | 5 029   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 59             | 164                     | 68 251             | 25 178                   | 5 883                           | 1 611   |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 9              | 156                     | 59 405             | 15 395                   | 3 581                           | 916   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more -----  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 501            | 509                     | 76 238             | 17 154                   | 4 709                           | 1 677   |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                                       | 501            | 509                     | 35 104             | 8 618                    | 2 057                           | 476   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (536)          | (544)                   | 41 134             | 8 536                    | 2 652                           | 1 201   |
| <b>805</b>             | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                            |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms -----  | 8 193          | 11 286                  | 13 157 898         | 6 395 821                | 1 527 482                       | 807 077   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 7 806          | 10 885                  | 12 733 943         | 6 188 229                | 1 473 468                       | 777 814   |
|                        | Less than 5 employees -----  | 645            | 669                     | 89 045             | 34 435                   | 2 988                           | 1 033   |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 292            | 297                     | 40 607             | 17 367                   | 4 017                           | 2 009   |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 443            | 471                     | 108 892            | 51 500                   | 11 567                          | 6 382   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 951          | 2 014                   | 1 055 283          | 518 462                  | 121 964                         | 69 187  |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 2 501          | 2 614                   | 2 820 374          | 1 388 031                | 329 346                         | 179 332   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 1 688          | 2 086                   | 4 137 868          | 2 017 982                | 475 641                         | 240 555   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 190            | 559                     | 1 031 475          | 516 656                  | 122 225                         | 62 672  |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 50             | 321                     | 553 737            | 269 545                  | 64 168                          | 33 084  |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 46             | 1 854                   | 2 896 662          | 1 374 251                | 341 552                         | 183 560   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 387            | 401                     | 423 955            | 207 592                  | 54 014                          | 29 263  |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                                       | 387            | 401                     | 197 188            | 92 846                   | 16 798                          | 7 906   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (387)          | (411)                   | 226 767            | 114 746                  | 37 216                          | 21 357  |
| <b>8049, 807, 8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms -----  | 30 588         | 34 047                  | 10 841 917         | 4 358 174                | 1 012 392                       | 296 716   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 28 634         | 32 071                  | 10 465 059         | 4 222 310                | 979 845                         | 286 543   |
|                        | Less than 5 employees -----  | 19 484         | 19 665                  | 1 713 287          | 566 366                  | 125 844                         | 36 035  |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 5 016          | 5 234                   | 1 257 481          | 513 581                  | 120 612                         | 32 365  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 2 336          | 2 622                   | 1 118 519          | 473 709                  | 111 711                         | 30 671  |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 206          | 1 609                   | 1 301 870          | 543 162                  | 126 133                         | 35 391  |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 315            | 663                     | 769 406            | 320 243                  | 75 569                          | 21 681  |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 187            | 543                     | 936 671            | 400 383                  | 96 756                          | 27 100  |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 46             | 322                     | 467 445            | 188 505                  | 42 769                          | 15 742  |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 22             | 185                     | 262 436            | 132 387                  | 31 751                          | 14 084  |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 22             | 1 228                   | 2 637 944          | 1 083 974                | 248 700                         | 73 474  |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 1 954          | 1 976                   | 376 858            | 135 864                  | 32 547                          | 10 173  |
|                        | In business at end of year -----                                       | 1 954          | 1 976                   | 156 378            | 57 069                   | 10 109                          | 2 802   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 719)        | (1 746)                 | 220 480            | 78 795                   | 22 438                          | 7 371   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>80, ex. 805</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                          |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>8049, 807, 8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services—Con.</b>                                      |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>807</b>             | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>                                 |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms .....  | 10 999         | 12 195                  | 4 082 578          | 1 619 511                | 384 689                         | 103 711   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 10 510         | 11 702                  | 3 944 188          | 1 569 492                | 369 195                         | 99 310  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees .....  | 6 667          | 6 685                   | 549 790            | 180 108                  | 40 079                          | 13 228  |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 018          | 2 064                   | 465 081            | 193 487                  | 45 418                          | 13 083  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 012          | 1 113                   | 484 816            | 216 282                  | 51 818                          | 13 173  |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 576            | 756                     | 620 545            | 279 097                  | 65 825                          | 16 908  |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 149            | 323                     | 378 891            | 157 256                  | 36 836                          | 10 129  |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 64             | 199                     | 323 392            | 137 030                  | 33 523                          | 8 546   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 12             | 100                     | 200 682            | 75 184                   | 16 374                          | 4 240   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 72                      | 90 187             | 36 700                   | 8 608                           | 2 406   |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 8              | 390                     | 830 804            | 294 348                  | 70 714                          | 17 597  |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 489            | 493                     | 138 390            | 50 019                   | 15 494                          | 4 401   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                       | 489            | 493                     | 46 115             | 17 585                   | 5 086                           | 1 310   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (660)          | (680)                   | 92 275             | 32 434                   | 10 408                          | 3 091   |
| <b>8071</b>            | <b>Medical laboratories</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms .....  | 3 906          | 4 916                   | 2 819 599          | 1 066 416                | 254 841                         | 64 408  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 743          | 4 751                   | 2 741 636          | 1 037 858                | 245 091                         | 61 834  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 965          | 1 972                   | 199 386            | 66 149                   | 14 839                          | 4 136   |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 801            | 836                     | 221 073            | 82 333                   | 19 453                          | 5 223   |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 483            | 563                     | 279 906            | 113 819                  | 27 618                          | 6 368   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 303            | 460                     | 389 323            | 158 092                  | 37 592                          | 9 022   |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 115            | 272                     | 313 607            | 124 805                  | 29 277                          | 7 838   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 55             | 186                     | 296 968            | 122 822                  | 29 768                          | 7 530   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 12             | 100                     | 200 682            | 75 184                   | 16 374                          | 4 240   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 9              | 362                     | 840 691            | 294 654                  | 70 170                          | 17 477  |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 163            | 165                     | 77 963             | 28 558                   | 9 750                           | 2 574   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                       | 163            | 165                     | 25 063             | 9 543                    | 3 530                           | 865   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (221)          | (244)                   | 52 900             | 19 015                   | 6 220                           | 1 709   |
| <b>8072</b>            | <b>Dental laboratories</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms .....  | 7 095          | 7 279                   | 1 262 979          | 553 095                  | 129 848                         | 39 303  |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 6 769          | 6 951                   | 1 202 027          | 531 414                  | 123 997                         | 37 446  |
|                        | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 703          | 4 714                   | 350 487            | 113 987                  | 25 246                          | 9 094   |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 219          | 1 230                   | 244 455            | 111 370                  | 26 014                          | 7 873   |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 530            | 554                     | 205 371            | 102 753                  | 24 256                          | 6 818   |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 271            | 289                     | 229 706            | 120 251                  | 28 015                          | 7 828   |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 34             | 51                      | 65 284             | 32 451                   | 7 559                           | 2 291   |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 9              | 13                      | 26 424             | 14 208                   | 3 755                           | 1 016   |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees .....   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 3              | 100                     | 80 300             | 36 394                   | 9 152                           | 2 526   |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 326            | 328                     | 60 952             | 21 681                   | 5 851                           | 1 857   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                       | 326            | 328                     | 21 052             | 8 042                    | 1 556                           | 445   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (440)          | (448)                   | 39 900             | 13 639                   | 4 295                           | 1 412   |
| <b>8049, 808, 9</b>    | <b>Other Health Services, N.E.C.</b>                                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms .....  | 19 614         | 21 852                  | 6 759 339          | 2 738 663                | 627 703                         | 193 005   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 18 148         | 20 368                  | 6 519 786          | 2 652 663                | 610 495                         | 187 197   |
|                        | Less than 5 employees .....  | 12 819         | 12 982                  | 1 163 800          | 386 327                  | 85 779                          | 22 810  |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 3 003          | 3 179                   | 793 436            | 320 530                  | 75 325                          | 19 310  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 329          | 1 519                   | 636 393            | 258 397                  | 60 161                          | 17 566  |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 641            | 881                     | 703 761            | 269 933                  | 61 616                          | 18 834  |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 164            | 317                     | 385 594            | 161 184                  | 38 297                          | 11 444  |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 127            | 383                     | 690 319            | 274 192                  | 65 840                          | 19 254  |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 32             | 193                     | 203 038            | 106 387                  | 24 680                          | 10 979  |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 20             | 206                     | 205 585            | 112 255                  | 27 429                          | 13 161  |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 13             | 708                     | 1 737 860          | 763 458                  | 171 368                         | 53 839  |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 466          | 1 484                   | 239 553            | 86 000                   | 17 208                          | 5 808   |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 466          | 1 484                   | 111 348            | 39 639                   | 5 178                           | 1 528   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 060)        | (1 066)                 | 128 205            | 46 361                   | 12 030                          | 4 280   |
| <b>81</b>              | <b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                        | All firms .....  | 112 775        | 115 407                 | 34 325 371         | 12 554 475               | 3 025 428                       | 569 359   |
|                        | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 106 452        | 109 052                 | 32 918 434         | 12 092 213               | 2 906 479                       | 543 444   |
|                        | Less than 5 employees .....  | 81 501         | 81 872                  | 7 758 025          | 2 201 017                | 495 742                         | 138 240   |
|                        | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 14 335         | 14 767                  | 4 832 632          | 1 733 494                | 417 946                         | 92 194  |
|                        | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 6 605          | 7 060                   | 4 856 268          | 1 989 681                | 492 266                         | 86 835  |
|                        | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 2 905          | 3 406                   | 5 153 242          | 2 249 156                | 558 232                         | 84 640  |
|                        | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 675            | 949                     | 3 082 277          | 1 308 787                | 326 679                         | 45 822  |
|                        | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 318            | 622                     | 3 384 839          | 1 306 822                | 320 055                         | 47 709  |
|                        | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 85             | 268                     | 2 305 165          | 797 057                  | 180 652                         | 29 552  |
|                        | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 28             | 108                     | 1 545 986          | 506 199                  | 114 907                         | 18 452  |
|                        | 1,000 employees or more .....  | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                        | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 6 323          | 6 355                   | 1 406 937          | 462 262                  | 118 949                         | 25 915  |
|                        | In business at end of year .....                                       | 6 323          | 6 355                   | 611 723            | 221 868                  | 46 659                          | 6 203   |
|                        | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (7 173)        | (7 220)                 | 795 214            | 240 394                  | 72 290                          | 19 712  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 6 312          | 7 222                   | 2 400 418          | 822 342                  | 196 748                         | 68 477  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 5 866          | 6 768                   | 2 311 568          | 789 297                  | 187 912                         | 65 101  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 419          | 3 475                   | 258 165            | 65 745                   | 13 549                          | 6 189   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 046          | 1 099                   | 210 491            | 64 481                   | 15 654                          | 6 892   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 725            | 835                     | 286 639            | 101 608                  | 24 729                          | 9 917   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 453            | 579                     | 407 523            | 157 058                  | 39 014                          | 13 169  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 147            | 274                     | 349 787            | 127 890                  | 30 687                          | 9 988   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 60             | 244                     | 404 183            | 118 432                  | 28 227                          | 9 088   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 8              | 34                      | 121 395            | 49 619                   | 11 275                          | 2 677   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 8              | 228                     | 273 385            | 104 464                  | 24 777                          | 7 181   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 446            | 454                     | 88 850             | 33 045                   | 8 836                           | 3 376   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 446            | 454                     | 35 736             | 10 525                   | 1 934                           | 862   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (499)          | (509)                   | 53 114             | 22 520                   | 6 902                           | 2 514   |
| <b>823</b>       | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>                               |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 123            | 125                     | 15 349             | 5 412                    | 1 258                           | 527   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 116            | 118                     | 14 848             | 5 257                    | 1 219                           | 504   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 88             | 88                      | 7 127              | 1 860                    | 390                             | 163   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 15             | 15                      | 2 135              | 740                      | 171                             | 94  |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 13             | 15                      | 5 586              | 2 657                    | 658                             | 247   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 7              | 7                       | 501                | 155                      | 39                              | 23  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 7              | 7                       | 135                | 52                       | 7                               | 4   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (8)            | (8)                     | 366                | 103                      | 32                              | 19  |
| <b>824</b>       | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational Schools</b>                   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 2 090          | 2 540                   | 1 365 408          | 507 762                  | 121 939                         | 37 978  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 962          | 2 405                   | 1 326 886          | 489 700                  | 117 192                         | 36 582  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 779            | 802                     | 76 613             | 19 749                   | 4 042                           | 1 534   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 386            | 417                     | 85 475             | 28 406                   | 7 176                           | 2 609   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 365            | 419                     | 170 279            | 61 518                   | 14 682                          | 5 065   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 282            | 345                     | 263 947            | 107 830                  | 27 024                          | 8 298   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 99             | 156                     | 227 946            | 88 273                   | 21 436                          | 6 718   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 40             | 121                     | 240 416            | 78 973                   | 18 490                          | 6 065   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 6              | 42                      | 88 393             | 31 635                   | 7 007                           | 1 966   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 5              | 103                     | 173 817            | 73 316                   | 17 335                          | 4 327   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 128            | 135                     | 38 522             | 18 062                   | 4 747                           | 1 396   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 128            | 135                     | 13 306             | 4 205                    | 541                             | 233   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (144)          | (153)                   | 25 216             | 13 857                   | 4 206                           | 1 163   |
| <b>829</b>       | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>                        |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 4 125          | 4 557                   | 1 019 661          | 309 168                  | 73 551                          | 29 972  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 812          | 4 244                   | 968 770            | 293 994                  | 69 495                          | 28 013  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 2 563          | 2 598                   | 175 737            | 44 638                   | 9 240                           | 4 518   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 648            | 673                     | 123 481            | 35 606                   | 8 367                           | 4 209   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 355            | 400                     | 114 248            | 39 101                   | 9 803                           | 4 796   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 173            | 239                     | 150 607            | 52 124                   | 12 729                          | 4 976   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 45             | 105                     | 114 004            | 37 188                   | 8 636                           | 3 080   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 22             | 133                     | 180 650            | 44 219                   | 10 902                          | 3 287   |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 6              | 96                      | 110 043            | 41 118                   | 9 818                           | 3 147   |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 313            | 313                     | 50 891             | 15 174                   | 4 056                           | 1 959   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 313            | 313                     | 23 347             | 6 608                    | 1 386                           | 625   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (348)          | (349)                   | 27 544             | 8 566                    | 2 670                           | 1 334   |
| <b>891</b>       | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES</b>              |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 41 748         | 45 341                  | 34 314 740         | 14 716 600               | 3 589 930                       | 581 470   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 38 832         | 42 387                  | 33 398 196         | 14 338 279               | 3 474 904                       | 562 056   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 22 260         | 22 344                  | 2 315 841          | 777 606                  | 171 944                         | 42 885  |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 8 085          | 8 219                   | 2 378 728          | 1 017 501                | 243 409                         | 53 135  |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 4 672          | 4 944                   | 2 954 522          | 1 363 785                | 333 363                         | 62 532  |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 2 495          | 2 986                   | 3 728 951          | 1 784 430                | 437 136                         | 73 709  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 725            | 1 273                   | 2 721 625          | 1 278 903                | 315 455                         | 50 005  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 379            | 1 038                   | 3 210 504          | 1 503 830                | 368 915                         | 56 922  |
|                  | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 110            | 451                     | 2 236 682          | 992 906                  | 243 468                         | 37 376  |
|                  | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 53             | 367                     | 2 084 336          | 954 951                  | 225 768                         | 35 493  |
|                  | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 53             | 765                     | 11 767 007         | 4 664 367                | 1 135 446                       | 149 999   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 916          | 2 954                   | 916 544            | 378 321                  | 115 026                         | 19 414  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 916          | 2 954                   | 580 078            | 242 230                  | 74 634                          | 10 706  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 049)        | (2 063)                 | 336 466            | 136 091                  | 40 392                          | 8 708   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>891</b>        | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES—Con.</b>         |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>891 pt.</b>    | <b>Architctural Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms .....  | 12 968         | 13 414                  | 5 914 359          | 2 404 201                | 582 666                         | 105 270   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 12 110         | 12 540                  | 5 620 568          | 2 293 351                | 548 164                         | 99 810  |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 7 081          | 7 107                   | 854 467            | 253 118                  | 55 401                          | 14 385  |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 817          | 2 864                   | 906 465            | 353 914                  | 84 705                          | 18 318  |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 1 363          | 1 423                   | 965 304            | 409 774                  | 100 344                         | 18 061  |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 619            | 697                     | 986 461            | 441 616                  | 108 929                         | 17 937  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 144            | 210                     | 606 584            | 264 225                  | 66 374                          | 9 988   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 58             | 135                     | 494 158            | 210 460                  | 51 052                          | 8 074   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 22             | 50                      | 444 418            | 201 709                  | 44 294                          | 7 169   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 6              | 54                      | 362 711            | 158 535                  | 37 065                          | 5 878   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 858            | 874                     | 293 791            | 110 850                  | 34 502                          | 5 460   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 858            | 874                     | 184 823            | 72 774                   | 23 393                          | 3 016   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (653)          | (654)                   | 108 968            | 38 076                   | 11 109                          | 2 444   |
| <b>891 pt.</b>    | <b>Engineering Services</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms .....  | 22 401         | 25 209                  | 27 270 146         | 11 783 504               | 2 882 578                       | 441 190   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 20 814         | 23 603                  | 26 698 699         | 11 537 270               | 2 808 308                       | 429 321   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 11 105         | 11 151                  | 1 233 217          | 436 902                  | 98 442                          | 20 694  |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 144          | 4 205                   | 1 268 045          | 568 135                  | 136 754                         | 27 543  |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 802          | 2 981                   | 1 788 557          | 849 519                  | 208 034                         | 37 858  |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 702          | 2 045                   | 2 585 391          | 1 256 260                | 308 082                         | 50 878  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 562            | 986                     | 2 069 170          | 996 440                  | 245 056                         | 38 786  |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 316            | 856                     | 2 698 382          | 1 282 407                | 316 471                         | 47 966  |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 88             | 383                     | 1 822 887          | 801 731                  | 197 761                         | 30 243  |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 46             | 311                     | 1 789 878          | 822 452                  | 196 498                         | 31 105  |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 49             | 685                     | 11 443 172         | 4 523 424                | 1 101 210                       | 144 248   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 587          | 1 606                   | 571 447            | 246 234                  | 74 270                          | 11 869  |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 587          | 1 606                   | 361 377            | 155 140                  | 47 397                          | 6 560   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 044)        | (1 059)                 | 210 070            | 91 094                   | 26 873                          | 5 309   |
| <b>891 pt.</b>    | <b>Surveying Services</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms .....  | 6 561          | 6 718                   | 1 130 235          | 528 895                  | 124 686                         | 35 010  |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 6 079          | 6 233                   | 1 065 173          | 500 908                  | 116 499                         | 32 550  |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 4 120          | 4 131                   | 245 974            | 89 495                   | 18 538                          | 7 903   |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 170          | 1 195                   | 205 036            | 101 917                  | 23 483                          | 7 585   |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 551            | 584                     | 228 002            | 117 763                  | 28 223                          | 7 194   |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 195            | 234                     | 192 456            | 103 701                  | 24 529                          | 5 551   |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 28             | 50                      | 76 656             | 37 872                   | 9 355                           | 1 891   |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 15             | 39                      | 117 049            | 50 160                   | 12 371                          | 2 426   |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 482            | 485                     | 65 062             | 27 987                   | 8 187                           | 2 460   |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 482            | 485                     | 37 493             | 16 435                   | 4 367                           | 1 225   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (364)          | (365)                   | 27 569             | 11 552                   | 3 820                           | 1 235   |
| <b>893</b>        | <b>ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES</b>                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms .....  | 49 161         | 51 900                  | 14 596 289         | 5 933 057                | 1 450 253                       | 330 198   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 46 751         | 49 485                  | 14 142 375         | 5 771 553                | 1 408 746                       | 317 280   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 33 451         | 33 545                  | 2 358 190          | 723 688                  | 168 938                         | 61 724  |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 8 020          | 8 203                   | 1 929 324          | 781 053                  | 194 749                         | 51 535  |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 517          | 3 898                   | 1 885 642          | 850 842                  | 212 453                         | 46 113  |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 391          | 1 883                   | 1 713 321          | 801 723                  | 200 315                         | 39 761  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 265            | 591                     | 733 258            | 340 140                  | 83 846                          | 17 535  |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 74             | 271                     | 441 008            | 202 743                  | 51 130                          | 10 868  |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 13             | 140                     | 174 485            | 81 479                   | 19 440                          | 4 885   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 5              | 12                      | 90 523             | 47 170                   | 11 828                          | 3 740   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 15             | 942                     | 4 816 624          | 1 942 715                | 466 047                         | 81 119  |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 410          | 2 415                   | 453 914            | 161 504                  | 41 507                          | 12 918  |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 410          | 2 415                   | 143 096            | 52 436                   | 8 193                           | 1 784   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (3 339)        | (3 360)                 | 310 818            | 109 068                  | 33 314                          | 11 134  |
| <b>83, 892, 9</b> | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES</b>                                       |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms .....  | 30 400         | 34 041                  | 4 731 746          | 1 883 961                | 441 846                         | 242 676   |
|                   | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 27 614         | 31 238                  | 4 460 870          | 1 787 370                | 420 286                         | 228 490   |
|                   | Less than 5 employees .....  | 16 768         | 16 849                  | 941 924            | 299 051                  | 67 633                          | 30 307  |
|                   | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 5 692          | 5 862                   | 625 967            | 253 253                  | 59 815                          | 37 449  |
|                   | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 3 219          | 3 489                   | 706 440            | 299 588                  | 71 916                          | 42 613  |
|                   | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 501          | 2 082                   | 782 259            | 328 658                  | 77 899                          | 42 623  |
|                   | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 273            | 670                     | 376 094            | 152 861                  | 35 708                          | 18 039  |
|                   | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 120            | 511                     | 324 828            | 142 315                  | 34 198                          | 16 895  |
|                   | 250 to 499 employees .....   | 26             | 360                     | 211 229            | 90 898                   | 21 339                          | 8 768   |
|                   | 500 to 999 employees .....   | 4              | 22                      | 108 576            | 52 012                   | 11 850                          | 3 288   |
|                   | 1,000 employees or more .....  | 11             | 1 393                   | 383 553            | 168 734                  | 39 928                          | 28 508  |
|                   | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 2 786          | 2 803                   | 270 876            | 96 591                   | 21 560                          | 14 186  |
|                   | In business at end of year .....                                       | 2 786          | 2 803                   | 125 191            | 45 450                   | 6 626                           | 4 104   |
|                   | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (2 532)        | (2 557)                 | 145 685            | 51 141                   | 14 934                          | 10 082  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>83, 892, 9</b>   | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>                                  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>83</b>           | <b>Social Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>24 090</b>  | <b>27 638</b>           | <b>3 635 697</b>   | <b>1 477 307</b>         | <b>343 207</b>                  | <b>222 048</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 21 962         | 25 494                  | 3 453 143          | 1 408 447                | 327 325                         | 209 650   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 12 023         | 12 095                  | 491 339            | 153 451                  | 33 065                          | 23 588  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 5 120          | 5 282                   | 479 604            | 195 488                  | 46 031                          | 33 846  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 3 002          | 3 257                   | 591 920            | 252 643                  | 59 500                          | 39 850  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 408          | 1 958                   | 655 171            | 277 795                  | 65 716                          | 40 019  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 258            | 653                     | 316 394            | 131 625                  | 30 464                          | 17 078  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 113            | 494                     | 277 375            | 120 991                  | 28 680                          | 15 897  |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 27             | 362                     | 257 787            | 107 720                  | 23 941                          | 10 864  |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 11             | 1 393                   | 383 553            | 168 734                  | 39 928                          | 28 508  |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 2 128          | 2 144                   | 182 554            | 68 860                   | 15 882                          | 12 398  |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                       | 2 128          | 2 144                   | 83 242             | 32 220                   | 4 754                           | 3 604   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 973)        | (1 998)                 | 99 312             | 36 640                   | 11 128                          | 8 794   |
| <b>835</b>          | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>15 844</b>  | <b>18 086</b>           | <b>1 405 673</b>   | <b>616 088</b>           | <b>146 915</b>                  | <b>123 130</b>  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 14 312         | 16 548                  | 1 319 903          | 580 703                  | 138 263                         | 115 118   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 7 793          | 7 841                   | 224 270            | 80 825                   | 18 256                          | 16 025  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 3 804          | 3 894                   | 284 046            | 124 615                  | 29 709                          | 25 042  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 895          | 2 055                   | 274 935            | 130 267                  | 31 108                          | 24 766  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 721            | 1 012                   | 232 466            | 112 464                  | 26 925                          | 19 987  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 63             | 202                     | 45 118             | 22 224                   | 5 431                           | 3 954   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 26             | 203                     | 40 662             | 19 220                   | 4 917                           | 3 588   |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 4              | 83                      | 17 533             | 7 573                    | 1 953                           | 1 313   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more -----  | 6              | 1 258                   | 200 873            | 83 515                   | 19 964                          | 20 443  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 1 532          | 1 538                   | 85 770             | 35 385                   | 8 652                           | 8 012   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                       | 1 532          | 1 538                   | 38 776             | 16 069                   | 2 591                           | 2 488   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (1 383)        | (1 401)                 | 46 994             | 19 316                   | 6 061                           | 5 524   |
| <b>832, 3, 6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>   |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>8 275</b>   | <b>9 552</b>            | <b>2 230 024</b>   | <b>861 219</b>           | <b>196 292</b>                  | <b>98 918</b>   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 7 677          | 8 944                   | 2 133 066          | 827 644                  | 189 029                         | 94 506  |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 4 234          | 4 258                   | 267 398            | 72 744                   | 14 837                          | 7 575   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 323          | 1 398                   | 196 267            | 71 226                   | 16 406                          | 8 852   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 115          | 1 213                   | 318 659            | 123 194                  | 28 611                          | 15 190  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 697            | 978                     | 428 415            | 167 173                  | 39 185                          | 20 291  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 193            | 434                     | 270 059            | 109 010                  | 25 005                          | 12 961  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 88             | 278                     | 238 196            | 102 247                  | 23 846                          | 12 453  |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 22             | 252                     | 231 664            | 96 960                   | 21 205                          | 9 149   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees -----   | 5              | 133                     | 182 408            | 85 090                   | 19 934                          | 8 035   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 598            | 608                     | 96 958             | 33 575                   | 7 263                           | 4 412   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                       | 598            | 608                     | 44 562             | 16 195                   | 2 177                           | 1 127   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (591)          | (598)                   | 52 396             | 17 380                   | 5 086                           | 3 285   |
| <b>892, 9</b>       | <b>Other Services</b>  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>6 311</b>   | <b>6 403</b>            | <b>1 096 049</b>   | <b>406 654</b>           | <b>98 639</b>                   | <b>20 628</b>   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 5 653          | 5 744                   | 1 007 727          | 378 923                  | 92 961                          | 18 840  |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 4 746          | 4 754                   | 450 585            | 145 600                  | 34 568                          | 6 719   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 572            | 580                     | 146 363            | 57 765                   | 13 784                          | 3 603   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 217            | 232                     | 114 520            | 46 945                   | 12 416                          | 2 763   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 93             | 124                     | 127 088            | 50 863                   | 12 183                          | 2 604   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 15             | 17                      | 59 700             | 21 236                   | 5 244                           | 961   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 7              | 17                      | 47 453             | 21 324                   | 5 518                           | 998   |
|                     | 250 to 499 employees -----   | 3              | 20                      | 62 018             | 35 190                   | 9 248                           | 1 192   |
|                     | 500 to 999 employees -----   | -              | -                       | -                  | -                        | -                               | -   |
|                     | 1,000 employees or more -----  |                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 658            | 659                     | 88 322             | 27 731                   | 5 678                           | 1 788   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----                                       | 658            | 659                     | 41 949             | 13 230                   | 1 872                           | 500   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (559)          | (559)                   | 46 373             | 14 501                   | 3 806                           | 1 288   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.



**Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                         | <b>TOTAL</b>   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----  | 120 620        | 147 061                 | 61 488 432        | 23 141 949               | 5 409 509                       | 2 280 054   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 116 542        | 142 792                 | 60 479 306        | 22 803 241               | 5 336 735                       | 2 241 143   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----  | 61 720         | 61 900                  | 4 044 682         | 1 168 670                | 256 299                         | 117 972   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 19 813         | 20 400                  | 3 920 878         | 1 265 710                | 297 798                         | 130 756   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 14 284         | 15 969                  | 5 301 712         | 1 866 356                | 439 547                         | 192 917   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 11 323         | 16 583                  | 9 155 290         | 3 497 449                | 811 738                         | 348 076   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 5 167          | 10 760                  | 9 050 432         | 3 575 744                | 838 251                         | 358 949   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 3 182          | 9 536                   | 12 324 702        | 4 593 699                | 1 083 835                       | 478 721   |
|                         | 250 employees or more -----  | 1 053          | 7 644                   | 16 681 610        | 6 835 613                | 1 609 267                       | 613 752   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 4 078          | 4 269                   | 1 009 126         | 338 708                  | 72 774                          | 38 911  |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                                       | 4 078          | 4 269                   | 565 842           | 191 327                  | 35 006                          | 21 011  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (3 765)        | (3 825)                 | 443 284           | 147 381                  | 37 768                          | 17 900  |
| 7011 pt., 7032, 704     | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING</b>                           |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----  | 3 886          | 4 148                   | 542 710           | 155 340                  | 32 691                          | 22 820  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 3 248          | 3 498                   | 450 777           | 134 636                  | 29 409                          | 19 731  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----  | 2 350          | 2 421                   | 130 714           | 29 282                   | 6 372                           | 4 060   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 487            | 527                     | 82 821            | 21 614                   | 4 477                           | 3 153   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 222            | 264                     | 60 922            | 19 931                   | 3 985                           | 2 882   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 130            | 165                     | 73 473            | 27 008                   | 6 225                           | 4 110   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 46             | 79                      | 47 818            | 18 152                   | 4 114                           | 3 027   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 10             | 30                      | 36 016            | 10 972                   | 2 476                           | 1 454   |
|                         | 250 employees or more -----  | 3              | 12                      | 19 013            | 7 677                    | 1 760                           | 1 045   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 638            | 650                     | 91 933            | 20 704                   | 3 282                           | 3 089   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                                       | 638            | 650                     | 87 861            | 19 612                   | 3 012                           | 2 864   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (80)           | (80)                    | 4 072             | 1 092                    | 270                             | 225   |
| 7391, 2, 7              | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES</b>                      |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----  | 721            | 959                     | 2 604 082         | 1 250 790                | 299 640                         | 53 550  |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 690            | 928                     | 2 595 690         | 1 247 362                | 298 945                         | 53 383  |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----  | 284            | 286                     | 38 734            | 11 638                   | 2 436                           | 623   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 134            | 141                     | 36 256            | 13 838                   | 3 389                           | 877   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 100            | 111                     | 55 439            | 22 257                   | 5 345                           | 1 324   |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 83             | 104                     | 112 891           | 43 790                   | 10 750                          | 2 503   |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 33             | 60                      | 108 922           | 44 918                   | 11 142                          | 2 231   |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 31             | 53                      | 206 985           | 100 179                  | 23 878                          | 5 295   |
|                         | 250 employees or more -----  | 25             | 173                     | 2 036 463         | 1 010 742                | 242 005                         | 40 530  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 31             | 31                      | 8 392             | 3 428                    | 695                             | 167   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                                       | 31             | 31                      | 3 745             | 1 844                    | 242                             | 59  |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (29)           | (29)                    | 4 647             | 1 584                    | 453                             | 108   |
| 792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84 | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>            |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----  | 10 252         | 10 526                  | 6 665 364         | 2 105 261                | 442 110                         | 213 621   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 9 285          | 9 544                   | 6 361 690         | 2 020 753                | 430 363                         | 206 661   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----  | 4 576          | 4 588                   | 342 338           | 87 104                   | 13 857                          | 7 612   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 340          | 1 368                   | 282 728           | 84 580                   | 16 518                          | 8 884   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 060          | 1 085                   | 429 165           | 143 908                  | 28 751                          | 14 522  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 234          | 1 290                   | 1 074 900         | 412 912                  | 82 820                          | 39 676  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 746            | 780                     | 1 213 542         | 517 114                  | 108 129                         | 51 656  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 278            | 332                     | 2 258 559         | 435 846                  | 100 013                         | 39 690  |
|                         | 250 employees or more -----  | 51             | 101                     | 760 458           | 339 289                  | 80 275                          | 44 621  |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 967            | 982                     | 303 674           | 84 508                   | 11 747                          | 6 960   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                                       | 967            | 982                     | 186 323           | 62 528                   | 8 871                           | 5 732   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (552)          | (553)                   | 117 351           | 21 980                   | 2 876                           | 1 228   |
| 805, 8, 9               | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>  |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                         | All firms -----  | 6 686          | 10 010                  | 10 882 200        | 5 196 519                | 1 211 041                       | 476 224   |
|                         | Firms operated entire year -----                                       | 6 605          | 9 921                   | 10 794 817        | 5 158 043                | 1 201 070                       | 471 843   |
|                         | Less than 5 employees -----  | 957            | 970                     | 81 474            | 39 381                   | 6 239                           | 2 180   |
|                         | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 753            | 821                     | 137 657           | 61 616                   | 14 660                          | 5 176   |
|                         | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 983            | 1 147                   | 387 935           | 169 441                  | 39 843                          | 13 700  |
|                         | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 1 463          | 2 241                   | 1 157 578         | 554 819                  | 128 370                         | 47 118  |
|                         | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 1 120          | 1 863                   | 1 667 084         | 820 212                  | 192 856                         | 80 095  |
|                         | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 989            | 1 626                   | 3 008 133         | 1 515 487                | 354 049                         | 149 338   |
|                         | 250 employees or more -----  | 340            | 1 253                   | 4 354 956         | 1 997 087                | 465 053                         | 174 236   |
|                         | Firms not operated entire year -----                                   | 81             | 89                      | 87 383            | 38 476                   | 9 971                           | 4 381   |
|                         | In business at end of year -----                                       | 81             | 89                      | 28 145            | 12 869                   | 3 005                           | 1 366   |
|                         | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                      | (127)          | (133)                   | 59 238            | 25 607                   | 6 966                           | 3 015   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>805, 8, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES—Con.</b>                                   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>805</b>       | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                            |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 2 314          | 3 046                   | 4 840 159         | 2 597 242                | 605 185                         | 283 232   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 291          | 3 018                   | 4 798 791         | 2 576 234                | 599 526                         | 280 377   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 118            | 123                     | 24 157            | 14 435                   | 1 147                           | 270   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 81             | 82                      | 9 466             | 5 061                    | 1 154                           | 558   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 131            | 144                     | 33 075            | 18 377                   | 4 198                           | 1 860   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 392            | 477                     | 221 697           | 118 090                  | 27 357                          | 13 631  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 620            | 662                     | 689 970           | 368 201                  | 85 855                          | 45 413  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 711            | 826                     | 1 804 250         | 956 270                  | 222 972                         | 107 181   |
|                  | 250 employees or more .....  | 238            | 704                     | 2 016 176         | 1 095 800                | 256 843                         | 111 464   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 23             | 28                      | 41 368            | 21 008                   | 5 659                           | 2 855   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 23             | 28                      | 17 706            | 8 126                    | 2 255                           | 1 108   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (31)           | (33)                    | 23 662            | 12 882                   | 3 404                           | 1 747   |
| <b>808</b>       | <b>Outpatient Care Facilities</b>                                      |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 2 860          | 4 739                   | 4 202 214         | 1 656 783                | 391 365                         | 108 926   |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 2 830          | 4 706                   | 4 164 340         | 1 643 090                | 387 636                         | 107 663   |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 559            | 569                     | 41 653            | 18 408                   | 3 692                           | 1 295   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 526            | 583                     | 101 039           | 45 814                   | 10 969                          | 3 637   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 617            | 747                     | 274 707           | 112 716                  | 26 830                          | 8 554   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 645            | 1 224                   | 627 862           | 280 037                  | 65 644                          | 20 035  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 285            | 781                     | 628 327           | 268 755                  | 64 631                          | 19 580  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 156            | 468                     | 762 330           | 330 828                  | 78 602                          | 22 744  |
|                  | 250 employees or more .....  | 42             | 334                     | 1 728 422         | 586 532                  | 137 268                         | 31 818  |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 30             | 33                      | 37 874            | 13 693                   | 3 729                           | 1 263   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 30             | 33                      | 6 720             | 3 051                    | 697                             | 224   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (74)           | (77)                    | 31 154            | 10 642                   | 3 032                           | 1 039   |
| <b>809</b>       | <b>Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.</b>                              |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 1 631          | 2 225                   | 1 839 827         | 942 494                  | 214 491                         | 84 066  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 1 598          | 2 192                   | 1 830 516         | 938 161                  | 213 794                         | 83 759  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 295            | 296                     | 16 834            | 7 006                    | 1 517                           | 652   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 178            | 190                     | 31 453            | 13 379                   | 3 172                           | 1 194   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 275            | 304                     | 93 215            | 45 158                   | 10 417                          | 3 869   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 461            | 606                     | 339 761           | 173 517                  | 39 565                          | 14 620  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 209            | 331                     | 337 090           | 177 242                  | 40 731                          | 14 676  |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 126            | 286                     | 443 291           | 228 166                  | 52 547                          | 19 842  |
|                  | 250 employees or more .....  | 54             | 179                     | 568 872           | 293 693                  | 65 845                          | 28 906  |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 33             | 33                      | 9 311             | 4 333                    | 697                             | 307   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 33             | 33                      | 4 649             | 2 103                    | 132                             | 66  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (25)           | (25)                    | 4 662             | 2 230                    | 565                             | 241   |
| <b>81</b>        | <b>LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES</b>                  |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 551            | 1 302                   | 442 188           | 251 564                  | 61 454                          | 14 462  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 546            | 1 297                   | 440 566           | 250 620                  | 61 124                          | 14 366  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 109            | 110                     | 8 783             | 3 881                    | 875                             | 275   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 90             | 102                     | 18 817            | 10 165                   | 2 440                           | 632   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 135            | 188                     | 59 209            | 31 703                   | 7 560                           | 1 887   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 141            | 363                     | 119 325           | 68 445                   | 16 229                          | 4 132   |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 58             | 384                     | 122 278           | 65 734                   | 16 109                          | 3 867   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 10             | 92                      | 46 827            | 30 582                   | 7 690                           | 1 715   |
|                  | 250 employees or more .....  | 3              | 58                      | 65 327            | 40 110                   | 10 221                          | 1 858   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 5              | 5                       | 1 622             | 944                      | 330                             | 96  |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 5              | 5                       | 1 055             | 602                      | 235                             | 67  |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (8)            | (8)                     | 567               | 342                      | 95                              | 29  |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                                   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms .....  | 3 830          | 4 263                   | 1 198 166         | 487 166                  | 119 385                         | 52 704  |
|                  | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 3 685          | 4 114                   | 1 167 840         | 475 890                  | 116 384                         | 51 067  |
|                  | Less than 5 employees .....  | 1 872          | 1 886                   | 111 607           | 36 934                   | 8 278                           | 3 911   |
|                  | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 774            | 790                     | 130 840           | 45 180                   | 10 974                          | 5 107   |
|                  | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 480            | 542                     | 133 417           | 53 297                   | 13 497                          | 6 361   |
|                  | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 374            | 484                     | 253 013           | 109 457                  | 26 836                          | 11 749  |
|                  | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 113            | 149                     | 140 956           | 65 255                   | 16 205                          | 7 635   |
|                  | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 58             | 121                     | 218 255           | 81 798                   | 19 851                          | 8 609   |
|                  | 250 employees or more .....  | 14             | 142                     | 179 752           | 83 969                   | 20 743                          | 7 695   |
|                  | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 145            | 149                     | 30 326            | 11 276                   | 3 001                           | 1 637   |
|                  | In business at end of year .....                                       | 145            | 149                     | 19 407            | 8 418                    | 2 275                           | 1 178   |
|                  | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (111)          | (111)                   | 10 919            | 2 858                    | 726                             | 459   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup> | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>83</b>           | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms .....  | 36 732         | 52 571                  | 19 958 937        | 7 521 494                | 1 773 275                       | 903 878   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 35 490         | 51 158                  | 19 695 252        | 7 405 475                | 1 744 536                       | 887 798   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 13 603         | 13 718                  | 1 015 082         | 299 802                  | 61 726                          | 29 339  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 7 221          | 7 482                   | 1 170 929         | 431 065                  | 102 780                         | 48 491  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 6 071          | 7 070                   | 1 884 017         | 742 696                  | 176 699                         | 82 659  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 4 713          | 7 933                   | 3 360 164         | 1 295 576                | 306 807                         | 143 044   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 2 084          | 5 508                   | 3 499 462         | 1 291 146                | 309 743                         | 144 659   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 1 366          | 5 550                   | 4 163 106         | 1 642 937                | 386 656                         | 205 942   |
|                     | 250 employees or more .....  | 432            | 3 897                   | 4 602 492         | 1 702 253                | 400 125                         | 233 664   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 242          | 1 413                   | 263 685           | 116 019                  | 28 739                          | 16 080  |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 242          | 1 413                   | 148 205           | 60 259                   | 12 901                          | 8 003   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 067)        | (1 119)                 | 115 480           | 55 760                   | 15 838                          | 8 077   |
| <b>835</b>          | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms .....  | 10 201         | 12 676                  | 1 529 931         | 889 369                  | 214 560                         | 135 269   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 9 524          | 11 795                  | 1 456 512         | 847 489                  | 203 473                         | 127 185   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 3 425          | 3 448                   | 64 349            | 40 841                   | 10 196                          | 7 727   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 2 352          | 2 376                   | 140 749           | 85 451                   | 21 227                          | 15 950  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 2 093          | 2 307                   | 301 009           | 183 274                  | 43 999                          | 28 680  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 1 292          | 1 979                   | 445 967           | 262 204                  | 61 990                          | 37 575  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 241            | 789                     | 209 017           | 119 385                  | 29 126                          | 16 146  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 105            | 683                     | 197 893           | 110 715                  | 26 565                          | 14 406  |
|                     | 250 employees or more .....  | 16             | 213                     | 97 528            | 45 619                   | 10 370                          | 6 701   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 677            | 881                     | 73 419            | 41 880                   | 11 087                          | 8 084   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 677            | 881                     | 53 509            | 30 550                   | 7 739                           | 5 993   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (318)          | (337)                   | 19 910            | 11 330                   | 3 348                           | 2 091   |
| <b>832, 3, 6, 9</b> | <b>Other Social Services</b>   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms .....  | 27 072         | 39 895                  | 18 429 006        | 6 632 125                | 1 558 715                       | 768 609   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 26 458         | 39 218                  | 18 224 241        | 6 549 311                | 1 538 486                       | 759 099   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 10 230         | 10 337                  | 953 377           | 260 274                  | 51 791                          | 21 735  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 4 953          | 5 205                   | 1 042 098         | 351 582                  | 82 930                          | 33 125  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 4 176          | 5 119                   | 1 632 132         | 583 597                  | 138 608                         | 56 770  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 3 598          | 6 353                   | 3 022 332         | 1 080 354                | 256 060                         | 110 579   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 1 852          | 4 584                   | 3 295 282         | 1 171 174                | 280 578                         | 128 814   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 1 248          | 4 389                   | 3 902 040         | 1 514 388                | 355 440                         | 188 821   |
|                     | 250 employees or more .....  | 401            | 3 231                   | 4 376 980         | 1 587 942                | 373 079                         | 219 255   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 614            | 677                     | 204 765           | 82 814                   | 20 229                          | 9 510   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 614            | 677                     | 107 643           | 37 471                   | 7 395                           | 3 367   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (761)          | (808)                   | 97 122            | 45 343                   | 12 834                          | 6 143   |
| <b>861, 2, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>                               |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms .....  | 57 584         | 61 336                  | 16 290 285        | 5 196 359                | 1 239 062                       | 492 923   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 56 535         | 60 284                  | 16 063 556        | 5 132 266                | 1 224 375                       | 485 536   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 37 535         | 37 566                  | 2 264 881         | 646 093                  | 152 874                         | 69 093  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 8 955          | 9 102                   | 2 011 577         | 584 947                  | 139 491                         | 58 092  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 5 283          | 5 567                   | 2 228 596         | 673 950                  | 161 166                         | 70 205  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 3 262          | 4 007                   | 2 935 884         | 974 829                  | 231 459                         | 97 969  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 966            | 1 561                   | 2 135 455         | 707 104                  | 168 640                         | 65 365  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 411            | 1 220                   | 1 948 959         | 664 086                  | 161 927                         | 61 206  |
|                     | 250 employees or more .....  | 123            | 1 261                   | 2 538 204         | 881 257                  | 208 818                         | 63 606  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 1 049          | 1 052                   | 226 729           | 64 093                   | 14 687                          | 7 387   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 1 049          | 1 052                   | 105 455           | 30 931                   | 5 296                           | 2 686   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (1 755)        | (1 758)                 | 121 274           | 33 162                   | 9 391                           | 4 701   |
| <b>861</b>          | <b>Business Associations</b>   |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms .....  | 11 528         | 12 108                  | 4 640 115         | 1 467 893                | 356 119                         | 80 174  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year .....                                       | 11 361         | 11 940                  | 4 578 085         | 1 449 948                | 351 850                         | 78 914  |
|                     | Less than 5 employees .....  | 8 000          | 8 012                   | 710 432           | 231 882                  | 55 499                          | 16 094  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees .....   | 1 831          | 1 869                   | 684 411           | 202 936                  | 49 564                          | 11 811  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees .....   | 836            | 885                     | 658 340           | 198 863                  | 48 290                          | 10 948  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees .....   | 483            | 647                     | 847 849           | 270 294                  | 64 814                          | 14 251  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees .....   | 136            | 267                     | 648 129           | 198 076                  | 48 120                          | 9 356   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees .....   | 57             | 133                     | 463 544           | 159 649                  | 38 945                          | 8 322   |
|                     | 250 employees or more .....  | 18             | 127                     | 565 380           | 188 248                  | 46 618                          | 8 132   |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year .....                                   | 167            | 168                     | 62 030            | 17 945                   | 4 269                           | 1 260   |
|                     | In business at end of year .....                                       | 167            | 168                     | 37 399            | 9 734                    | 1 758                           | 457   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> .....                      | (259)          | (261)                   | 24 631            | 8 211                    | 2 511                           | 803   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm <sup>1</sup>   | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>861, 2, 4, 9</b> | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS—Con.</b>                            |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
| <b>864</b>          | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                         |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms -----  | 33 785         | 35 457                  | 6 271 122         | 2 077 873                | 489 522                         | 295 792   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----   | 33 107         | 34 778                  | 6 152 276         | 2 046 510                | 482 094                         | 290 918   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 21 463         | 21 478                  | 956 655           | 244 250                  | 57 757                          | 37 384  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 5 147          | 5 227                   | 796 412           | 221 998                  | 52 006                          | 33 549  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 3 416          | 3 581                   | 976 916           | 299 633                  | 70 441                          | 45 585  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 2 150          | 2 435                   | 1 207 959         | 439 989                  | 103 727                         | 64 675  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 621            | 904                     | 761 640           | 298 945                  | 70 720                          | 41 582  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 242            | 554                     | 659 025           | 254 626                  | 61 995                          | 35 273  |
|                     | 250 employees or more -----  | 68             | 599                     | 793 669           | 287 069                  | 65 448                          | 32 870  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 678            | 679                     | 118 846           | 31 363                   | 7 428                           | 4 874   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----   | 678            | 679                     | 49 943            | 15 396                   | 2 607                           | 1 846   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (1 168)        | (1 169)                 | 68 903            | 15 967                   | 4 821                           | 3 028   |
| <b>862, 9</b>       | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>                                    |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms -----  | 12 322         | 13 771                  | 5 379 048         | 1 650 593                | 393 421                         | 116 957   |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----   | 12 115         | 13 563                  | 5 331 078         | 1 634 873                | 390 251                         | 115 616   |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 8 102          | 8 104                   | 603 033           | 170 888                  | 39 840                          | 15 675  |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 1 983          | 2 011                   | 532 567           | 160 893                  | 38 159                          | 12 781  |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 1 038          | 1 111                   | 596 297           | 176 556                  | 42 761                          | 13 755  |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 629            | 909                     | 875 095           | 263 649                  | 62 598                          | 19 041  |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 214            | 392                     | 739 561           | 216 409                  | 51 430                          | 14 741  |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 112            | 521                     | 822 103           | 247 967                  | 60 508                          | 17 399  |
|                     | 250 employees or more -----  | 37             | 515                     | 1 162 422         | 398 511                  | 94 955                          | 22 224  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 207            | 208                     | 47 970            | 15 720                   | 3 170                           | 1 341   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----   | 207            | 208                     | 19 392            | 6 447                    | 1 045                           | 452   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (331)          | (331)                   | 28 578            | 9 273                    | 2 125                           | 889   |
| <b>892</b>          | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS</b> |                |                         |                   |                          |                                 |   |
|                     | All firms -----  | 1 695          | 1 948                   | 2 904 500         | 977 456                  | 230 851                         | 49 872  |
|                     | Firms operated entire year -----   | 1 642          | 1 893                   | 2 880 802         | 967 418                  | 228 337                         | 49 329  |
|                     | Less than 5 employees -----  | 797            | 803                     | 83 963            | 26 197                   | 5 910                           | 1 682   |
|                     | 5 to 9 employees -----   | 316            | 328                     | 97 196            | 32 264                   | 7 710                           | 2 072   |
|                     | 10 to 19 employees -----   | 214            | 230                     | 155 766           | 47 959                   | 11 862                          | 2 906   |
|                     | 20 to 49 employees -----   | 169            | 256                     | 228 177           | 86 351                   | 20 783                          | 5 167   |
|                     | 50 to 99 employees -----   | 73             | 116                     | 259 088           | 94 272                   | 22 778                          | 5 154   |
|                     | 100 to 249 employees -----   | 44             | 66                      | 475 344           | 128 307                  | 31 080                          | 6 879   |
|                     | 250 employees or more -----  | 29             | 94                      | 1 581 268         | 552 068                  | 128 214                         | 25 469  |
|                     | Firms not operated entire year -----                                     | 53             | 53                      | 23 698            | 10 038                   | 2 514                           | 543   |
|                     | In business at end of year -----   | 53             | 53                      | 8 710             | 2 411                    | 590                             | 162   |
|                     | Not in business at end of year <sup>2</sup> -----                        | (61)           | (61)                    | 14 988            | 7 627                    | 1 924                           | 381   |

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of paid employees for pay period including March 12.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers in parentheses represent firms and establishments that operated during part of 1982 but were not in business at end of year. Numbers are not included in totals.



**Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
|                  | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 1 261 698               | 426 981 971      | 100.0               | 158 624 502      | 37.2                   | 38 273 883                      | 11 106 144  |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 1 030                   | 6 567 393        | 1.5                 | 1 599 561        | 24.4                   | 381 303                         | 60 152  |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 1 686                   | 10 809 633       | 2.5                 | 2 717 258        | 25.1                   | 656 828                         | 165 525   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 3 003                   | 20 667 589       | 4.8                 | 6 082 386        | 29.4                   | 1 460 422                       | 342 415   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 7 185                   | 36 679 551       | 8.6                 | 11 311 548       | 30.8                   | 2 723 537                       | 615 771   |
| <b>70</b>        | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>                   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 41 231                  | 33 214 751       | 100.0               | 9 288 766        | 28.0                   | 2 178 313                       | 1 102 097   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 344                     | 3 848 214        | 11.6                | 1 117 982        | 29.1                   | 268 010                         | 114 923   |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 457                     | 5 742 328        | 17.3                | 1 660 909        | 28.9                   | 405 760                         | 157 270   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 989                     | 8 074 248        | 24.3                | 2 332 075        | 28.9                   | 563 993                         | 210 983   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 1 893                   | 11 082 722       | 33.4                | 3 227 738        | 29.1                   | 777 998                         | 303 906   |
| <b>7011</b>      | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                           |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 35 030                  | 32 221 234       | 100.0               | 9 067 204        | 28.1                   | 2 136 800                       | 1 076 155   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 344                     | 3 848 214        | 11.9                | 1 117 982        | 29.1                   | 268 010                         | 114 923   |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 457                     | 5 742 328        | 17.8                | 1 660 909        | 28.9                   | 405 760                         | 157 270   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 986                     | 8 073 463        | 25.1                | 2 331 932        | 28.9                   | 563 964                         | 210 967   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 1 886                   | 11 056 759       | 34.3                | 3 221 315        | 29.1                   | 776 786                         | 303 371   |
| <b>7011 pt.</b>  | <b>Hotels</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 9 979                   | 22 140 654       | 100.0               | 6 647 348        | 30.0                   | 1 591 226                       | 707 198   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 338                     | 3 807 378        | 17.2                | 1 107 045        | 29.1                   | 265 359                         | 113 427   |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 444                     | 5 689 742        | 25.7                | 1 646 159        | 28.9                   | 402 262                         | 155 378   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 536                     | 7 933 380        | 35.8                | 2 340 838        | 29.5                   | 565 300                         | 205 988   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 798                     | 10 443 305       | 47.2                | 3 115 815        | 29.8                   | 753 933                         | 280 599   |
| <b>7011 pt.</b>  | <b>Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts</b>                   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 25 051                  | 10 080 580       | 100.0               | 2 419 856        | 24.0                   | 545 574                         | 368 957   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 822                     | 568 476          | 5.6                 | 107 142          | 18.8                   | 24 744                          | 17 834  |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 1 129                   | 859 232          | 8.5                 | 171 161          | 19.9                   | 38 322                          | 26 164  |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 1 308                   | 1 158 929        | 11.5                | 246 521          | 21.3                   | 56 088                          | 36 758  |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 1 617                   | 1 582 802        | 15.7                | 354 789          | 22.4                   | 80 955                          | 50 887  |
| <b>702, 3, 4</b> | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>                                       |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 6 201                   | 993 517          | 100.0               | 221 562          | 22.3                   | 41 513                          | 25 942  |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 17                      | 50 174           | 5.1                 | 12 937           | 25.8                   | 2 595                           | 1 045   |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 24                      | 65 517           | 6.6                 | 15 347           | 23.4                   | 2 923                           | 1 174   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 53                      | 99 815           | 10.0                | 22 994           | 23.0                   | 4 367                           | 1 999   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 82                      | 155 174          | 15.6                | 36 759           | 23.7                   | 7 892                           | 3 715   |
| <b>72</b>        | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 167 749                 | 22 980 101       | 100.0               | 7 955 677        | 34.6                   | 1 897 141                       | 970 472   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 811                     | 721 783          | 3.1                 | 243 554          | 33.7                   | 72 129                          | 43 565  |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 2 344                   | 1 197 573        | 5.2                 | 401 228          | 33.5                   | 109 039                         | 57 693  |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 4 304                   | 2 131 593        | 9.3                 | 754 307          | 35.4                   | 195 168                         | 94 750  |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 5 591                   | 3 235 416        | 14.1                | 1 080 781        | 33.4                   | 272 416                         | 127 664   |
| <b>721</b>       | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 43 912                  | 9 323 982        | 100.0               | 3 224 572        | 34.6                   | 763 351                         | 354 548   |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 167                     | 567 078          | 6.1                 | 212 520          | 37.5                   | 51 858                          | 16 532  |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 293                     | 886 888          | 9.5                 | 318 718          | 35.9                   | 77 019                          | 24 603  |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 541                     | 1 458 128        | 15.6                | 485 297          | 33.3                   | 117 149                         | 37 588  |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 1 012                   | 2 039 844        | 21.9                | 672 209          | 33.0                   | 160 458                         | 51 612  |
| <b>7215</b>      | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>                   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All firms -----   | 10 943                  | 1 167 955        | 100.0               | 226 489          | 19.4                   | 53 761                          | 35 729  |
|                  | 4 largest firms-----  | 39                      | 142 379          | 12.2                | 21 597           | 15.2                   | 5 428                           | 1 481   |
|                  | 8 largest firms-----  | 250                     | 203 002          | 17.4                | 29 277           | 14.4                   | 7 279                           | 2 300   |
|                  | 20 largest firms-----   | 298                     | 272 941          | 23.4                | 41 284           | 15.1                   | 10 108                          | 3 079   |
|                  | 50 largest firms-----   | 422                     | 335 909          | 28.8                | 53 143           | 15.8                   | 12 974                          | 3 999   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |   |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>           | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>          | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>               |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721 ex. 7215</b> | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>              |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>32 969</b>           | <b>8 156 027</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>2 998 083</b> | <b>36.8</b>            | <b>709 590</b>                  | <b>318 819</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 167                     | 567 078          | 7.0                 | 212 520          | 37.5                   | 51 858                          | 16 532  |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 293                     | 886 888          | 10.9                | 318 718          | 35.9                   | 77 019                          | 24 603  |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 530                     | 1 422 693        | 17.4                | 493 220          | 34.7                   | 118 934                         | 38 408  |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 802                     | 1 935 421        | 23.7                | 678 512          | 35.1                   | 162 055                         | 52 149  |
| <b>7211</b>         | <b>Power laundries, family and commercial*</b>                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>2 145</b>            | <b>699 460</b>   | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>305 310</b>   | <b>43.6</b>            | <b>72 912</b>                   | <b>35 746</b>   |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 5                       | 30 764           | 4.4                 | 14 519           | 47.2                   | 3 543                           | 1 175   |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 9                       | 51 938           | 7.4                 | 23 398           | 45.0                   | 5 663                           | 1 874   |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 25                      | 97 820           | 14.0                | 44 768           | 45.8                   | 10 642                          | 3 938   |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 58                      | 169 603          | 24.2                | 79 543           | 46.9                   | 18 728                          | 7 006   |
| <b>7216</b>         | <b>Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*</b>                  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>20 202</b>           | <b>2 872 823</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>1 057 718</b> | <b>36.8</b>            | <b>249 720</b>                  | <b>139 105</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 139                     | 40 793           | 1.4                 | 16 779           | 41.1                   | 4 030                           | 1 644   |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 148                     | 64 035           | 2.2                 | 26 361           | 41.2                   | 6 292                           | 2 517   |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 281                     | 108 227          | 3.8                 | 42 850           | 39.6                   | 10 379                          | 4 556   |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 536                     | 180 949          | 6.3                 | 71 973           | 39.8                   | 17 306                          | 7 609   |
| <b>Other 721</b>    | <b>Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*</b>                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>10 622</b>           | <b>4 583 744</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>1 635 055</b> | <b>35.7</b>            | <b>386 958</b>                  | <b>143 968</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 167                     | 567 078          | 12.4                | 212 520          | 37.5                   | 51 858                          | 16 532  |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 293                     | 886 888          | 19.3                | 318 718          | 35.9                   | 77 019                          | 24 603  |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 513                     | 1 421 089        | 31.0                | 494 054          | 34.8                   | 119 330                         | 38 239  |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 710                     | 1 917 507        | 41.8                | 671 642          | 35.0                   | 160 323                         | 51 115  |
| <b>722</b>          | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                             |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>7 079</b>            | <b>1 409 339</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>357 483</b>   | <b>25.4</b>            | <b>80 300</b>                   | <b>44 036</b>   |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 1 036                   | 377 000          | 26.8                | 103 368          | 27.4                   | 24 027                          | 14 263  |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 1 636                   | 545 268          | 38.7                | 144 676          | 26.5                   | 33 553                          | 20 744  |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 713                   | 647 633          | 46.0                | 173 920          | 26.9                   | 39 773                          | 23 318  |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 836                   | 735 421          | 52.2                | 198 558          | 27.0                   | 45 316                          | 25 389  |
| <b>723, 4</b>       | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>                                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>79 160</b>           | <b>5 303 623</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>2 414 160</b> | <b>45.5</b>            | <b>564 633</b>                  | <b>314 212</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 1 911                   | 322 421          | 6.1                 | 161 572          | 50.1                   | 42 242                          | 16 509  |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 2 507                   | 391 236          | 7.4                 | 200 380          | 51.2                   | 50 730                          | 20 619  |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 3 061                   | 487 899          | 9.2                 | 250 928          | 51.4                   | 61 485                          | 26 834  |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 3 536                   | 590 949          | 11.1                | 302 095          | 51.1                   | 73 779                          | 31 883  |
| <b>723</b>          | <b>Beauty Shops</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>71 125</b>           | <b>4 894 121</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>2 229 969</b> | <b>45.6</b>            | <b>521 320</b>                  | <b>293 312</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 1 911                   | 322 421          | 6.6                 | 161 572          | 50.1                   | 42 242                          | 16 509  |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 2 330                   | 382 398          | 7.8                 | 192 083          | 50.2                   | 49 234                          | 20 352  |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 2 974                   | 474 030          | 9.7                 | 241 462          | 50.9                   | 59 497                          | 26 046  |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 3 452                   | 575 467          | 11.8                | 291 867          | 50.7                   | 71 680                          | 31 171  |
| <b>724</b>          | <b>Barber Shops</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>8 035</b>            | <b>409 502</b>   | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>184 191</b>   | <b>45.0</b>            | <b>43 313</b>                   | <b>20 900</b>   |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 93                      | 19 388           | 4.7                 | 12 286           | 63.4                   | 2 548                           | 960   |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 114                     | 24 368           | 6.0                 | 15 335           | 62.9                   | 3 219                           | 1 207   |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 154                     | 33 726           | 8.2                 | 20 547           | 60.9                   | 4 409                           | 1 636   |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 195                     | 46 760           | 11.4                | 26 073           | 55.8                   | 5 668                           | 2 045   |
| <b>725</b>          | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | <b>All firms -----</b>  | <b>2 800</b>            | <b>186 478</b>   | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>54 902</b>    | <b>29.4</b>            | <b>12 847</b>                   | <b>6 986</b>  |
|                     | 4 largest firms -----   | 139                     | 10 351           | 5.6                 | 4 446            | 43.0                   | 1 038                           | 516   |
|                     | 8 largest firms -----   | 185                     | 16 346           | 8.8                 | 6 893            | 42.2                   | 1 640                           | 748   |
|                     | 20 largest firms -----  | 223                     | 24 641           | 13.2                | 9 984            | 40.5                   | 2 380                           | 1 011   |
|                     | 50 largest firms -----  | 284                     | 35 751           | 19.2                | 13 219           | 37.0                   | 3 165                           | 1 336   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A)

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>       | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>726</b>      | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 15 051                  | 3 736 938        | 100.0               | 927 066          | 24.8                   | 221 569                         | 74 154  |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 274                     | (D)              | (D)                 | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 312                     | 215 355          | 5.8                 | 48 997           | 22.8                   | 11 660                          | 3 941   |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 367                     | 270 830          | 7.2                 | 65 909           | 24.3                   | 15 972                          | 4 902   |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 485                     | 369 538          | 9.9                 | 91 994           | 24.9                   | 22 363                          | 6 701   |
| <b>729</b>      | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 19 747                  | 3 019 741        | 100.0               | 977 494          | 32.4                   | 254 441                         | 176 536   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 862                     | 373 705          | 12.4                | 127 718          | 34.2                   | 41 159                          | 37 809  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 1 161                   | 483 890          | 16.0                | 162 043          | 33.5                   | 49 894                          | 43 220  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 1 353                   | 615 232          | 20.4                | 212 895          | 34.6                   | 62 839                          | 49 543  |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 2 692                   | 794 295          | 26.3                | 267 012          | 33.6                   | 77 373                          | 57 288  |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 215 125                 | 106 866 230      | 100.0               | 42 416 193       | 39.7                   | 10 282 887                      | 3 151 651   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 714                     | 3 555 348        | 3.3                 | 960 804          | 27.0                   | 241 002                         | 37 230  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 1 020                   | 6 090 767        | 5.7                 | 1 964 940        | 32.3                   | 494 262                         | 79 462  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 2 986                   | 11 106 928       | 10.4                | 4 012 247        | 36.1                   | 987 329                         | 224 860   |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 4 406                   | 17 916 175       | 16.8                | 6 498 781        | 36.3                   | 1 604 904                       | 371 123   |
| <b>731</b>      | <b>Advertising</b>  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 12 950                  | 8 324 978        | 100.0               | 3 392 129        | 40.7                   | 844 257                         | 145 898   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 153                     | 769 321          | 9.2                 | 331 691          | 43.1                   | 82 607                          | 12 318  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 209                     | 1 355 329        | 16.3                | 558 752          | 41.2                   | 138 786                         | 19 560  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 410                     | 2 510 942        | 30.2                | 1 018 242        | 40.6                   | 254 080                         | 35 909  |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 683                     | 3 562 843        | 42.8                | 1 433 240        | 40.2                   | 359 160                         | 50 907  |
| <b>734</b>      | <b>Services To Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>                  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 31 891                  | 7 537 128        | 100.0               | 3 899 208        | 51.7                   | 910 669                         | 539 936   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 430                     | 869 859          | 11.5                | 501 479          | 57.7                   | 119 751                         | 45 708  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 756                     | 1 355 225        | 18.0                | 713 307          | 52.6                   | 170 505                         | 68 770  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 939                     | 1 733 247        | 23.0                | 957 740          | 55.3                   | 228 633                         | 101 952   |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 1 253                   | 2 150 317        | 28.5                | 1 200 925        | 55.8                   | 288 631                         | 135 029   |
| <b>737</b>      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 20 443                  | 21 809 955       | 100.0               | 7 843 340        | 36.0                   | 1 862 667                       | 353 549   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 421                     | 2 687 517        | 12.3                | 947 686          | 35.3                   | 228 212                         | 34 734  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 1 025                   | 4 653 849        | 21.3                | 1 592 134        | 34.2                   | 378 692                         | 65 716  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 1 495                   | 6 633 489        | 30.4                | 2 264 894        | 34.1                   | 537 765                         | 92 598  |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 2 099                   | 9 152 566        | 42.0                | 3 045 193        | 33.3                   | 723 735                         | 125 817   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public Relations Services</b>      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 41 176                  | 15 968 481       | 100.0               | 6 529 226        | 40.9                   | 1 604 972                       | 353 481   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 166                     | 1 028 283        | 6.4                 | 313 522          | 30.5                   | 69 339                          | 13 334  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 235                     | 1 416 105        | 8.9                 | 465 686          | 32.9                   | 100 350                         | 17 229  |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 340                     | 2 036 077        | 12.8                | 662 183          | 32.5                   | 149 063                         | 26 676  |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 570                     | 2 806 382        | 17.6                | 999 122          | 35.6                   | 231 297                         | 41 522  |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 17 227                  | 10 409 761       | 100.0               | 2 304 980        | 22.1                   | 552 300                         | 133 370   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 172                     | 758 326          | 7.3                 | 109 324          | 14.4                   | 27 337                          | 4 144   |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 401                     | 1 212 222        | 11.6                | 163 572          | 13.5                   | 41 294                          | 6 517   |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 693                     | 1 976 125        | 19.0                | 294 076          | 14.9                   | 74 304                          | 13 103  |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 1 179                   | 2 870 690        | 27.6                | 459 900          | 16.0                   | 114 667                         | 21 916  |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>                                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms .....   | 91 438                  | 42 815 927       | 100.0               | 18 447 310       | 43.1                   | 4 508 022                       | 1 625 417   |
|                 | 4 largest firms.....  | 471                     | 2 315 394        | 5.4                 | 916 709          | 39.6                   | 239 216                         | 50 999  |
|                 | 8 largest firms.....  | 1 160                   | 3 815 695        | 8.9                 | 1 602 255        | 42.0                   | 412 957                         | 109 379   |
|                 | 20 largest firms.....   | 1 755                   | 6 555 469        | 15.3                | 2 754 025        | 42.0                   | 696 341                         | 216 001   |
|                 | 50 largest firms.....   | 3 664                   | 9 716 723        | 22.7                | 4 263 876        | 43.9                   | 1 083 663                       | 352 508   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |   |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>                   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 115 481                 | 30 694 948       | 100.0               | 7 057 151        | 23.0                   | 1 645 153                       | 553 245   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 1 425                   | 2 868 337        | 9.3                 | 433 064          | 15.1                   | 104 964                         | 29 736  |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 2 223                   | 3 867 943        | 12.6                | 565 194          | 14.6                   | 137 007                         | 40 177  |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 5 203                   | 4 964 254        | 16.2                | 728 762          | 14.7                   | 175 973                         | 51 078  |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 6 712                   | 5 955 112        | 19.4                | 909 052          | 15.3                   | 216 690                         | 64 500  |
| <b>751</b>        | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>             |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 9 024                   | 9 641 773        | 100.0               | 1 379 557        | 14.3                   | 333 231                         | 94 195  |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 1 424                   | 2 867 649        | 29.7                | 432 889          | 15.1                   | 104 932                         | 29 725  |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 1 850                   | 3 860 015        | 40.0                | 569 285          | 14.7                   | 137 992                         | 38 162  |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 2 439                   | 4 666 381        | 48.4                | 672 882          | 14.4                   | 162 992                         | 43 949  |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 2 678                   | 5 351 422        | 55.5                | 767 351          | 14.3                   | 185 899                         | 49 619  |
| <b>752</b>        | <b>Automobile Parking</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 8 256                   | 1 575 878        | 100.0               | 323 041          | 20.5                   | 76 269                          | 34 936  |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 2 822                   | 406 100          | 25.8                | 61 787           | 15.2                   | 14 117                          | 7 607   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 3 186                   | 562 363          | 35.7                | 91 714           | 16.3                   | 21 036                          | 10 774  |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 3 830                   | 765 832          | 48.6                | 127 144          | 16.6                   | 29 382                          | 14 209  |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 4 634                   | 963 294          | 61.1                | 168 533          | 17.5                   | 39 320                          | 18 449  |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>                                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 88 445                  | 17 903 775       | 100.0               | 4 905 508        | 27.4                   | 1 130 389                       | 364 619   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 657                     | 192 069          | 1.1                 | 53 800           | 28.0                   | 11 453                          | 4 182   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 838                     | 297 457          | 1.7                 | 84 574           | 28.4                   | 18 164                          | 5 808   |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 002                   | 486 251          | 2.7                 | 121 647          | 25.0                   | 26 477                          | 7 893   |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 206                   | 738 027          | 4.1                 | 177 589          | 24.1                   | 40 456                          | 11 427  |
| <b>7538</b>       | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 40 392                  | 7 067 774        | 100.0               | 1 839 857        | 26.0                   | 426 705                         | 144 054   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 231                     | 71 081           | 1.0                 | 17 538           | 24.7                   | 3 973                           | 1 148   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 238                     | 105 379          | 1.5                 | 27 692           | 26.3                   | 6 683                           | 1 940   |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 270                     | 171 842          | 2.4                 | 44 487           | 25.9                   | 11 160                          | 2 666   |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 325                     | 275 147          | 3.9                 | 69 234           | 25.2                   | 17 379                          | 3 910   |
| <b>7531</b>       | <b>Top and Body Repair Shops</b>                                  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 23 871                  | 4 918 675        | 100.0               | 1 438 823        | 29.3                   | 332 319                         | 103 390   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 11                      | 61 367           | 1.2                 | 10 911           | 17.8                   | 2 381                           | 505   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 15                      | 92 834           | 1.9                 | 13 431           | 14.5                   | 2 902                           | 719   |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 28                      | 145 455          | 3.0                 | 26 443           | 18.2                   | 5 911                           | 1 515   |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 68                      | 222 685          | 4.5                 | 49 134           | 22.1                   | 11 395                          | 2 725   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops</b>                              |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 24 182                  | 5 917 326        | 100.0               | 1 626 828        | 27.5                   | 371 365                         | 117 175   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 470                     | 186 106          | 3.1                 | 50 627           | 27.2                   | 10 789                          | 3 694   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 666                     | 279 926          | 4.7                 | 78 763           | 28.1                   | 16 881                          | 5 257   |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 853                     | 433 043          | 7.3                 | 111 125          | 25.7                   | 24 418                          | 7 350   |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 099                   | 608 768          | 10.3                | 151 996          | 25.0                   | 34 148                          | 10 101  |
| <b>754</b>        | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                         |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 9 756                   | 1 573 522        | 100.0               | 449 045          | 28.5                   | 105 264                         | 59 495  |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 141                     | 40 978           | 2.6                 | 9 385            | 22.9                   | 2 347                           | 868   |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 170                     | 62 965           | 4.0                 | 16 105           | 25.6                   | 3 927                           | 1 841   |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 214                     | 100 419          | 6.4                 | 26 180           | 26.1                   | 6 008                           | 2 760   |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 287                     | 161 016          | 10.2                | 42 231           | 26.2                   | 9 481                           | 4 167   |
| <b>76</b>         | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>                              |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | All firms -----   | 54 421                  | 14 132 735       | 100.0               | 4 559 102        | 32.3                   | 1 091 229                       | 299 662   |
|                   | 4 largest firms -----   | 479                     | 1 290 003        | 9.1                 | 434 991          | 33.7                   | 105 500                         | 19 072  |
|                   | 8 largest firms -----   | 721                     | 1 545 798        | 10.9                | 553 960          | 35.8                   | 134 934                         | 23 804  |
|                   | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 707                   | 1 986 399        | 14.1                | 706 486          | 35.6                   | 171 560                         | 32 833  |
|                   | 50 largest firms -----  | 2 215                   | 2 538 572        | 18.0                | 880 308          | 34.7                   | 214 260                         | 41 390  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts        | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |  |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 16 703                  | 4 108 104        | 100.0               | 1 349 787        | 32.9                   | 318 017                         | 87 359  |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 389                     | 619 819          | 15.1                | 209 200          | 33.8                   | 49 026                          | 9 948   |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 680                     | 768 892          | 18.7                | 261 417          | 34.0                   | 61 545                          | 12 893  |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 886                     | 1 009 584        | 24.6                | 359 695          | 35.6                   | 84 936                          | 17 756  |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 1 048                   | 1 238 127        | 30.1                | 435 382          | 35.2                   | 103 001                         | 21 560  |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 7 089                   | 1 333 062        | 100.0               | 397 235          | 29.8                   | 94 843                          | 30 929  |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 173                     | (D)              | (D)                 | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 204                     | (D)              | (D)                 | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 257                     | 453 024          | 34.0                | 128 728          | 28.4                   | 31 637                          | 7 582   |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 310                     | 505 552          | 37.9                | 146 925          | 29.1                   | 35 841                          | 8 596   |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 9 614                   | 2 775 042        | 100.0               | 952 552          | 34.3                   | 223 174                         | 56 430  |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 309                     | 280 553          | 10.1                | 120 292          | 42.9                   | 27 224                          | 4 675   |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 541                     | 421 225          | 15.2                | 182 332          | 43.3                   | 42 021                          | 8 283   |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 729                     | 636 104          | 22.9                | 262 326          | 41.2                   | 61 140                          | 11 997  |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 854                     | 849 845          | 30.6                | 332 981          | 39.2                   | 78 002                          | 15 258  |
| <b>764</b>     | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                                 |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 6 001                   | 598 292          | 100.0               | 192 420          | 32.2                   | 44 007                          | 19 823  |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 4                       | 10 678           | 1.8                 | 3 337            | 31.3                   | 802                             | 221   |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 8                       | 17 386           | 2.9                 | 5 932            | 34.1                   | 1 397                           | 403   |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 21                      | 32 793           | 5.5                 | 11 519           | 35.1                   | 2 549                           | 794   |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 52                      | 58 918           | 9.8                 | 21 461           | 36.4                   | 4 827                           | 1 560   |
| <b>763,9</b>   | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services</b>                           |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 31 717                  | 9 426 339        | 100.0               | 3 016 895        | 32.0                   | 729 205                         | 192 480   |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 219                     | 813 984          | 8.6                 | 309 284          | 38.0                   | 76 792                          | 12 011  |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 266                     | 982 892          | 10.4                | 352 440          | 35.9                   | 88 280                          | 14 078  |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 994                     | 1 268 467        | 13.5                | 445 215          | 35.1                   | 111 045                         | 19 630  |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 1 361                   | 1 669 933        | 17.7                | 563 041          | 33.7                   | 140 742                         | 25 890  |
| <b>78, 79</b>  | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b>      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 67 215                  | 33 114 974       | 100.0               | 8 805 091        | 26.6                   | 2 107 456                       | 803 776   |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 119                     | 3 023 467        | 9.1                 | 626 248          | 20.7                   | 135 706                         | 28 577  |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 265                     | 4 989 631        | 15.1                | 1 064 400        | 21.3                   | 232 260                         | 62 090  |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 1 785                   | 7 438 838        | 22.5                | 1 504 174        | 20.2                   | 330 576                         | 102 746   |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 2 819                   | 9 800 394        | 29.6                | 2 034 303        | 20.8                   | 457 846                         | 155 060   |
| <b>781, 2</b>  | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services<sup>1</sup></b> |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 7 905                   | 10 117 034       | 100.0               | 2 451 083        | 24.2                   | 607 041                         | 127 209   |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 100                     | 2 695 008        | 26.6                | 398 129          | 14.8                   | 96 092                          | 13 274  |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 181                     | 4 268 513        | 42.2                | 772 699          | 18.1                   | 173 884                         | 44 220  |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 261                     | 5 378 751        | 53.2                | 1 014 870        | 18.9                   | 237 282                         | 60 519  |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 388                     | 6 311 752        | 62.4                | 1 272 548        | 20.2                   | 304 200                         | 70 549  |
| <b>783</b>     | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 9 344                   | 3 575 737        | 100.0               | 566 647          | 15.8                   | 129 359                         | 103 461   |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 1 018                   | 918 029          | 25.7                | 126 087          | 13.7                   | 29 608                          | 20 303  |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 1 502                   | 1 269 927        | 35.5                | 172 994          | 13.6                   | 40 201                          | 29 134  |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 2 287                   | 1 711 554        | 47.9                | 235 029          | 13.7                   | 54 241                          | 39 215  |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 3 147                   | 2 129 948        | 59.6                | 294 392          | 13.8                   | 67 253                          | 50 260  |
| <b>792</b>     | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>                           |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All firms -----  | 6 712                   | 3 301 101        | 100.0               | 971 041          | 29.4                   | 254 541                         | 56 833  |
|                | 4 largest firms -----  | 33                      | 270 800          | 8.2                 | 60 327           | 22.3                   | 18 403                          | 2 651   |
|                | 8 largest firms -----  | 37                      | 392 286          | 11.9                | 99 760           | 25.4                   | 26 927                          | 4 513   |
|                | 20 largest firms -----   | 59                      | 609 414          | 18.5                | 144 238          | 23.7                   | 36 943                          | 6 266   |
|                | 50 largest firms -----   | 92                      | 922 796          | 28.0                | 220 773          | 23.9                   | 55 420                          | 12 494  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts        | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |  |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 78, 79        | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b> |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 793           | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool Establishments</b>              |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 7 379                   | 2 263 967        | 100.0               | 647 832          | 28.6                   | 169 184                         | 108 909   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 335                     | 206 575          | 9.1                 | 49 716           | 24.1                   | 13 818                          | 8 747   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 414                     | 258 538          | 11.4                | 64 440           | 24.9                   | 17 400                          | 11 073  |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 482                     | 330 933          | 14.6                | 87 361           | 26.4                   | 22 399                          | 13 705  |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 614                     | 424 711          | 18.8                | 111 886          | 26.3                   | 28 547                          | 17 621  |
| 79 ex. 792, 3 | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services</b>     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 35 875                  | 13 857 135       | 100.0               | 4 168 488        | 30.1                   | 947 331                         | 407 364   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 440                     | 1 239 345        | 8.9                 | 398 348          | 32.1                   | 77 428                          | 28 007  |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 524                     | 1 687 520        | 12.2                | 532 388          | 31.5                   | 106 718                         | 37 394  |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 563                     | 2 567 930        | 18.5                | 730 135          | 28.4                   | 152 082                         | 51 778  |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 711                     | 3 546 785        | 25.6                | 1 022 941        | 28.8                   | 224 346                         | 76 341  |
| 80, ex. 806   | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>                                 |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 346 565                 | 95 609 668       | 100.0               | 42 632 087       | 44.6                   | 10 367 499                      | 2 433 061   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 804                     | 2 097 194        | 2.2                 | 1 020 147        | 48.6                   | 243 916                         | 92 476  |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 1 379                   | 3 091 672        | 3.2                 | 1 355 306        | 43.8                   | 329 393                         | 128 838   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 2 143                   | 4 351 546        | 4.6                 | 1 855 969        | 42.7                   | 447 675                         | 180 277   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 2 743                   | 5 666 795        | 5.9                 | 2 420 586        | 42.7                   | 580 446                         | 224 973   |
| 801           | <b>Offices of Physicians</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 172 857                 | 50 662 992       | 100.0               | 24 576 183       | 48.5                   | 6 099 356                       | 822 037   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 15                      | 233 268          | .5                  | 81 731           | 35.0                   | 20 519                          | 2 730   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 26                      | 427 272          | .8                  | 162 737          | 38.1                   | 37 951                          | 6 613   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 51                      | 746 282          | 1.5                 | 300 166          | 40.2                   | 72 704                          | 11 046  |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 134                     | 1 264 788        | 2.5                 | 560 251          | 44.3                   | 140 739                         | 19 660  |
| 802           | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 94 994                  | 16 071 205       | 100.0               | 5 788 458        | 36.0                   | 1 370 841                       | 402 489   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 12                      | 36 782           | .2                  | 16 020           | 43.6                   | 4 404                           | 632   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 37                      | 59 939           | .4                  | 22 288           | 37.2                   | 5 820                           | 998   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 77                      | 108 748          | .7                  | 40 461           | 37.2                   | 9 773                           | 2 249   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 141                     | 186 288          | 1.2                 | 71 667           | 38.5                   | 17 738                          | 4 034   |
| 803           | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>                                 |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 6 548                   | 1 371 126        | 100.0               | 627 724          | 45.8                   | 153 131                         | 28 977  |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 6                       | 16 855           | 1.2                 | 6 976            | 41.4                   | 1 560                           | 273   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 13                      | 28 671           | 2.1                 | 14 847           | 51.8                   | 3 881                           | 469   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 28                      | 53 856           | 3.9                 | 28 039           | 52.1                   | 7 420                           | 781   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 60                      | 98 264           | 7.2                 | 50 713           | 51.6                   | 13 734                          | 1 404   |
| 8041          | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 12 376                  | 1 413 267        | 100.0               | 371 549          | 26.3                   | 83 047                          | 32 538  |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 4                       | 7 739            | .5                  | 3 197            | 41.3                   | 707                             | 132   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 7                       | 12 433           | .9                  | 4 468            | 35.9                   | 1 016                           | 188   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 20                      | 24 198           | 1.7                 | 8 090            | 33.4                   | 1 761                           | 343   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 54                      | 46 700           | 3.3                 | 16 424           | 35.2                   | 3 613                           | 751   |
| 8042          | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 14 457                  | 2 091 263        | 100.0               | 514 178          | 24.6                   | 121 250                         | 43 227  |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 111                     | 43 455           | 2.1                 | 11 092           | 25.5                   | 2 594                           | 565   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 152                     | 57 678           | 2.8                 | 14 662           | 25.4                   | 3 452                           | 843   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 203                     | 85 864           | 4.1                 | 22 243           | 25.9                   | 5 113                           | 1 200   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 282                     | 126 660          | 6.1                 | 36 948           | 29.2                   | 8 941                           | 1 895   |
| 805           | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                              |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All firms .....  | 11 286                  | 13 157 898       | 100.0               | 8 395 821        | 48.6                   | 1 527 482                       | 807 077   |
|               | 4 largest firms.....   | 994                     | 1 527 606        | 11.6                | 725 479          | 47.5                   | 189 665                         | 101 082   |
|               | 8 largest firms.....   | 1 181                   | 1 841 926        | 14.0                | 874 043          | 47.5                   | 223 254                         | 119 427   |
|               | 20 largest firms.....  | 1 434                   | 2 340 759        | 17.8                | 1 106 895        | 47.3                   | 276 949                         | 146 311   |
|               | 50 largest firms.....  | 1 841                   | 3 000 121        | 22.8                | 1 415 289        | 47.2                   | 351 615                         | 185 307   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts         |                     | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |   |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 80, ex. 806     | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 8049, 807, 8, 9 | Other Health Services   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 34 047                  | 10 841 917       | 100.0               | 4 358 174        | 40.2                   | 1 012 392                       | 296 716   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 300                     | 1 428 913        | 13.2                | 582 984          | 40.8                   | 129 252                         | 24 459  |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 750                     | 2 047 021        | 18.9                | 832 675          | 40.7                   | 189 688                         | 52 433  |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 238                   | 2 698 866        | 24.9                | 1 053 295        | 39.0                   | 240 528                         | 66 740  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 481                   | 3 252 284        | 30.0                | 1 296 137        | 39.9                   | 296 053                         | 80 917  |
| 81              | LEGAL SERVICES  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 115 407                 | 34 325 371       | 100.0               | 12 554 475       | 36.6                   | 3 025 428                       | 569 359   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 12                      | 317 550          | .9                  | 99 420           | 31.3                   | 22 217                          | 3 386   |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 25                      | 589 325          | 1.7                 | 181 427          | 30.8                   | 39 774                          | 6 158   |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 71                      | 1 245 958        | 3.6                 | 394 323          | 31.6                   | 87 310                          | 13 960  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 175                     | 2 435 727        | 7.1                 | 789 533          | 32.4                   | 177 706                         | 27 624  |
| 823, 4, 9       | SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES                                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 7 222                   | 2 400 418        | 100.0               | 822 342          | 34.3                   | 196 748                         | 68 477  |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 102                     | 190 075          | 7.9                 | 55 654           | 29.3                   | 14 165                          | 3 303   |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 198                     | 321 693          | 13.4                | 104 566          | 32.5                   | 25 541                          | 6 190   |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 297                     | 526 949          | 22.0                | 162 522          | 30.8                   | 39 313                          | 9 913   |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 415                     | 764 990          | 31.9                | 245 103          | 32.0                   | 58 914                          | 15 143  |
| 891             | ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES                |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 45 341                  | 34 314 740       | 100.0               | 14 716 600       | 42.9                   | 3 589 930                       | 581 470   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 56                      | 3 733 420        | 10.9                | 1 265 775        | 33.9                   | 310 655                         | 31 703  |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 113                     | 5 615 742        | 16.4                | 1 893 102        | 33.7                   | 472 823                         | 51 484  |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 181                     | 8 800 117        | 25.6                | 3 100 070        | 35.2                   | 752 807                         | 90 847  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 681                     | 11 863 670       | 34.6                | 4 512 662        | 38.0                   | 1 096 157                       | 143 392   |
| 893             | ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES                    |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 51 900                  | 14 596 289       | 100.0               | 5 933 057        | 40.6                   | 1 450 253                       | 330 198   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 330                     | 2 465 325        | 16.9                | 995 471          | 40.4                   | 236 284                         | 40 323  |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 650                     | 4 130 146        | 28.3                | 1 687 306        | 40.9                   | 401 460                         | 67 750  |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 988                     | 4 967 776        | 34.0                | 2 014 348        | 40.5                   | 483 059                         | 81 785  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 120                   | 5 304 750        | 36.3                | 2 142 368        | 40.4                   | 513 003                         | 90 421  |
| 83, 892, 9      | SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 34 041                  | 4 731 746        | 100.0               | 1 883 961        | 39.8                   | 441 846                         | 242 676   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 843                     | 266 363          | 5.6                 | 112 139          | 42.1                   | 26 212                          | 15 785  |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 1 127                   | 394 657          | 8.3                 | 172 018          | 43.6                   | 40 029                          | 22 611  |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 469                   | 586 150          | 12.4                | 251 618          | 42.9                   | 58 809                          | 30 650  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 781                   | 807 332          | 17.1                | 337 530          | 41.8                   | 79 240                          | 39 550  |
| 83              | Social Services   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 27 638                  | 3 635 697        | 100.0               | 1 477 307        | 40.6                   | 343 207                         | 222 048   |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 843                     | 266 363          | 7.3                 | 112 139          | 42.1                   | 26 212                          | 15 785  |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 1 225                   | 380 727          | 10.5                | 158 538          | 41.6                   | 36 156                          | 23 480  |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 1 525                   | 546 564          | 15.0                | 229 822          | 42.0                   | 52 969                          | 31 657  |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 1 816                   | 732 271          | 20.1                | 298 842          | 40.8                   | 68 679                          | 39 892  |
| 892, 9          | Other Services  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All firms -----   | 6 403                   | 1 096 049        | 100.0               | 406 654          | 37.1                   | 98 639                          | 20 628  |
|                 | 4 largest firms -----   | 28                      | 80 436           | 7.3                 | 39 691           | 49.3                   | 10 082                          | 1 227   |
|                 | 8 largest firms -----   | 32                      | 112 508          | 10.3                | 50 510           | 44.9                   | 13 303                          | 1 709   |
|                 | 20 largest firms -----  | 51                      | 173 133          | 15.8                | 69 091           | 39.9                   | 18 196                          | 2 595   |
|                 | 50 largest firms -----  | 87                      | 251 480          | 22.9                | 96 993           | 38.6                   | 24 236                          | 3 705   |

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by the firm.

<sup>1</sup>To avoid duplication within the industry, data for producers of motion pictures and TV tapes exclude receipts from distributors or exchanges and from other motion picture and tape producers for the contract production of films and tapes.

**Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                      | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue | Establishments (number) | Revenue          |                     | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                               |  |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
|                               | <b>TOTAL</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 147 061                 | 61 488 432       | 100.0               | 23 141 949       | 37.6                  | 5 409 509                       | 2 280 054   |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 293                     | 2 636 406        | 4.3                 | 162 343          | 6.2                   | 36 679                          | 9 418   |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 322                     | 3 820 224        | 6.2                 | 529 779          | 13.9                  | 122 740                         | 22 098  |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 568                     | 5 751 788        | 9.4                 | 1 450 292        | 25.2                  | 341 515                         | 70 108  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 1 518                   | 8 275 745        | 13.5                | 2 344 174        | 28.3                  | 548 807                         | 135 749   |
| 7011 pt.,<br>7032, 704        | <b>HOTELS, CAMPS, AND MEMBERSHIP LODGING</b>                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 4 148                   | 542 710          | 100.0               | 155 340          | 28.6                  | 32 691                          | 22 820  |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 14                      | 30 969           | 5.7                 | 11 014           | 35.6                  | 2 547                           | 960   |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 34                      | 49 452           | 9.1                 | 15 240           | 30.8                  | 3 359                           | 1 386   |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 73                      | 77 676           | 14.3                | 24 431           | 31.5                  | 5 214                           | 2 692   |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 120                     | 117 879          | 21.7                | 36 810           | 31.2                  | 7 571                           | 4 128   |
| 7391, 2, 7                    | <b>RESEARCH, TESTING, AND CONSULTING SERVICES</b>                |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 959                     | 2 604 082        | 100.0               | 1 250 790        | 48.0                  | 299 640                         | 53 550  |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 13                      | 909 206          | 34.9                | 469 664          | 51.7                  | 110 861                         | 15 157  |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 29                      | 1 400 058        | 53.8                | 717 472          | 51.2                  | 171 021                         | 25 426  |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 165                     | 1 968 061        | 75.6                | 975 585          | 49.6                  | 233 175                         | 37 960  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 215                     | 2 241 827        | 86.1                | 1 098 192        | 49.0                  | 263 243                         | 44 256  |
| 792, 7997,<br>7999 pt.,<br>84 | <b>SELECTED AMUSEMENT, RECREATION, AND RELATED SERVICES</b>      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 10 526                  | 6 665 364        | 100.0               | 2 105 261        | 31.6                  | 442 110                         | 213 621   |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 3                       | (D)              | (D)                 | (D)              | (D)                   | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 11                      | 1 631 636        | 24.5                | 127 428          | 7.8                   | 30 072                          | 6 914   |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 30                      | 1 905 394        | 28.6                | 243 526          | 12.8                  | 53 456                          | 13 230  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 103                     | 2 255 958        | 33.8                | 379 616          | 16.8                  | 83 846                          | 21 060  |
| 805, 8, 9                     | <b>SELECTED HEALTH SERVICES</b>                                  |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 10 010                  | 10 882 200       | 100.0               | 5 196 519        | 47.8                  | 1 211 041                       | 476 224   |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 235                     | 1 080 669        | 9.9                 | 396 758          | 36.7                  | 92 887                          | 26 419  |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 262                     | 1 385 675        | 12.7                | 503 413          | 36.3                  | 117 620                         | 30 967  |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 333                     | 1 903 538        | 17.5                | 675 188          | 35.5                  | 158 425                         | 41 388  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 516                     | 2 548 175        | 23.4                | 929 259          | 36.5                  | 216 786                         | 62 364  |
| 805                           | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                      |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 3 046                   | 4 840 159        | 100.0               | 2 597 242        | 53.7                  | 605 185                         | 283 232   |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 162                     | 288 153          | 6.0                 | 157 369          | 54.6                  | 38 076                          | 17 075  |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 209                     | 387 089          | 8.0                 | 206 737          | 53.4                  | 49 235                          | 21 915  |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 263                     | 594 517          | 12.3                | 319 763          | 53.8                  | 75 146                          | 31 384  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 366                     | 934 764          | 19.3                | 503 536          | 53.9                  | 119 052                         | 47 055  |
| 808                           | <b>Outpatient Care Facilities</b>                                |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 4 739                   | 4 202 214        | 100.0               | 1 656 783        | 39.4                  | 391 365                         | 108 926   |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 87                      | 1 002 144        | 23.8                | 329 938          | 32.9                  | 75 997                          | 15 234  |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 113                     | 1 243 167        | 29.6                | 414 332          | 33.3                  | 96 926                          | 18 934  |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 169                     | 1 630 536        | 38.8                | 489 634          | 30.0                  | 114 627                         | 23 245  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 254                     | 2 011 055        | 47.9                | 590 314          | 29.4                  | 138 109                         | 28 879  |
| 809                           | <b>Health and Allied Services, N.E.C.</b>                        |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 2 225                   | 1 839 827        | 100.0               | 942 494          | 51.2                  | 214 491                         | 84 066  |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 46                      | 206 134          | 11.2                | 70 069           | 34.0                  | 15 799                          | 3 552   |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 73                      | 282 388          | 15.3                | 115 270          | 40.8                  | 25 928                          | 7 861   |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 114                     | 428 474          | 23.3                | 192 907          | 45.0                  | 42 376                          | 14 329  |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 219                     | 639 385          | 34.8                | 292 851          | 45.8                  | 65 459                          | 22 811  |
| 81                            | <b>LEGAL AID SOCIETIES AND SIMILAR LEGAL SERVICES</b>            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|                               | All firms -----  | 1 302                   | 442 188          | 100.0               | 251 564          | 56.9                  | 61 454                          | 14 462  |
|                               | 4 largest firms -----  | 52                      | 76 776           | 17.4                | 38 225           | 49.8                  | 9 763                           | 1 734   |
|                               | 8 largest firms -----  | 112                     | 103 516          | 23.4                | 55 655           | 53.8                  | 14 165                          | 2 608   |
|                               | 20 largest firms -----   | 188                     | 149 935          | 33.9                | 78 027           | 52.0                  | 19 611                          | 3 933   |
|                               | 50 largest firms -----   | 378                     | 218 479          | 49.4                | 114 544          | 52.4                  | 28 501                          | 5 823   |



Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue | Establishments (number) | Revenue          |                     | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|--------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |  |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| 823, 4, 9    | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                             |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 4 263                   | 1 198 166        | 100.0               | 487 166          | 40.7                  | 119 385                         | 52 704  |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 100                     | 137 282          | 11.5                | 50 816           | 37.0                  | 11 979                          | 3 055   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 111                     | 180 429          | 15.1                | 63 731           | 35.3                  | 14 884                          | 4 095   |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 171                     | 281 622          | 23.5                | 95 983           | 34.1                  | 23 009                          | 6 322   |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 221                     | 409 077          | 34.1                | 149 422          | 36.5                  | 35 877                          | 11 201  |
| 83           | <b>SOCIAL SERVICES</b>   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 52 571                  | 19 958 937       | 100.0               | 7 521 494        | 37.7                  | 1 773 275                       | 903 878   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 246                     | 1 119 000        | 5.6                 | 106 185          | 9.5                   | 25 533                          | 6 219   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 328                     | 1 440 702        | 7.2                 | 239 516          | 16.6                  | 59 346                          | 29 863  |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 1 140                   | 2 085 167        | 10.4                | 393 282          | 18.9                  | 91 715                          | 42 477  |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 1 455                   | 3 089 845        | 15.5                | 621 352          | 20.0                  | 146 317                         | 67 164  |
| 835          | <b>Child Day Care Services</b>                                   |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 12 676                  | 1 529 931        | 100.0               | 889 369          | 58.1                  | 214 560                         | 135 269   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 71                      | 52 073           | 3.4                 | 20 958           | 40.2                  | 4 365                           | 2 475   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 134                     | 73 468           | 4.8                 | 32 273           | 43.9                  | 7 095                           | 3 830   |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 226                     | 120 519          | 7.9                 | 55 163           | 45.8                  | 12 301                          | 6 668   |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 468                     | 197 870          | 12.9                | 90 893           | 45.9                  | 20 882                          | 11 213  |
| 832, 3, 6, 9 | <b>Other Social Services</b>                                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 39 895                  | 18 429 006       | 100.0               | 6 632 125        | 36.0                  | 1 558 715                       | 768 609   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 246                     | 1 119 000        | 6.1                 | 106 185          | 9.5                   | 25 533                          | 6 219   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 326                     | 1 439 847        | 7.8                 | 239 071          | 16.6                  | 59 215                          | 29 806  |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 1 123                   | 2 079 149        | 11.3                | 390 085          | 18.8                  | 90 945                          | 42 136  |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 1 436                   | 3 088 687        | 16.8                | 615 376          | 19.9                  | 144 850                         | 66 625  |
| 861, 2, 4, 9 | <b>SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS</b>                         |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 61 336                  | 16 290 285       | 100.0               | 5 196 359        | 31.9                  | 1 239 062                       | 492 923   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 110                     | 420 462          | 2.6                 | 142 154          | 33.8                  | 33 945                          | 6 890   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 188                     | 714 590          | 4.4                 | 240 448          | 33.6                  | 57 485                          | 11 067  |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 398                     | 1 301 923        | 8.0                 | 387 292          | 29.7                  | 91 868                          | 19 947  |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 557                     | 2 152 532        | 13.2                | 622 628          | 28.9                  | 149 293                         | 32 980  |
| 861          | <b>Business Associations</b>                                     |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 12 108                  | 4 640 115        | 100.0               | 1 467 893        | 31.6                  | 356 119                         | 80 174  |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 70                      | 225 500          | 4.9                 | 66 963           | 29.7                  | 16 170                          | 2 435   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 98                      | 379 337          | 8.2                 | 111 875          | 29.3                  | 27 447                          | 4 543   |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 120                     | 670 965          | 14.5                | 197 068          | 29.4                  | 48 764                          | 7 886   |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 201                     | 1 028 993        | 22.2                | 292 959          | 28.5                  | 72 308                          | 11 555  |
| 864          | <b>Civic, Social, and Fraternal Associations</b>                 |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 35 457                  | 6 271 122        | 100.0               | 2 077 873        | 33.1                  | 489 522                         | 295 792   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 35                      | 237 292          | 3.8                 | 43 959           | 18.5                  | 10 018                          | 3 401   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 143                     | 379 337          | 6.0                 | 87 400           | 23.0                  | 20 544                          | 6 861   |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 245                     | 612 469          | 9.8                 | 170 835          | 27.9                  | 40 518                          | 13 658  |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 418                     | 886 333          | 14.1                | 262 600          | 29.6                  | 61 233                          | 23 180  |
| 862, 9       | <b>Other Membership Organizations</b>                            |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|              | All firms -----  | 13 771                  | 5 379 048        | 100.0               | 1 650 593        | 30.7                  | 393 421                         | 116 957   |
|              | 4 largest firms -----  | 110                     | 420 462          | 7.8                 | 142 154          | 33.8                  | 33 945                          | 6 890   |
|              | 8 largest firms -----  | 175                     | 661 104          | 12.3                | 231 580          | 35.0                  | 54 746                          | 10 845  |
|              | 20 largest firms -----   | 255                     | 1 021 219        | 19.0                | 306 549          | 30.0                  | 73 196                          | 15 288  |
|              | 50 largest firms -----   | 487                     | 1 490 937        | 27.7                | 431 574          | 28.9                  | 103 811                         | 22 272  |

**Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue         | Establishments (number) | Revenue          |                     | Annual payroll   |                       | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|----------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  |                         | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of revenue |                                 |   |
| 892      | <b>NONCOMMERCIAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS</b> |                         |                  |                     |                  |                       |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All firms -----</b>   | <b>1 946</b>            | <b>2 904 500</b> | <b>100.0</b>        | <b>977 456</b>   | <b>33.7</b>           | <b>230 851</b>                  | <b>49 872</b>   |
|          | 4 largest firms -----  | 28                      | 806 926          | 27.8                | 270 304          | 33.5                  | 61 697                          | 11 789  |
|          | 8 largest firms -----  | 37                      | 1 219 775        | 42.0                | 335 478          | 27.5                  | 77 381                          | 14 135  |
|          | 20 largest firms -----   | 74                      | 1 644 446        | 56.6                | 496 997          | 30.2                  | 115 252                         | 21 972  |
|          | 50 largest firms -----   | 133                     | 1 989 203        | 68.5                | 621 974          | 31.3                  | 145 168                         | 28 130  |

Note: Data do not include separate central administrative offices, separate auxiliary operations, or establishments classified as other than service industries which are operated by the firm.



Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|          |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|          |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
|          | <b>TOTAL</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 1 261 698                   | 428 981 971        | 158 624 502      | 37.2                   | 38 273 883                      | 11 106 144  |
|          | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 663 497                     | 323 801 644        | 129 953 514      | 40.1                   | 31 582 491                      | 8 392 793   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 479 399                     | 47 305 524         | 11 882 218       | 25.1                   | 2 745 469                       | 1 485 393   |
|          | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 111 890                     | 53 502 887         | 15 773 616       | 29.5                   | 3 700 963                       | 1 162 206   |
|          | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 6 912                       | 2 371 916          | 1 015 154        | 42.8                   | 244 960                         | 65 752  |
| 70       | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 41 231                      | 33 214 751         | 9 288 766        | 28.0                   | 2 178 313                       | 1 102 097   |
|          | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 18 626                      | 24 158 529         | 7 066 527        | 29.3                   | 1 669 354                       | 800 409   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 13 854                      | 2 049 925          | 404 484          | 19.7                   | 89 408                          | 72 098  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8 460                       | 6 847 672          | 1 774 228        | 25.9                   | 409 582                         | 223 779   |
|          | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 291                         | 158 625            | 43 527           | 27.4                   | 9 969                           | 5 811   |
| 7011     | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels</b>                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 35 030                      | 32 221 234         | 9 067 204        | 28.1                   | 2 136 800                       | 1 076 155   |
|          | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 15 853                      | 23 510 467         | 6 909 730        | 29.4                   | 1 640 633                       | 784 365   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 11 482                      | 1 839 268          | 365 423          | 19.9                   | 81 747                          | 65 964  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 521                       | 6 724 167          | 1 751 865        | 26.1                   | 405 241                         | 220 556   |
|          | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 174                         | 147 332            | 40 186           | 27.3                   | 9 179                           | 5 270   |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Hotels</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 9 979                       | 22 140 654         | 6 647 348        | 30.0                   | 1 591 226                       | 707 198   |
|          | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 249                       | 17 055 514         | 5 230 208        | 30.7                   | 1 258 311                       | 542 735   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 2 537                       | 651 263            | 157 533          | 24.2                   | 36 879                          | 23 835  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 125                       | 4 331 219          | 1 231 540        | 28.4                   | 289 468                         | 137 038   |
|          | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 68                          | 102 658            | 28 067           | 27.3                   | 6 568                           | 3 590   |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 6 964                       | 21 867 743         | 6 594 204        | 30.2                   | 1 579 160                       | 695 924   |
|          | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 4 412                       | 16 958 232         | 5 206 667        | 30.7                   | 1 252 873                       | 538 405   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 949                         | 532 020            | 137 851          | 25.9                   | 32 514                          | 19 229  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 549                       | 4 275 826          | 1 221 856        | 28.6                   | 287 245                         | 134 736   |
|          | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 54                          | 101 665            | 27 830           | 27.4                   | 6 528                           | 3 554   |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 015                       | 272 911            | 53 144           | 19.5                   | 12 066                          | 11 274  |
|          | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 837                         | 97 282             | 23 541           | 24.2                   | 5 438                           | 4 330   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 588                       | 119 243            | 19 682           | 16.5                   | 4 365                           | 4 606   |
|          | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 576                         | 55 393             | 9 684            | 17.5                   | 2 223                           | 2 302   |
|          | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 14                          | 993                | 237              | 23.9                   | 40                              | 36  |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | ††                 | ††                 | 25 051                      | 10 080 580         | 2 419 856        | 24.0                   | 545 574                         | 368 957   |
|          | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 10 604                      | 6 454 953          | 1 679 522        | 26.0                   | 382 322                         | 241 630   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 8 945                       | 1 188 005          | 207 890          | 17.5                   | 44 868                          | 42 129  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 396                       | 2 392 948          | 520 325          | 21.7                   | 115 773                         | 83 518  |
|          | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 106                         | 44 674             | 12 119           | 27.1                   | 2 611                           | 1 680   |
| 7011 pt. | <b>Motels, tourist courts</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|          | <b>All types</b> -----                                       | **                 | **                 | 22 784                      | 7 629 829          | 1 751 739        | 23.0                   | 390 851                         | 275 254   |
|          | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 9 236                       | 4 731 551          | 1 191 933        | 25.2                   | 268 981                         | 174 937   |
|          | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 8 578                       | 1 084 318          | 183 053          | 16.9                   | 39 654                          | 38 014  |
|          | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 4 877                       | 1 781 468          | 368 636          | 20.7                   | 80 420                          | 61 055  |
|          | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 93                          | 32 492             | 8 117            | 25.0                   | 1 796                           | 1 248   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|                 |  |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| 70              | <b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES—Con.</b>         |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011            | <b>Hotels, Motor Hotels, and Motels—Con.</b>                 |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.        | Motels, Motor Hotels, and Tourist Courts—Con.                |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| 7011 pt.        | Motor hotels   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | **                 | **                    | 2 267                       | 2 450 751             | 668 117             | 27.3                      | 154 723                               | 93 703  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                    | 1 368                       | 1 723 402             | 487 589             | 28.3                      | 113 341                               | 66 693  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                    | 367                         | 103 687               | 24 837              | 24.0                      | 5 214                                 | 4 115   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                    | 519                         | 611 480               | 151 689             | 24.8                      | 35 353                                | 22 463  |
|                 | Other -----  | **                 | **                    | 13                          | 12 182                | 4 002               | 32.9                      | 815                                   | 432   |
| 702, 3, 4       | <b>Other Lodging Places</b>                                  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 6 201                       | 993 517               | 221 562             | 22.3                      | 41 513                                | 25 942  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 2 773                       | 648 062               | 156 797             | 24.2                      | 28 721                                | 16 044  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 2 372                       | 210 657               | 39 061              | 18.5                      | 7 661                                 | 6 134   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 939                         | 123 505               | 22 363              | 18.1                      | 4 341                                 | 3 223   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 117                         | 11 293                | 3 341               | 29.6                      | 790                                   | 541   |
| 703             | <b>Trailer Parks and Camps</b>                               |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 4 002                       | 737 576               | 150 717             | 20.4                      | 25 068                                | 15 159  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 2 021                       | 512 836               | 114 890             | 22.4                      | 18 998                                | 10 553  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 1 300                       | 132 186               | 21 160              | 16.0                      | 3 500                                 | 2 734   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 644                         | 88 989                | 13 875              | 15.6                      | 2 413                                 | 1 776   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 37                          | 3 565                 | 792                 | 22.2                      | 157                                   | 96  |
| 702, 4          | <b>Rooming, Boarding, and Membership Lodging</b>             |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 2 199                       | 255 941               | 70 845              | 27.7                      | 16 445                                | 10 783  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 752                         | 135 226               | 41 907              | 31.0                      | 9 723                                 | 5 491   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 1 072                       | 78 471                | 17 901              | 22.8                      | 4 161                                 | 3 400   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 295                         | 34 516                | 8 488               | 24.6                      | 1 928                                 | 1 447   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 80                          | 7 728                 | 2 549               | 33.0                      | 633                                   | 445   |
| 72              | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>                                     |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 167 749                     | 22 980 101            | 7 955 677           | 34.6                      | 1 897 141                             | 970 472   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 66 852                      | 16 026 423            | 5 743 914           | 35.8                      | 1 375 625                             | 627 973   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 86 814                      | 5 382 352             | 1 734 735           | 32.2                      | 409 396                               | 275 691   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 13 783                      | 1 489 056             | 446 236             | 30.0                      | 104 612                               | 63 265  |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 300                         | 82 270                | 30 792              | 37.4                      | 7 508                                 | 3 543   |
| 721             | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>               |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 43 912                      | 9 323 982             | 3 224 572           | 34.6                      | 763 351                               | 354 548   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 19 415                      | 7 030 187             | 2 591 405           | 36.9                      | 615 248                               | 252 931   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 20 394                      | 1 731 787             | 467 622             | 27.0                      | 108 874                               | 78 227  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 4 026                       | 520 064               | 150 559             | 29.0                      | 35 692                                | 21 752  |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 77                          | 41 944                | 14 986              | 35.7                      | 3 537                                 | 1 638   |
| 7215            | <b>Coin-operated Laundries and Dry Cleaning</b>              |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 10 943                      | 1 167 955             | 226 489             | 19.4                      | 53 761                                | 35 729  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 4 170                       | 676 818               | 137 268             | 20.3                      | 32 569                                | 16 538  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 5 358                       | 380 596               | 68 742              | 18.1                      | 16 243                                | 14 772  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 1 395                       | 108 833               | 20 052              | 18.4                      | 4 845                                 | 4 322   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 20                          | 1 708                 | 427                 | 25.0                      | 104                                   | 97  |
| 721 ex.<br>7215 | <b>Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services</b>         |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 32 969                      | 8 156 027             | 2 998 083           | 36.8                      | 709 590                               | 318 819   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 15 245                      | 6 353 369             | 2 454 137           | 38.6                      | 582 679                               | 236 393   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                    | 15 036                      | 1 351 191             | 398 880             | 29.5                      | 92 631                                | 63 455  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 2 631                       | 411 231               | 130 507             | 31.7                      | 30 847                                | 17 430  |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 57                          | 40 236                | 14 559              | 36.2                      | 3 433                                 | 1 541   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|--------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|              |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>    | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>721</b>   | <b>Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.</b>          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 721 ex. 7215 | Other Laundry, Cleaning, and Garment Services—Con.           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7211         | Power laundries, family and commercial*                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 145                       | 699 460            | 305 310          | 43.6                   | 72 912                          | 35 746  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 063                       | 539 958            | 250 040          | 46.3                   | 59 744                          | 27 235  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 891                         | 121 658            | 41 207           | 33.9                   | 9 770                           | 6 389   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 189                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 2                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7216         | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 20 202                      | 2 872 823          | 1 057 718        | 36.8                   | 249 720                         | 139 105   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 9 154                       | 1 747 156          | 726 772          | 41.6                   | 172 091                         | 86 943  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 9 297                       | 894 578            | 260 712          | 29.1                   | 61 076                          | 41 891  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 722                       | 227 834            | 68 816           | 30.2                   | 16 194                          | 10 035  |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 29                          | 3 255              | 1 418            | 43.6                   | 359                             | 236   |
| Other 721    | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 10 622                      | 4 583 744          | 1 635 055        | 35.7                   | 386 958                         | 143 968   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 5 028                       | 4 066 255          | 1 477 325        | 36.3                   | 350 844                         | 122 215   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 4 848                       | 334 955            | 96 961           | 28.9                   | 21 785                          | 15 175  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 720                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7212         | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 219                       | 176 628            | 49 473           | 28.0                   | 11 344                          | 7 219   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 901                         | 95 099             | 30 551           | 32.1                   | 7 038                           | 3 837   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 142                       | 66 749             | 15 311           | 22.9                   | 3 466                           | 2 774   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 172                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7213         | Linen supply*  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 330                       | 1 798 721          | 668 168          | 37.1                   | 158 243                         | 56 975  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 076                       | 1 694 944          | 631 686          | 37.3                   | 149 705                         | 53 244  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 185                         | 33 455             | 12 057           | 36.0                   | 2 672                           | 1 353   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 63                          | 57 113             | 19 905           | 34.9                   | 4 784                           | 1 956   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 13 209             | 4 520            | 34.2                   | 1 082                           | 422   |
| 7217         | Carpet and upholstery cleaning                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 3 959                       | 479 401            | 163 526          | 34.1                   | 36 283                          | 19 065  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 460                       | 304 734            | 116 094          | 38.1                   | 25 912                          | 10 965  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 2 197                       | 147 960            | 40 614           | 27.4                   | 8 954                           | 6 906   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 298                         | 26 001             | 6 580            | 25.3                   | 1 361                           | 1 169   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 706                | 238              | 33.7                   | 56                              | 25  |
| 7218         | Industrial launderers*                                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 288                       | 1 895 295          | 667 351          | 35.2                   | 161 020                         | 51 585  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 084                       | 1 809 537          | 636 726          | 35.2                   | 153 756                         | 48 703  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 144                         | 28 023             | 9 113            | 32.5                   | 2 043                           | 1 058   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 51                          | 36 107             | 13 957           | 38.7                   | 3 489                           | 1 174   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 21 628             | 7 555            | 34.9                   | 1 732                           | 650   |
| 7214, 9      | Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 826                       | 233 699            | 86 537           | 37.0                   | 20 068                          | 9 124   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 507                         | 161 941            | 62 268           | 38.5                   | 14 433                          | 5 466   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 180                       | 58 768             | 19 866           | 33.8                   | 4 650                           | 3 084   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 136                         | 12 593             | 4 254            | 33.8                   | 948                             | 554   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 397                | 149              | 37.5                   | 37                              | 20  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>72</b>     | <b>PERSONAL SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>722</b>    | <b>Photographic Studios, Portrait</b>                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 079                       | 1 409 339          | 357 483          | 25.4                   | 80 300                          | 44 036  |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 756                       | 1 102 900          | 301 725          | 27.4                   | 68 233                          | 35 800  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 2 991                       | 261 663            | 47 387           | 18.1                   | 10 284                          | 7 114   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 325                         | 41 883             | 7 372            | 17.6                   | 1 600                           | 1 040   |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 7                           | 2 893              | 999              | 34.5                   | 201                             | 82  |
| <b>723, 4</b> | <b>Beauty and Barber Shops</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All typea -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 79 160                      | 5 303 623          | 2 414 160        | 45.5                   | 564 633                         | 314 212   |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 20 312                      | 2 381 523          | 1 206 770        | 50.7                   | 283 633                         | 135 164   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 51 908                      | 2 416 530          | 1 007 772        | 41.7                   | 235 094                         | 151 722   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 851                       | 498 751            | 196 512          | 39.4                   | 45 143                          | 26 960  |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 89                          | 6 819              | 3 106            | 45.5                   | 763                             | 366   |
| <b>723</b>    | <b>Beauty Shops</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All typea -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 71 125                      | 4 894 121          | 2 229 969        | 45.6                   | 521 320                         | 293 312   |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 19 152                      | 2 275 979          | 1 149 497        | 50.5                   | 270 445                         | 129 872   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 45 684                      | 2 154 328          | 895 476          | 41.6                   | 208 468                         | 137 865   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 210                       | 457 641            | 182 167          | 39.8                   | 41 708                          | 25 238  |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 79                          | 6 173              | 2 829            | 45.8                   | 699                             | 337   |
| <b>724</b>    | <b>Barber Shops</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All typea -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 035                       | 409 502            | 184 191          | 45.0                   | 43 313                          | 20 900  |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 160                       | 105 544            | 57 273           | 54.3                   | 13 188                          | 5 292   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 6 224                       | 262 202            | 112 296          | 42.8                   | 26 626                          | 13 857  |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 641                         | 41 110             | 14 345           | 34.9                   | 3 435                           | 1 722   |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 10                          | 646                | 277              | 42.9                   | 64                              | 29  |
| <b>725</b>    | <b>Shoe Repair, Shoe Shine, and Hat-Cleaning Shops</b>       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All typea -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 2 800                       | 186 478            | 54 902           | 29.4                   | 12 847                          | 6 986   |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 641                         | 58 389             | 22 990           | 39.4                   | 5 322                           | 2 408   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 1 977                       | 113 684            | 28 696           | 25.2                   | 6 762                           | 4 147   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 177                         | 14 209             | 3 169            | 22.3                   | 755                             | 422   |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 5                           | 196                | 47               | 24.0                   | 8                               | 9   |
| <b>726</b>    | <b>Funeral Service and Crematories</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 15 051                      | 3 736 938          | 927 066          | 24.8                   | 221 569                         | 74 154  |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 10 778                      | 3 045 265          | 815 679          | 26.8                   | 195 358                         | 60 402  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 339                       | 461 999            | 72 076           | 15.6                   | 16 962                          | 9 700   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 880                         | 218 414            | 36 592           | 16.8                   | 8 604                           | 3 809   |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 54                          | 11 260             | 2 719            | 24.1                   | 645                             | 243   |
| <b>729</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Personal Services</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 19 747                      | 3 019 741          | 977 494          | 32.4                   | 254 441                         | 176 536   |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 11 950                      | 2 408 159          | 805 345          | 33.4                   | 207 829                         | 141 268   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 6 205                       | 396 689            | 111 182          | 28.0                   | 31 440                          | 24 781  |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 524                       | 195 735            | 52 032           | 26.6                   | 12 818                          | 9 282   |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 68                          | 19 158             | 8 935            | 46.6                   | 2 354                           | 1 205   |
| <b>73</b>     | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 215 125                     | 106 866 230        | 42 416 193       | 39.7                   | 10 282 887                      | 3 151 651   |
|               | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 158 664                     | 98 994 319         | 39 901 110       | 40.3                   | 9 693 320                       | 2 850 391   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 44 870                      | 4 537 805          | 1 443 073        | 31.8                   | 333 878                         | 203 459   |
|               | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 10 867                      | 2 993 539          | 971 562          | 32.5                   | 232 485                         | 90 026  |
|               | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 724                         | 340 567            | 100 448          | 29.5                   | 23 204                          | 7 775   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code    | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|             |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|             |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>   | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>731</b>  | <b>Advertising</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 12 950                      | 8 324 978          | 3 392 129        | 40.7                   | 844 257                         | 145 898   |
|             | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 10 919                      | 8 004 798          | 3 301 797        | 41.2                   | 822 868                         | 138 429   |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 1 567                       | 183 344            | 50 354           | 27.5                   | 11 604                          | 4 740   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 420                         | 120 274            | 33 666           | 28.0                   | 8 300                           | 2 471   |
|             | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 44                          | 16 562             | 6 312            | 38.1                   | 1 485                           | 258   |
| <b>7311</b> | <b>Advertising Agencies</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 9 668                       | 5 919 826          | 2 654 656        | 44.8                   | 667 085                         | 106 777   |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 8 182                       | 5 702 610          | 2 590 595        | 45.4                   | 652 087                         | 101 833   |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 164                       | 137 217            | 39 124           | 28.5                   | 8 942                           | 3 319   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 284                         | 73 988             | 22 413           | 30.3                   | 5 435                           | 1 499   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 38                          | 6 011              | 2 524            | 42.0                   | 621                             | 126   |
| <b>7312</b> | <b>Outdoor Advertising Services</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 961                         | 940 741            | 213 114          | 22.7                   | 50 877                          | 11 418  |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 778                         | 893 713            | 202 425          | 22.6                   | 48 090                          | 10 538  |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 131                         | 19 170             | 4 201            | 21.9                   | 986                             | 403   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 50                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 2                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7313</b> | <b>Radio, TV, Publishers' Advertising Representatives</b>    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 245                       | 888 910            | 344 355          | 38.7                   | 82 525                          | 14 416  |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 078                       | 866 320            | 337 579          | 39.0                   | 80 919                          | 13 729  |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 123                         | 12 705             | 3 414            | 26.9                   | 821                             | 393   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 43                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 1                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7319</b> | <b>Advertising, N.E.C.</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 076                       | 575 501            | 180 004          | 31.3                   | 43 770                          | 13 287  |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 881                         | 542 155            | 171 198          | 31.6                   | 41 772                          | 12 329  |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 149                         | 14 252             | 3 615            | 25.4                   | 855                             | 625   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 43                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>734</b>  | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 31 891                      | 7 537 128          | 3 899 208        | 51.7                   | 910 669                         | 539 936   |
|             | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 15 220                      | 6 254 059          | 3 405 488        | 54.5                   | 798 234                         | 443 851   |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 14 491                      | 1 009 494          | 378 702          | 37.5                   | 85 704                          | 76 665  |
|             | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 110                       | 263 860            | 109 571          | 41.5                   | 25 445                          | 18 220  |
|             | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 70                          | 9 715              | 5 447            | 56.1                   | 1 286                           | 1 200   |
| <b>7341</b> | <b>Window Cleaning</b>                                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 930                         | 101 473            | 48 811           | 48.1                   | 10 574                          | 4 640   |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 359                         | 70 587             | 38 066           | 53.9                   | 8 423                           | 3 188   |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 485                         | 22 661             | 8 003            | 35.3                   | 1 606                           | 1 137   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 85                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 1                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7342</b> | <b>Disinfecting and Exterminating Services</b>               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|             | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 6 909                       | 1 550 110          | 626 905          | 40.4                   | 142 447                         | 47 963  |
|             | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 4 688                       | 1 340 570          | 564 246          | 42.1                   | 129 366                         | 41 556  |
|             | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 935                       | 166 834            | 50 339           | 30.2                   | 10 349                          | 5 329   |
|             | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 277                         | 41 532             | 11 777           | 28.4                   | 2 616                           | 1 025   |
|             | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 1 174              | 543              | 46.3                   | 116                             | 53  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>734</b>      | <b>Services to Dwellings and Other Buildings—Con.</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7349</b>     | <b>Cleaning and Maintenance Services, N.E.C.</b>             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 24 052                      | 5 885 545          | 3 223 492        | 54.8                   | 757 648                         | 487 333   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 10 173                      | 4 842 902          | 2 803 176        | 57.9                   | 660 445                         | 399 107   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 12 071                      | 819 999            | 320 360          | 39.1                   | 73 749                          | 70 199  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 748                       | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 60                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>737</b>      | <b>Computer and Data Processing Services</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 20 443                      | 21 809 955         | 7 843 340        | 36.0                   | 1 862 667                       | 353 549   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 18 379                      | 21 274 212         | 7 717 835        | 36.3                   | 1 833 048                       | 344 045   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 1 368                       | 194 544            | 53 707           | 27.6                   | 12 726                          | 4 676   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 635                         | 197 697            | 57 273           | 29.0                   | 13 598                          | 4 113   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 61                          | 143 502            | 14 525           | 10.1                   | 3 295                           | 715   |
| <b>7372</b>     | <b>Computer Programming and Other Software Services</b>      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 9 427                       | 8 185 546          | 3 335 696        | 40.8                   | 780 685                         | 126 833   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 8 594                       | 8 024 270          | 3 288 218        | 41.0                   | 769 755                         | 123 737   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 610                         | 92 291             | 26 370           | 28.6                   | 6 357                           | 1 775   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 192                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 31                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7374</b>     | <b>Data Processing Services</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 6 707                       | 10 098 659         | 3 447 560        | 34.1                   | 840 646                         | 183 422   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 5 895                       | 9 884 022          | 3 383 066        | 34.2                   | 824 943                         | 177 881   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 460                         | 62 263             | 19 050           | 30.6                   | 4 576                           | 2 208   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 329                         | 112 816            | 35 729           | 31.7                   | 8 882                           | 2 861   |
|                 | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 23                          | 39 558             | 9 715            | 24.6                   | 2 245                           | 472   |
| <b>7379</b>     | <b>Computer Related Services, N.E.C.</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 4 309                       | 3 525 750          | 1 060 084        | 30.1                   | 241 336                         | 43 494  |
|                 | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 3 890                       | 3 365 920          | 1 046 551        | 31.1                   | 238 350                         | 42 427  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 298                         | 39 990             | 8 287            | 20.7                   | 1 793                           | 693   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 114                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 7                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7392</b>     | <b>Management, Consulting, and Public Relations Services</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 41 176                      | 15 968 481         | 6 529 226        | 40.9                   | 1 604 972                       | 353 481   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 34 289                      | 14 518 753         | 6 049 548        | 41.7                   | 1 491 700                       | 319 947   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 5 201                       | 511 594            | 153 306          | 30.0                   | 35 064                          | 16 222  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 550                       | 904 135            | 311 401          | 34.4                   | 74 400                          | 16 507  |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 136                         | 33 999             | 14 971           | 44.0                   | 3 808                           | 805   |
| <b>7394</b>     | <b>Equipment Rental and Leasing Services</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 17 227                      | 10 409 761         | 2 304 980        | 22.1                   | 552 300                         | 133 370   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 13 544                      | 9 627 290          | 2 149 988        | 22.3                   | 517 003                         | 120 543   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 2 411                       | 407 853            | 83 503           | 20.5                   | 18 560                          | 7 724   |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 232                       | 360 348            | 67 351           | 18.7                   | 15 915                          | 4 810   |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 40                          | 14 270             | 4 138            | 29.0                   | 822                             | 293   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 91 438                      | 42 815 927         | 18 447 310       | 43.1                   | 4 508 022                       | 1 625 417   |
|                 | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 66 313                      | 39 315 207         | 17 276 454       | 43.9                   | 4 230 467                       | 1 483 578   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 19 832                      | 2 230 976          | 723 501          | 32.4                   | 170 220                         | 93 432  |
|                 | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 920                       | 1 147 225          | 392 300          | 34.2                   | 94 827                          | 43 905  |
|                 | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 373                         | 122 519            | 55 055           | 44.9                   | 12 508                          | 4 504   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 732             | Credit Reporting, Collection Agencies                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 5 894                       | 2 105 377          | 808 464          | 38.4                   | 192 547                         | 60 545  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 4 863                       | 1 982 526          | 767 593          | 38.7                   | 183 077                         | 56 063  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 777                         | 77 642             | 26 382           | 34.0                   | 6 042                           | 3 010   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 224                         | 37 834             | 11 226           | 29.7                   | 2 584                           | 1 166   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 30                          | 7 375              | 3 263            | 44.2                   | 844                             | 306   |
| 7331            | Direct Mail Advertising Services                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 035                       | 1 742 417          | 559 759          | 32.1                   | 133 770                         | 43 679  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 623                       | 1 663 472          | 538 289          | 32.4                   | 128 806                         | 41 048  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 327                         | 54 662             | 13 729           | 25.1                   | 3 125                           | 1 859   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 82                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7332            | Blueprinting and Photocopying Services                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 011                       | 856 651            | 249 019          | 29.1                   | 59 024                          | 19 386  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 748                       | 695 179            | 213 975          | 30.8                   | 51 211                          | 15 608  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 992                         | 116 185            | 25 055           | 21.6                   | 5 536                           | 2 714   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 267                         | 44 409             | 9 694            | 21.8                   | 2 204                           | 1 036   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 878                | 295              | 33.6                   | 73                              | 28  |
| 7333            | Commercial Photography, Art, and Graphics                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 10 316                      | 3 095 499          | 1 024 353        | 33.1                   | 246 942                         | 56 558  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 7 548                       | 2 711 415          | 937 092          | 34.6                   | 226 722                         | 48 550  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 2 345                       | 284 608            | 64 522           | 22.7                   | 14 620                          | 6 303   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 404                         | 96 112             | 21 712           | 22.6                   | 5 344                           | 1 636   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 3 364              | 1 027            | 30.5                   | 256                             | 69  |
| 7339            | Stenographic Services; and Reproduction Services, N.E.C.     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 4 552                       | 795 943            | 279 923          | 35.2                   | 66 843                          | 22 761  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 256                       | 585 860            | 217 001          | 37.0                   | 52 092                          | 15 342  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 1 816                       | 141 091            | 44 576           | 31.6                   | 10 413                          | 5 448   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 459                         | 67 446             | 17 794           | 26.4                   | 4 225                           | 1 922   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 21                          | 1 546              | 552              | 35.7                   | 113                             | 49  |
| 736             | Personnel Supply Services                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 16 136                      | 9 370 643          | 5 631 924        | 60.1                   | 1 414 077                       | 608 779   |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 13 344                      | 8 881 091          | 5 372 564        | 60.5                   | 1 351 709                       | 577 526   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 2 127                       | 282 721            | 146 109          | 51.7                   | 36 066                          | 19 275  |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 590                         | 181 255            | 95 881           | 52.9                   | 22 542                          | 10 395  |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 75                          | 25 576             | 17 370           | 67.9                   | 3 760                           | 1 583   |
| 7361            | Employment agencies  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 9 608                       | 1 974 239          | 1 062 409        | 53.8                   | 278 522                         | 96 890  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 7 557                       | 1 756 720          | 965 606          | 55.0                   | 254 104                         | 84 002  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 1 590                       | 146 099            | 63 577           | 43.5                   | 15 773                          | 8 818   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 423                         | 66 475             | 30 657           | 46.1                   | 8 047                           | 3 735   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 38                          | 4 945              | 2 569            | 52.0                   | 598                             | 335   |
| 7362            | Help supply services   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 6 247                       | 5 143 132          | 3 595 609        | 69.9                   | 889 129                         | 470 541   |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 5 528                       | 4 908 587          | 3 450 988        | 70.3                   | 854 458                         | 452 860   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 528                         | 134 678            | 81 726           | 60.7                   | 20 115                          | 10 408  |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 158                         | 79 441             | 48 231           | 60.7                   | 11 433                          | 6 032   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 33                          | 20 426             | 14 664           | 71.8                   | 3 123                           | 1 241   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code        | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                 |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                 |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>       | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b> | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 736             | Personnel Supply Services—Con.                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7369            | Facilities management services                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 281                         | 2 253 272          | 973 906          | 43.2                   | 246 426                         | 41 348  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 259                         | 2 215 784          | 955 970          | 43.1                   | 243 147                         | 40 664  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 1 944              | 806              | 41.5                   | 178                             | 49  |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 9                           | 35 339             | 16 993           | 48.1                   | 3 062                           | 628   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 205                | 137              | 66.8                   | 39                              | 7   |
| 7391            | Research and Development Laboratories                        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 341                       | 3 988 618          | 1 579 474        | 39.6                   | 398 857                         | 64 139  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 097                       | 3 811 903          | 1 513 114        | 39.7                   | 381 150                         | 61 257  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 152                         | 18 778             | 5 744            | 30.6                   | 1 362                           | 482   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 77                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 15                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7397            | Testing Laboratories and Facilities                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 2 444                       | 1 417 145          | 642 745          | 45.4                   | 153 604                         | 34 963  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 172                       | 1 369 041          | 626 926          | 45.8                   | 149 837                         | 33 718  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 217                         | 36 917             | 12 128           | 32.9                   | 2 937                           | 955   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 52                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7393            | Detective Agencies and Protective Services                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 9 326                       | 5 391 439          | 3 000 406        | 55.7                   | 724 067                         | 340 457   |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 7 215                       | 5 118 752          | 2 859 521        | 55.9                   | 689 601                         | 317 668   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 1 829                       | 217 014            | 112 312          | 51.8                   | 27 782                          | 18 681  |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 263                         | 45 607             | 22 288           | 48.9                   | 5 181                           | 3 210   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 19                          | 10 066             | 6 285            | 62.4                   | 1 503                           | 898   |
| 7395            | Photofinishing Laboratories*                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 589                       | 2 902 762          | 813 764          | 28.0                   | 193 482                         | 71 742  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 682                       | 2 731 787          | 774 772          | 28.4                   | 184 866                         | 67 822  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 590                         | 102 092            | 22 832           | 22.4                   | 5 115                           | 2 310   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 300                         | 64 929             | 14 923           | 23.0                   | 3 261                           | 1 477   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 17                          | 3 954              | 1 237            | 31.3                   | 240                             | 133   |
| 7399 pt.        | Sign Painting Shops  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 1 402                       | 181 097            | 58 841           | 32.5                   | 13 010                          | 4 788   |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 533                         | 99 589             | 37 231           | 37.4                   | 8 318                           | 2 597   |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 779                         | 70 495             | 18 939           | 26.9                   | 4 113                           | 1 925   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 86                          | 10 195             | 2 369            | 23.2                   | 515                             | 241   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 818                | 302              | 36.9                   | 64                              | 25  |
| 7399 pt.        | Interior Designing   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 455                       | 825 335            | 213 379          | 25.9                   | 52 644                          | 13 276  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 2 238                       | 693 893            | 188 576          | 27.2                   | 47 003                          | 10 469  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 1 032                       | 103 429            | 18 841           | 18.2                   | 4 317                           | 2 298   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 177                         | 25 191             | 4 999            | 19.8                   | 1 137                           | 464   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 8                           | 2 822              | 963              | 34.1                   | 187                             | 45  |
| 7399 pt.        | Telephone Answering Services                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                 | <b>All types</b> .....                                       | **                 | **                 | 3 361                       | 877 518            | 301 102          | 44.4                   | 72 280                          | 38 995  |
|                 | Corporations .....   | **                 | **                 | 1 923                       | 533 879            | 239 252          | 44.8                   | 57 562                          | 28 747  |
|                 | Individual proprietorships .....                             | **                 | **                 | 1 123                       | 99 658             | 42 862           | 43.0                   | 9 972                           | 7 137   |
|                 | Partnerships .....   | **                 | **                 | 300                         | 41 605             | 17 815           | 42.8                   | 4 468                           | 2 953   |
|                 | Other .....  | **                 | **                 | 15                          | 2 374              | 1 173            | 49.4                   | 278                             | 158   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code            | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                     |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                     |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>73</b>           | <b>BUSINESS SERVICES—Con.</b>                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>Other 73</b>     | <b>Other Business Services—Con.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 735, 7396, 7399 pt. | Other Business Services, N.E.C.                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 23 576                      | 9 465 485          | 3 284 157        | 34.7                   | 786 875                         | 245 349   |
|                     | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 16 071                      | 8 436 820          | 2 990 548        | 35.4                   | 718 513                         | 207 161   |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 5 726                       | 625 684            | 169 470          | 27.1                   | 38 820                          | 21 035  |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 639                       | 348 959            | 105 161          | 30.1                   | 25 154                          | 16 140  |
|                     | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 140                         | 54 022             | 18 978           | 35.1                   | 4 388                           | 1 013   |
| <b>75</b>           | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES</b>              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 115 481                     | 30 694 948         | 7 057 151        | 23.0                   | 1 645 153                       | 553 245   |
|                     | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 56 584                      | 22 864 934         | 5 276 474        | 23.1                   | 1 238 300                       | 383 954   |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 50 012                      | 6 256 233          | 1 459 451        | 23.3                   | 333 339                         | 138 195   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8 735                       | 1 540 890          | 313 015          | 20.3                   | 71 590                          | 30 341  |
|                     | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 150                         | 32 891             | 8 211            | 25.0                   | 1 924                           | 755   |
| <b>751</b>          | <b>Automotive Rental and Leasing, Without Drivers</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 9 024                       | 9 641 773          | 1 379 557        | 14.3                   | 333 231                         | 94 195  |
|                     | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8 263                       | 9 417 860          | 1 347 457        | 14.3                   | 325 857                         | 91 231  |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 540                         | 108 143            | 17 322           | 16.0                   | 3 839                           | 1 784   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 204                         | 108 440            | 13 856           | 12.8                   | 3 294                           | 1 094   |
|                     | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 17                          | 7 330              | 922              | 12.6                   | 241                             | 86  |
| <b>752</b>          | <b>Automobile Parking</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 256                       | 1 575 878          | 323 041          | 20.5                   | 76 269                          | 34 936  |
|                     | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 144                       | 1 425 819          | 294 828          | 20.7                   | 69 712                          | 31 199  |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 599                         | 48 812             | 11 064           | 22.7                   | 2 546                           | 1 569   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 488                         | 97 531             | 16 398           | 16.8                   | 3 861                           | 2 070   |
|                     | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 25                          | 3 716              | 751              | 20.2                   | 150                             | 98  |
| <b>7523</b>         | <b>Parking Lots</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 5 961                       | 758 319            | 145 785          | 19.2                   | 34 110                          | 17 780  |
|                     | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 5 066                       | 676 295            | 129 602          | 19.2                   | 30 430                          | 15 282  |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 493                         | 31 843             | 6 867            | 21.6                   | 1 616                           | 1 112   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 381                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                     | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 21                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7525</b>         | <b>Parking Structures</b>                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 295                       | 817 559            | 177 256          | 21.7                   | 42 159                          | 17 156  |
|                     | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 078                       | 749 524            | 165 226          | 22.0                   | 39 282                          | 15 917  |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 106                         | 16 969             | 4 197            | 24.7                   | 930                             | 457   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 107                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                     | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>753</b>          | <b>Automotive Repair Shops</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 88 445                      | 17 903 775         | 4 905 508        | 27.4                   | 1 130 389                       | 364 619   |
|                     | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 35 978                      | 10 979 120         | 3 310 970        | 30.2                   | 766 603                         | 222 034   |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 45 377                      | 5 724 058          | 1 339 600        | 23.4                   | 305 886                         | 120 684   |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 997                       | 1 180 604          | 248 961          | 21.1                   | 56 516                          | 21 423  |
|                     | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 93                          | 19 993             | 5 977            | 29.9                   | 1 384                           | 478   |
| <b>7538</b>         | <b>General Automotive Repair Shops</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                     | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 40 392                      | 7 067 774          | 1 839 857        | 26.0                   | 426 705                         | 144 054   |
|                     | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 14 380                      | 3 864 825          | 1 150 939        | 29.8                   | 269 045                         | 79 406  |
|                     | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 22 548                      | 2 662 334          | 582 906          | 21.9                   | 133 517                         | 55 025  |
|                     | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 419                       | 532 367            | 103 643          | 19.5                   | 23 561                          | 9 387   |
|                     | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 45                          | 8 248              | 2 369            | 28.7                   | 582                             | 236   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code   | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|            |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|            |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>  | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b> | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7538       | General Automotive Repair Shops—Con.                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7538 pt.   | General automotive repair shops, except diesel               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 37 534                      | 5 968 039          | 1 550 319        | 26.0                   | 356 363                         | 124 900   |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 12 763                      | 3 003 332          | 913 492          | 30.4                   | 210 941                         | 64 677  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 21 499                      | 2 467 842          | 539 594          | 21.9                   | 123 345                         | 51 341  |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 3 227                       | 488 617            | 94 864           | 19.4                   | 21 495                          | 8 646   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 45                          | 8 248              | 2 369            | 28.7                   | 582                             | 236   |
| 7538 pt.   | Diesel repair shops  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 858                       | 1 099 735          | 289 538          | 26.3                   | 70 342                          | 19 154  |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 617                       | 861 493            | 237 447          | 27.6                   | 58 104                          | 14 729  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 049                       | 194 492            | 43 312           | 22.3                   | 10 172                          | 3 684   |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 192                         | 43 750             | 8 779            | 20.1                   | 2 066                           | 741   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | -                           | -                  | -                | -                      | -                               | -   |
| 7531       | Top and Body Repair Shops                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 23 871                      | 4 918 675          | 1 438 823        | 29.3                   | 332 319                         | 103 390   |
|            | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8 709                       | 2 785 459          | 908 330          | 32.6                   | 211 259                         | 58 497  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 13 216                      | 1 778 993          | 449 225          | 25.3                   | 102 697                         | 38 279  |
|            | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 924                       | 349 893            | 80 037           | 22.9                   | 18 082                          | 6 527   |
|            | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 22                          | 4 330              | 1 231            | 28.4                   | 281                             | 87  |
| 7534, 5, 9 | Other Automotive Repair Shops                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 24 182                      | 5 917 326          | 1 626 828        | 27.5                   | 371 365                         | 117 175   |
|            | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 12 889                      | 4 328 836          | 1 251 701        | 28.9                   | 286 299                         | 84 131  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 9 613                       | 1 282 731          | 307 469          | 24.0                   | 69 672                          | 27 380  |
|            | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 654                       | 298 344            | 65 281           | 21.9                   | 14 873                          | 5 509   |
|            | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 26                          | 7 415              | 2 377            | 32.1                   | 521                             | 155   |
| 7534       | Tire retreading and repair shops                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 849                       | 935 584            | 201 951          | 21.6                   | 46 472                          | 14 561  |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 186                       | 807 491            | 180 496          | 22.4                   | 41 707                          | 12 424  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 548                         | 94 066             | 16 486           | 17.5                   | 3 682                           | 1 699   |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 114                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 1                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7535       | Paint shops  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 829                       | 694 248            | 228 873          | 33.0                   | 50 929                          | 18 488  |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 424                       | 449 663            | 160 559          | 35.7                   | 35 301                          | 12 398  |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 242                       | 201 927            | 56 639           | 28.0                   | 13 008                          | 5 122   |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 158                         | 41 265             | 11 148           | 27.0                   | 2 508                           | 940   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 5                           | 1 393              | 527              | 37.8                   | 112                             | 28  |
| 7539 pt.   | Auto electrical and fuel system services                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 941                       | 352 362            | 104 587          | 29.7                   | 24 384                          | 8 160   |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 842                         | 219 452            | 72 697           | 33.1                   | 16 986                          | 5 218   |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 922                         | 107 881            | 26 226           | 24.3                   | 6 097                           | 2 419   |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 174                         | 24 509             | 5 495            | 22.4                   | 1 254                           | 507   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 520                | 169              | 32.5                   | 47                              | 16  |
| 7539 pt.   | Radiator repair  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|            | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 511                       | 435 503            | 118 653          | 27.2                   | 26 639                          | 8 866   |
|            | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 944                         | 241 567            | 75 124           | 31.1                   | 16 771                          | 5 005   |
|            | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 353                       | 160 768            | 37 018           | 23.0                   | 8 375                           | 3 302   |
|            | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 213                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|            | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 1                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code          | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|-------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                   |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                   |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>75</b>         | <b>AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES—Con.</b>         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>753</b>        | <b>Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7534, 5, 9</b> | <b>Other Automotive Repair Shops—Con.</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Glass replacement and repair</b>                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>2 624</b>                | <b>755 658</b>     | <b>193 540</b>   | <b>25.6</b>            | <b>44 519</b>                   | <b>13 179</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 644                       | 603 147            | 158 604          | 26.3                   | 36 565                          | 10 104  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 842                         | 126 389            | 29 484           | 23.3                   | 6 712                           | 2 627   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 136                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 2                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Brake, front end, and wheel alignment</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>2 811</b>                | <b>654 097</b>     | <b>201 705</b>   | <b>30.8</b>            | <b>46 417</b>                   | <b>13 374</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 433                       | 468 110            | 152 579          | 32.6                   | 35 415                          | 9 424   |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 183                       | 152 102            | 40 062           | 26.3                   | 8 839                           | 3 234   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 192                         | 32 654             | 8 540            | 26.2                   | 2 035                           | 687   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 1 231              | 524              | 42.6                   | 128                             | 29  |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Exhaust system services (muffler shops)</b>               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>3 021</b>                | <b>821 198</b>     | <b>201 052</b>   | <b>24.5</b>            | <b>43 772</b>                   | <b>13 069</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 167                       | 690 369            | 174 354          | 25.3                   | 38 047                          | 10 884  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 704                         | 105 636            | 21 332           | 20.2                   | 4 523                           | 1 764   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 144                         | 23 304             | 4 896            | 21.0                   | 1 105                           | 389   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 6                           | 1 889              | 470              | 24.9                   | 97                              | 32  |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Transmission repair shops</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>5 356</b>                | <b>1 007 203</b>   | <b>302 252</b>   | <b>30.0</b>            | <b>71 242</b>                   | <b>22 157</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 720                       | 668 907            | 220 661          | 33.0                   | 52 475                          | 15 002  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 2 253                       | 274 064            | 66 921           | 24.4                   | 15 429                          | 5 962   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 381                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 2                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7539 pt.</b>   | <b>Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>1 240</b>                | <b>261 473</b>     | <b>74 215</b>    | <b>28.4</b>            | <b>16 991</b>                   | <b>5 321</b>  |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 529                         | 180 130            | 56 627           | 31.4                   | 13 032                          | 3 672   |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 566                         | 59 898             | 13 301           | 22.2                   | 3 007                           | 1 251   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 142                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 3                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>754</b>        | <b>Automotive Services, Except Repair</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>          | <b>9 756</b>                | <b>1 573 522</b>   | <b>449 045</b>   | <b>28.5</b>            | <b>105 264</b>                  | <b>59 495</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 199                       | 1 042 135          | 323 219          | 31.0                   | 76 128                          | 39 490  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 496                       | 375 220            | 91 465           | 24.4                   | 21 068                          | 14 158  |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 046                       | 154 315            | 33 800           | 21.9                   | 7 919                           | 5 754   |
|                   | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 15                          | 1 852              | 561              | 30.3                   | 149                             | 93  |
| <b>7542</b>       | <b>Car Washes</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>5 868</b>                | <b>860 711</b>     | <b>232 276</b>   | <b>27.0</b>            | <b>54 629</b>                   | <b>40 080</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 974                       | 548 850            | 159 525          | 29.1                   | 38 104                          | 25 870  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 2 149                       | 202 721            | 49 331           | 24.3                   | 11 137                          | 9 595   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 734                         | 107 713            | 23 002           | 21.4                   | 5 285                           | 4 542   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 11                          | 1 427              | 418              | 29.3                   | 103                             | 73  |
| <b>7549</b>       | <b>Other Automotive Services</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                   | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>3 888</b>                | <b>712 811</b>     | <b>216 769</b>   | <b>30.4</b>            | <b>50 635</b>                   | <b>19 415</b>   |
|                   | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 225                       | 493 285            | 163 694          | 33.2                   | 38 024                          | 13 620  |
|                   | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 347                       | 172 499            | 42 134           | 24.4                   | 9 931                           | 4 563   |
|                   | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 312                         | 46 602             | 10 798           | 23.2                   | 2 634                           | 1 212   |
|                   | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 425                | 143              | 33.6                   | 46                              | 20  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code       | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>      | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES</b>                         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 54 421                      | 14 132 735         | 4 559 102        | 32.3                   | 1 091 229                       | 299 662   |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 27 641                      | 11 190 740         | 3 870 545        | 34.6                   | 932 111                         | 229 707   |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 23 673                      | 2 424 764          | 567 983          | 23.4                   | 130 780                         | 59 172  |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 033                       | 501 055            | 115 035          | 23.0                   | 27 210                          | 10 332  |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 74                          | 16 176             | 5 539            | 34.2                   | 1 128                           | 451   |
| <b>762</b>     | <b>Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 16 703                      | 4 108 104          | 1 349 787        | 32.9                   | 318 017                         | 87 359  |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8 752                       | 3 276 434          | 1 168 163        | 35.7                   | 276 547                         | 68 527  |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 7 097                       | 720 368            | 159 044          | 22.1                   | 36 270                          | 16 536  |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 842                         | 109 841            | 21 948           | 20.0                   | 5 065                           | 2 242   |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 12                          | 1 461              | 632              | 43.3                   | 135                             | 54  |
| <b>7622</b>    | <b>Radio and TV Repair Shops</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 089                       | 1 333 062          | 397 235          | 29.8                   | 94 843                          | 30 929  |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 987                       | 952 002            | 315 541          | 33.1                   | 75 828                          | 21 605  |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 666                       | 331 003            | 71 433           | 21.6                   | 16 660                          | 8 215   |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 433                         | 49 757             | 10 119           | 20.3                   | 2 320                           | 1 093   |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 3                           | 300                | 142              | 47.3                   | 35                              | 16  |
| <b>7623, 9</b> | <b>Other Electrical and Electronic Repair Shops</b>          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 9 614                       | 2 775 042          | 952 552          | 34.3                   | 223 174                         | 56 430  |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 5 765                       | 2 324 432          | 852 622          | 36.7                   | 200 719                         | 46 922  |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 431                       | 389 365            | 87 611           | 22.5                   | 19 610                          | 8 321   |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 409                         | 60 084             | 11 829           | 19.7                   | 2 745                           | 1 149   |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 9                           | 1 161              | 490              | 42.2                   | 100                             | 38  |
| <b>7623</b>    | <b>Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops</b>       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 3 225                       | 866 049            | 276 928          | 32.0                   | 62 934                          | 15 155  |
|                | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 718                       | 681 721            | 237 838          | 34.9                   | 54 436                          | 11 711  |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 1 378                       | 165 283            | 35 630           | 21.6                   | 7 711                           | 3 117   |
|                | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 125                         | 18 315             | 3 190            | 17.4                   | 730                             | 309   |
|                | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 4                           | 730                | 270              | 37.0                   | 57                              | 18  |
| <b>7629</b>    | <b>Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 6 389                       | 1 908 993          | 675 624          | 35.4                   | 160 240                         | 41 275  |
|                | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 4 047                       | 1 642 711          | 614 784          | 37.4                   | 146 283                         | 35 211  |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 2 053                       | 224 082            | 51 981           | 23.2                   | 11 899                          | 5 204   |
|                | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 284                         | 41 769             | 8 639            | 20.7                   | 2 015                           | 840   |
|                | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 5                           | 431                | 220              | 51.0                   | 43                              | 20  |
| <b>764</b>     | <b>Reupholstery and Furniture Repair</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 6 001                       | 598 292            | 192 420          | 32.2                   | 44 007                          | 19 823  |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 564                       | 255 860            | 98 422           | 38.5                   | 22 624                          | 8 695   |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 974                       | 296 195            | 81 867           | 27.6                   | 18 551                          | 9 762   |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 450                         | 44 389             | 11 548           | 26.0                   | 2 687                           | 1 304   |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 13                          | 1 848              | 583              | 31.5                   | 145                             | 62  |
| <b>763, 9</b>  | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services</b>               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 31 717                      | 9 426 339          | 3 016 895        | 32.0                   | 729 205                         | 192 480   |
|                | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 17 325                      | 7 658 446          | 2 603 960        | 34.0                   | 632 940                         | 152 485   |
|                | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 12 602                      | 1 408 201          | 327 072          | 23.2                   | 75 959                          | 32 874  |
|                | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 741                       | 346 825            | 81 539           | 23.5                   | 19 458                          | 6 786   |
|                | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 49                          | 12 867             | 4 324            | 33.6                   | 848                             | 335   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization        | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>76</b>     | <b>MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES—Con.</b>                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763, 9</b> | <b>Other Repair Shops and Related Services—Con.</b>                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>763</b>    | <b>Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair</b>                             |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>1 575</b>                | <b>194 575</b>     | <b>63 289</b>    | <b>32.5</b>            | <b>15 317</b>                   | <b>5 747</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 789                         | 128 131            | 47 036           | 36.7                   | 11 414                          | 3 913   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | **                 | **                 | 711                         | 57 733             | 14 257           | 24.7                   | 3 359                           | 1 606   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 72                          | 8 558              | 1 960            | 22.9                   | 532                             | 222   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 3                           | 153                | 36               | 23.5                   | 12                              | 6   |
| <b>769</b>    | <b>Miscellaneous Repair and Related Services</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>30 142</b>               | <b>9 231 764</b>   | <b>2 953 606</b> | <b>32.0</b>            | <b>713 888</b>                  | <b>186 733</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 16 536                      | 7 530 315          | 2 556 924        | 34.0                   | 621 526                         | 148 572   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | **                 | **                 | 11 891                      | 1 350 468          | 312 815          | 23.2                   | 72 600                          | 31 268  |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 669                       | 338 267            | 79 579           | 23.5                   | 18 926                          | 6 564   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 46                          | 12 714             | 4 288            | 33.7                   | 836                             | 329   |
| <b>7692</b>   | <b>Welding repair</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>4 978</b>                | <b>972 388</b>     | <b>329 789</b>   | <b>33.9</b>            | <b>81 351</b>                   | <b>24 488</b>   |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 109                       | 636 178            | 241 343          | 37.9                   | 59 996                          | 15 934  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | **                 | **                 | 2 598                       | 291 728            | 75 900           | 26.0                   | 18 160                          | 7 419   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 264                         | 43 800             | 12 319           | 28.1                   | 3 131                           | 1 116   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 682                | 227              | 33.3                   | 64                              | 19  |
| <b>7694</b>   | <b>Armature rewinding shops</b>                                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>2 630</b>                | <b>1 843 035</b>   | <b>582 496</b>   | <b>31.6</b>            | <b>145 292</b>                  | <b>31 220</b>   |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 752                       | 1 681 758          | 541 781          | 32.2                   | 135 827                         | 27 979  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | **                 | **                 | 733                         | 112 132            | 26 985           | 24.1                   | 6 267                           | 2 369   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 143                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 2                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7699</b>   | <b>Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.</b>                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>          | <b>22 534</b>               | <b>6 416 341</b>   | <b>2 041 321</b> | <b>31.8</b>            | <b>487 245</b>                  | <b>131 025</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 12 675                      | 5 212 379          | 1 773 800        | 34.0                   | 425 703                         | 104 659   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | **                 | **                 | 8 560                       | 946 608            | 209 930          | 22.2                   | 48 173                          | 21 480  |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 262                       | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 37                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>          | <b>67 215</b>               | <b>33 114 974</b>  | <b>8 805 091</b> | <b>26.6</b>            | <b>2 107 456</b>                | <b>803 776</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 46 513                      | 28 447 826         | 7 568 672        | 26.6                   | 1 804 983                       | 665 658   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | ††                 | ††                 | 14 388                      | 1 851 261          | 384 196          | 20.8                   | 89 939                          | 61 708  |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 5 607                       | 2 588 238          | 781 246          | 30.2                   | 197 750                         | 70 199  |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 707                         | 227 649            | 70 977           | 31.2                   | 14 784                          | 6 211   |
| <b>781, 2</b> | <b>Motion Picture Production, Distribution, and Services</b>        |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>          | <b>7 905</b>                | <b>10 117 034</b>  | <b>2 451 083</b> | <b>24.2</b>            | <b>607 041</b>                  | <b>127 209</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 060                       | 9 574 120          | 2 278 057        | 23.8                   | 562 430                         | 116 174   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | ††                 | ††                 | 478                         | 88 790             | 19 441           | 21.9                   | 5 332                           | 1 992   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 312                         | 435 240            | 147 917          | 34.0                   | 38 159                          | 8 536   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 55                          | 18 884             | 5 668            | 30.0                   | 1 120                           | 507   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters</b>                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>          | <b>9 344</b>                | <b>3 575 737</b>   | <b>566 647</b>   | <b>15.8</b>            | <b>129 359</b>                  | <b>103 461</b>  |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 7 377                       | 3 191 262          | 510 852          | 16.0                   | 116 732                         | 91 025  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----                                    | ††                 | ††                 | 1 307                       | 139 878            | 21 600           | 15.4                   | 4 980                           | 6 378   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 642                         | 237 255            | 32 764           | 13.8                   | 7 289                           | 5 857   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 18                          | 7 342              | 1 431            | 19.5                   | 358                             | 201   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization                              | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|---------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|               |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|               |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b> | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>783</b>    | <b>Motion Picture Theaters—Con.</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>7832</b>   | <b>Motion Picture Theaters, Except Drive-In</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 7 215                       | 3 224 241          | 497 000          | 15.4                   | 117 428                         | 92 203  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 5 826                       | 2 924 291          | 454 410          | 15.5                   | 107 422                         | 82 256  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | **                 | **                 | 918                         | 110 138            | 16 928           | 15.4                   | 4 005                           | 5 120   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 453                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 18                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7833</b>   | <b>Drive-In Motion Picture Theaters</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 129                       | 351 496            | 69 647           | 19.8                   | 11 931                          | 11 258  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 551                       | 266 971            | 56 442           | 21.1                   | 9 310                           | 8 769   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | **                 | **                 | 389                         | 29 740             | 4 672            | 15.7                   | 18 157                          | 1 258   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 189                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | -                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>792</b>    | <b>Producers, Orchestras, and Entertainers</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 712                       | 3 301 101          | 971 041          | 29.4                   | 254 541                         | 56 833  |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 4 357                       | 2 467 711          | 796 986          | 32.3                   | 212 381                         | 41 965  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 889                       | 392 280            | 79 405           | 20.2                   | 18 157                          | 9 653   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 416                         | 373 642            | 79 643           | 21.3                   | 20 969                          | 4 622   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 50                          | 67 468             | 15 007           | 22.2                   | 3 034                           | 593   |
| <b>7922</b>   | <b>Theatrical Producers (Except Motion Picture) and Miscellaneous Theatrical Services</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 994                       | 1 921 624          | 556 684          | 29.0                   | 147 882                         | 30 663  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 287                       | 1 442 949          | 447 603          | 31.0                   | 121 280                         | 24 055  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | **                 | **                 | 470                         | 116 357            | 30 094           | 25.9                   | 7 069                           | 2 681   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 215                         | 300 176            | 65 247           | 21.7                   | 16 892                          | 3 450   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 22                          | 62 142             | 13 740           | 22.1                   | 2 641                           | 477   |
| <b>7929</b>   | <b>Bands, Orchestras, Actors, and Other Entertainers and Entertainment Groups</b>         |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 3 718                       | 1 379 477          | 414 357          | 30.0                   | 106 659                         | 26 170  |
|               | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 2 070                       | 1 024 762          | 349 383          | 34.1                   | 91 101                          | 17 910  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 419                       | 275 923            | 49 311           | 17.9                   | 11 088                          | 6 972   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 201                         | 73 466             | 14 396           | 19.6                   | 4 077                           | 1 172   |
|               | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 28                          | 5 326              | 1 267            | 23.8                   | 393                             | 116   |
| <b>793</b>    | <b>Bowling Alleys and Billiards and Pool Establishments</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 379                       | 2 263 967          | 647 832          | 28.6                   | 169 184                         | 108 909   |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 4 951                       | 1 845 924          | 552 026          | 29.9                   | 144 130                         | 89 709  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 716                       | 212 038            | 45 804           | 21.6                   | 12 301                          | 10 081  |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 686                         | 197 218            | 47 703           | 24.2                   | 12 163                          | 8 682   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 26                          | 8 787              | 2 299            | 26.2                   | 590                             | 437   |
| <b>7932</b>   | <b>Billiard and Pool Establishments</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 896                         | 79 924             | 18 945           | 23.7                   | 4 676                           | 3 503   |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 286                         | 37 415             | 10 568           | 28.2                   | 2 559                           | 1 736   |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 490                         | 25 843             | 5 074            | 19.6                   | 1 277                           | 1 129   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 116                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 4                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>7933</b>   | <b>Bowling Alleys</b>   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|               | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 6 483                       | 2 184 043          | 628 887          | 28.8                   | 164 508                         | 105 406   |
|               | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 4 665                       | 1 808 509          | 541 458          | 29.9                   | 141 571                         | 87 973  |
|               | Individual proprietorships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 226                       | 186 195            | 40 730           | 21.9                   | 11 024                          | 8 952   |
|               | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 570                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|               | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 22                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A.]

| SIC code         | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization      | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                  |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                  |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 8, 79            | AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con. |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3    | Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 35 875                      | 13 857 135         | 4 168 488        | 30.1                   | 947 331                         | 407 364   |
|                  | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 22 768                      | 11 368 809         | 3 430 751        | 30.2                   | 769 310                         | 326 785   |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 998                       | 1 018 275          | 217 946          | 21.4                   | 49 169                          | 33 604  |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 3 551                       | 1 344 883          | 473 219          | 35.2                   | 119 170                         | 42 502  |
|                  | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 558                         | 125 168            | 46 572           | 37.2                   | 9 682                           | 4 473   |
| 794              | Commercial Sports   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 360                       | 3 418 467          | 1 170 018        | 34.2                   | 292 819                         | 62 447  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 1 327                       | 2 888 765          | 894 727          | 31.0                   | 216 883                         | 50 989  |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 794                         | 177 536            | 49 540           | 27.9                   | 14 075                          | 4 217   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 211                         | 341 485            | 221 689          | 64.9                   | 60 794                          | 7 057   |
|                  | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 28                          | 10 681             | 4 062            | 38.0                   | 1 067                           | 184   |
| 7941             | Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 498                         | 1 128 428          | 684 139          | 60.6                   | 187 493                         | 19 430  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 397                         | 813 241            | 456 115          | 56.1                   | 122 548                         | 13 703  |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 29                          | 50 170             | 18 765           | 37.4                   | 6 948                           | 489   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 64                          | 262 139            | 206 674          | 78.8                   | 57 239                          | 5 179   |
|                  | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 8                           | 2 878              | 2 585            | 89.8                   | 758                             | 59  |
| 7948             | Racing, including track operation                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 862                       | 2 290 039          | 485 879          | 21.2                   | 105 326                         | 43 017  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 930                         | 2 075 524          | 438 612          | 21.1                   | 94 335                          | 37 286  |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 765                         | 127 366            | 30 775           | 24.2                   | 7 127                           | 3 728   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 147                         | 79 346             | 15 015           | 18.9                   | 3 555                           | 1 878   |
|                  | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 20                          | 7 803              | 1 477            | 18.9                   | 309                             | 125   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3, 4 | Other Amusement and Recreation Services                           |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 33 515                      | 10 438 668         | 2 998 470        | 28.7                   | 654 512                         | 344 917   |
|                  | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 21 441                      | 8 480 044          | 2 536 024        | 29.9                   | 552 427                         | 275 796   |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 204                       | 840 739            | 168 406          | 20.0                   | 35 094                          | 29 387  |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 3 340                       | 1 003 398          | 251 530          | 25.1                   | 58 376                          | 35 445  |
|                  | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 530                         | 114 487            | 42 510           | 37.1                   | 8 615                           | 4 289   |
| 791              | Dance halls, studios, and schools                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 3 645                       | 268 234            | 84 509           | 31.5                   | 20 920                          | 17 804  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 494                       | 162 742            | 58 656           | 36.0                   | 14 063                          | 9 599   |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 878                       | 87 654             | 21 128           | 24.1                   | 5 635                           | 6 873   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 231                         | 14 523             | 3 384            | 23.3                   | 863                             | 1 085   |
|                  | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 42                          | 3 315              | 1 341            | 40.5                   | 359                             | 247   |
| 7992             | Public golf courses   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 289                       | 588 034            | 163 628          | 27.8                   | 29 313                          | 16 336  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 1 421                       | 434 258            | 128 342          | 29.6                   | 23 444                          | 12 174  |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | **                 | **                 | 543                         | 75 107             | 15 250           | 20.3                   | 2 282                           | 1 841   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 288                         | 74 110             | 18 398           | 24.8                   | 3 294                           | 2 145   |
|                  | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 37                          | 4 559              | 1 638            | 35.9                   | 293                             | 176   |
| 7993             | Coin-operated amusement device operators                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                  | All types -----   | **                 | **                 | 5 434                       | 1 422 726          | 285 438          | 20.1                   | 64 139                          | 26 886  |
|                  | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                 | 3 387                       | 1 113 223          | 235 669          | 21.2                   | 52 944                          | 20 229  |
|                  | Individual proprietorships -----                                  | **                 | **                 | 1 233                       | 169 519            | 26 849           | 15.8                   | 6 183                           | 3 619   |
|                  | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                 | 806                         | 138 661            | 22 544           | 16.3                   | 4 918                           | 3 006   |
|                  | Other -----   | **                 | **                 | 8                           | 1 323              | 376              | 28.4                   | 94                              | 32  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code             | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization              | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                      |   | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                      |   |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>78, 79</b>        | <b>AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES—Con.</b>  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>79 ex. 792, 3</b> | <b>Commercial Sports and Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.</b> |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 79 ex. 792, 3, 4     | Other Amusement and Recreation Services—Con.                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 7996                 | Amusement parks   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 466                         | 1 823 728          | 603 104          | 33.1                   | 104 385                         | 46 484  |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 380                         | 1 706 792          | 567 762          | 33.3                   | 97 600                          | 43 166  |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 55                          | 8 232              | 1 808            | 22.0                   | 238                             | 206   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 28                          | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 3                           | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| 7997                 | Membership sports and recreation clubs                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 7 544                       | 2 487 631          | 791 688          | 31.8                   | 170 918                         | 96 572  |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 5 491                       | 1 988 010          | 662 684          | 33.3                   | 142 942                         | 77 536  |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 055                       | 145 372            | 32 732           | 22.5                   | 6 341                           | 4 726   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 832                         | 324 196            | 85 291           | 26.3                   | 19 630                          | 13 036  |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 166                         | 30 053             | 10 981           | 36.5                   | 2 005                           | 1 274   |
| 7999                 | Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 14 137                      | 3 848 315          | 1 070 103        | 27.8                   | 264 837                         | 140 855   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 9 268                       | 3 075 019          | 882 911          | 28.7                   | 221 434                         | 113 092   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 3 440                       | 354 855            | 70 639           | 19.9                   | 14 415                          | 12 122  |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 155                       | 344 430            | 88 738           | 25.8                   | 23 185                          | 13 124  |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 274                         | 74 011             | 27 815           | 37.6                   | 5 803                           | 2 517   |
| 7999 pt.             | Concession operators of amusement devices, rides                          |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 905                         | 179 934            | 37 187           | 20.7                   | 5 366                           | 3 889   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 525                         | 114 783            | 26 612           | 23.2                   | 4 040                           | 2 508   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 285                         | 37 593             | 6 270            | 16.7                   | 910                             | 783   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 88                          | 27 080             | 4 152            | 15.3                   | 388                             | 574   |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 7                           | 478                | 153              | 32.0                   | 28                              | 24  |
| 7999 pt.             | Carnivals, circuses, and fairs  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 380                         | 221 421            | 37 636           | 17.0                   | 6 975                           | 4 131   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 226                         | 183 152            | 30 679           | 16.8                   | 5 745                           | 3 310   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 115                         | 29 051             | 5 363            | 18.5                   | 949                             | 431   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 26                          | 6 037              | 1 030            | 17.1                   | 188                             | 220   |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 13                          | 3 181              | 564              | 17.7                   | 93                              | 170   |
| 7999 pt.             | Other commercial recreation and amusements                                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | **                 | **                 | 12 852                      | 3 446 960          | 995 280          | 28.9                   | 252 496                         | 132 835   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | **                 | **                 | 8 517                       | 2 777 084          | 825 620          | 29.7                   | 211 649                         | 107 274   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | **                 | **                 | 3 040                       | 288 211            | 59 006           | 20.5                   | 12 556                          | 10 908  |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | **                 | **                 | 1 041                       | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
|                      | Other .....   | **                 | **                 | 254                         | (D)                | (D)              | (D)                    | (D)                             | (D)   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>   | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 346 565                     | 95 609 668         | 42 632 087       | 44.6                   | 10 367 499                      | 2 433 061   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 184 784                     | 70 009 098         | 36 159 104       | 51.6                   | 8 875 298                       | 1 784 247   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 141 758                     | 15 982 298         | 3 457 133        | 21.6                   | 788 848                         | 414 117   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 16 883                      | 8 439 137          | 2 428 507        | 28.8                   | 558 506                         | 207 416   |
|                      | Other .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 140                       | 1 179 135          | 587 343          | 49.8                   | 144 847                         | 27 281  |
| <b>801</b>           | <b>Offices of Physicians<sup>1</sup></b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                      | All types .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 172 857                     | 50 662 992         | 24 576 183       | 48.5                   | 6 099 356                       | 822 037   |
|                      | Corporations .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 107 212                     | 39 583 779         | 22 120 802       | 55.9                   | 5 525 384                       | 600 793   |
|                      | Individual proprietorships .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 55 983                      | 6 264 339          | 1 245 310        | 19.9                   | 285 218                         | 140 419   |
|                      | Partnerships .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 8 034                       | 4 086 404          | 826 619          | 20.2                   | 192 116                         | 67 318  |
|                      | Other .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 628                       | 728 470            | 383 452          | 52.6                   | 96 638                          | 13 507  |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code               | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                        |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|                        |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| <b>80, ex. 806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—Con.</b>                |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| <b>802</b>             | <b>Offices of Dentists</b>                                   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 94 994                      | 16 071 205         | 5 788 458        | 36.0                   | 1 370 841                       | 402 489   |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 36 455                      | 8 891 483          | 4 226 345        | 47.5                   | 1 013 906                       | 218 164   |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 54 851                      | 6 240 140          | 1 320 008        | 21.2                   | 300 359                         | 162 198   |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 050                       | 792 133            | 177 307          | 22.4                   | 40 777                          | 18 201  |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 638                         | 147 449            | 64 798           | 43.9                   | 15 799                          | 3 926   |
| <b>803</b>             | <b>Offices of Osteopathic Physicians</b>                     |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 6 548                       | 1 371 126          | 627 724          | 45.8                   | 153 131                         | 28 977  |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 819                       | 1 034 654          | 553 748          | 53.5                   | 135 741                         | 20 741  |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 2 459                       | 254 845            | 51 505           | 20.2                   | 11 765                          | 6 552   |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 205                         | 59 080             | 11 273           | 19.1                   | 2 583                           | 1 132   |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 65                          | 22 547             | 11 198           | 49.7                   | 3 042                           | 552   |
| <b>8041</b>            | <b>Offices of Chiropractors</b>                              |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 12 376                      | 1 413 267          | 371 549          | 26.3                   | 83 047                          | 32 538  |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 589                       | 634 830            | 241 440          | 38.0                   | 54 789                          | 14 191  |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 8 250                       | 705 517            | 114 621          | 16.2                   | 24 843                          | 16 742  |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 428                         | 56 293             | 9 628            | 17.1                   | 2 155                           | 1 219   |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 109                         | 16 627             | 5 860            | 35.2                   | 1 260                           | 386   |
| <b>8042</b>            | <b>Offices of Optometrists</b>                               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 14 457                      | 2 091 263          | 514 178          | 24.6                   | 121 250                         | 43 227  |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 4 131                       | 890 426            | 317 992          | 35.7                   | 76 241                          | 18 534  |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 8 906                       | 916 588            | 145 845          | 15.9                   | 33 109                          | 19 512  |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 224                       | 241 994            | 36 447           | 15.1                   | 8 473                           | 4 317   |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 196                         | 42 255             | 13 894           | 32.9                   | 3 427                           | 864   |
| <b>805</b>             | <b>Nursing and Personal Care Facilities</b>                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 11 286                      | 13 157 898         | 6 395 821        | 48.6                   | 1 527 482                       | 807 077   |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 9 071                       | 10 825 447         | 5 299 649        | 49.0                   | 1 270 963                       | 680 919   |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 1 199                       | 702 606            | 343 541          | 48.9                   | 80 608                          | 41 317  |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 970                         | 1 569 947          | 721 313          | 45.9                   | 168 784                         | 81 503  |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 46                          | 59 898             | 31 318           | 52.3                   | 7 127                           | 3 338   |
| <b>8049, 807, 8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services</b>                                 |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 34 047                      | 10 841 917         | 4 358 174        | 40.2                   | 1 012 392                       | 296 716   |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 20 507                      | 8 148 479          | 3 399 128        | 41.7                   | 798 274                         | 230 905   |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 10 110                      | 898 263            | 236 303          | 26.3                   | 52 946                          | 27 377  |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 972                       | 1 633 286          | 645 920          | 39.5                   | 143 618                         | 33 726  |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 458                         | 161 889            | 76 823           | 47.5                   | 17 554                          | 4 708   |
| <b>807</b>             | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories</b>                       |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 12 195                      | 4 082 578          | 1 619 511        | 39.7                   | 384 689                         | 103 711   |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 7 362                       | 3 383 921          | 1 412 705        | 41.7                   | 336 462                         | 85 945  |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 3 468                       | 356 555            | 103 924          | 29.1                   | 23 624                          | 9 921   |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 1 306                       | 317 878            | 91 605           | 28.8                   | 21 363                          | 7 198   |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 59                          | 24 224             | 11 277           | 46.6                   | 3 240                           | 647   |
| <b>8071</b>            | <b>Medical laboratories</b>                                  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|                        | All types .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 4 916                       | 2 819 599          | 1 066 416        | 37.8                   | 254 841                         | 64 408  |
|                        | Corporations .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 3 689                       | 2 474 229          | 964 414          | 39.0                   | 230 580                         | 56 474  |
|                        | Individual proprietorships .....                             | ††                 | ††                 | 475                         | 87 083             | 25 837           | 29.7                   | 5 921                           | 2 377   |
|                        | Partnerships .....   | ††                 | ††                 | 726                         | 240 047            | 67 543           | 28.1                   | 15 765                          | 5 126   |
|                        | Other .....  | ††                 | ††                 | 26                          | 18 240             | 8 622            | 47.3                   | 2 575                           | 431   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code                   | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization  | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                            |   | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|                            |   |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>80, ex.<br/>806</b>     | <b>HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS—<br/>Con.</b>            |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>8049, 807,<br/>8, 9</b> | <b>Other Health Services—Con.</b>                             |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>807</b>                 | <b>Medical and Dental Laboratories—Con.</b>                   |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>8072</b>                | <b>Dental laboratories</b>                                    |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>             | <b>7 279</b>                | <b>1 262 979</b>      | <b>553 095</b>      | <b>43.8</b>               | <b>129 848</b>                        | <b>39 303</b>   |
|                            | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 3 673                       | 909 692               | 448 291             | 49.3                      | 105 882                               | 29 471  |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | ††                 | ††                    | 2 993                       | 269 472               | 78 087              | 29.0                      | 17 703                                | 7 544   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 580                         | 77 831                | 24 062              | 30.9                      | 5 598                                 | 2 072   |
|                            | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 33                          | 5 984                 | 2 655               | 44.4                      | 665                                   | 216   |
| <b>8049, 808,<br/>9</b>    | <b>Other Health Services, N.E.C.</b>                          |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>             | <b>21 852</b>               | <b>6 759 339</b>      | <b>2 738 663</b>    | <b>40.5</b>               | <b>627 703</b>                        | <b>193 005</b>  |
|                            | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 13 145                      | 4 764 558             | 1 986 423           | 41.7                      | 461 812                               | 144 960   |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | ††                 | ††                    | 6 642                       | 541 708               | 132 379             | 24.4                      | 29 322                                | 17 456  |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 1 666                       | 1 315 408             | 554 315             | 42.1                      | 122 255                               | 26 528  |
|                            | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 399                         | 137 665               | 65 546              | 47.6                      | 14 314                                | 4 061   |
| <b>81</b>                  | <b>LEGAL SERVICES¹</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>             | <b>115 407</b>              | <b>34 325 371</b>     | <b>12 554 475</b>   | <b>36.6</b>               | <b>3 025 428</b>                      | <b>569 359</b>  |
|                            | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 33 756                      | 12 124 935            | 6 729 940           | 55.5                      | 1 694 323                             | 217 924   |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | ††                 | ††                    | 53 847                      | 4 471 542             | 1 079 454           | 24.1                      | 247 522                               | 100 975   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 27 412                      | 17 632 001            | 4 690 742           | 26.6                      | 1 069 475                             | 247 720   |
|                            | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 392                         | 96 893                | 54 339              | 56.1                      | 14 108                                | 2 740   |
| <b>823, 4, 9</b>           | <b>SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>                          |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>             | <b>7 222</b>                | <b>2 400 418</b>      | <b>822 342</b>      | <b>34.3</b>               | <b>196 748</b>                        | <b>68 477</b>   |
|                            | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 5 194                       | 2 184 915             | 772 653             | 35.4                      | 184 979                               | 60 659  |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | ††                 | ††                    | 1 666                       | 168 047               | 37 502              | 22.3                      | 8 860                                 | 6 035   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 280                         | 39 414                | 9 383               | 23.8                      | 2 269                                 | 1 392   |
|                            | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 82                          | 8 042                 | 2 804               | 34.9                      | 640                                   | 391   |
| <b>823</b>                 | <b>Libraries and Information Centers</b>                      |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>             | <b>125</b>                  | <b>15 349</b>         | <b>5 412</b>        | <b>35.3</b>               | <b>1 258</b>                          | <b>527</b>  |
|                            | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                    | 67                          | 10 167                | 3 907               | 38.4                      | 918                                   | 334   |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | **                 | **                    | 36                          | 2 638                 | 706                 | 26.8                      | 148                                   | 108   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                    | 11                          | 1 266                 | 422                 | 33.3                      | 99                                    | 46  |
|                            | Other -----   | **                 | **                    | 11                          | 1 278                 | 377                 | 29.5                      | 93                                    | 39  |
| <b>824</b>                 | <b>Correspondence Schools and Vocational<br/>Schools</b>      |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>             | <b>2 540</b>                | <b>1 365 408</b>      | <b>507 762</b>      | <b>37.2</b>               | <b>121 939</b>                        | <b>37 978</b>   |
|                            | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                    | 2 134                       | 1 305 358             | 492 566             | 37.7                      | 118 272                               | 36 055  |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | **                 | **                    | 309                         | 45 631                | 10 666              | 23.4                      | 2 548                                 | 1 350   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                    | 62                          | 11 458                | 3 331               | 29.1                      | 860                                   | 437   |
|                            | Other -----   | **                 | **                    | 35                          | 2 961                 | 1 199               | 40.5                      | 259                                   | 136   |
| <b>829</b>                 | <b>Schools and Educational Services, N.E.C.</b>               |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>             | <b>4 557</b>                | <b>1 019 661</b>      | <b>309 168</b>      | <b>30.3</b>               | <b>73 551</b>                         | <b>29 972</b>   |
|                            | Corporations -----  | **                 | **                    | 2 993                       | 869 390               | 276 180             | 31.8                      | 65 789                                | 24 270  |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | **                 | **                    | 1 321                       | 119 778               | 26 130              | 21.8                      | 6 164                                 | 4 577   |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | **                 | **                    | 207                         | 26 690                | 5 630               | 21.1                      | 1 310                                 | 909   |
|                            | Other -----   | **                 | **                    | 36                          | 3 803                 | 1 228               | 32.3                      | 288                                   | 216   |
| <b>891</b>                 | <b>ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND<br/>SURVEYING SERVICES</b> |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                            | <b>All types -----</b>  | <b>††</b>          | <b>††</b>             | <b>45 341</b>               | <b>34 314 740</b>     | <b>14 716 600</b>   | <b>42.9</b>               | <b>3 589 930</b>                      | <b>581 470</b>  |
|                            | Corporations -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 31 412                      | 30 602 884            | 13 337 301          | 43.6                      | 3 266 646                             | 505 082   |
|                            | Individual proprietorships -----                              | ††                 | ††                    | 10 811                      | 1 357 065             | 442 084             | 32.6                      | 101 804                               | 34 813  |
|                            | Partnerships -----  | ††                 | ††                    | 2 985                       | 2 276 399             | 896 958             | 39.4                      | 211 479                               | 39 974  |
|                            | Other -----   | ††                 | ††                    | 133                         | 78 392                | 40 257              | 51.4                      | 10 001                                | 1 601   |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code     | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                    | Establishments with payroll |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|--------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|              |  | Number             | Receipts (\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll   |                        | First quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|              |  |                    |                    |                             |                    | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of receipts |                                 |   |
| 891          | ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL, AND SURVEYING SERVICES—Con.      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
| 891 pt.      | Architctural Services  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 13 414                      | 5 914 359          | 2 404 201        | 40.7                   | 582 666                         | 105 270   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 8 041                       | 4 430 857          | 1 946 068        | 43.9                   | 475 584                         | 78 809  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 3 768                       | 560 577            | 156 321          | 27.9                   | 36 459                          | 11 418  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 571                       | 908 727            | 295 879          | 32.6                   | 69 157                          | 14 766  |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 34                          | 14 198             | 5 933            | 41.8                   | 1 466                           | 277   |
| 891 pt.      | Engineering Services   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 25 209                      | 27 270 146         | 11 783 504       | 43.2                   | 2 882 578                       | 441 190   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 20 290                      | 25 354 863         | 10 981 312       | 43.3                   | 2 692 575                       | 402 377   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 3 802                       | 571 482            | 202 515          | 35.4                   | 46 813                          | 14 584  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 036                       | 1 281 491          | 566 318          | 44.2                   | 134 863                         | 22 981  |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 81                          | 62 310             | 33 359           | 53.5                   | 8 327                           | 1 248   |
| 891 pt.      | Surveying Services   |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 6 718                       | 1 130 235          | 528 895          | 46.8                   | 124 686                         | 35 010  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 3 081                       | 817 164            | 409 921          | 50.2                   | 98 487                          | 23 896  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 3 241                       | 225 006            | 83 248           | 37.0                   | 18 532                          | 8 811   |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 378                         | 86 181             | 34 761           | 40.3                   | 7 459                           | 2 227   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 18                          | 1 884              | 965              | 51.2                   | 208                             | 76  |
| 893          | ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES               |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 51 900                      | 14 596 289         | 5 933 057        | 40.6                   | 1 450 253                       | 330 198   |
|              | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 17 164                      | 4 013 036          | 2 159 241        | 53.8                   | 525 413                         | 112 646   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 23 583                      | 1 796 639          | 530 664          | 29.5                   | 131 993                         | 56 751  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 11 082                      | 8 760 528          | 3 227 511        | 36.8                   | 788 906                         | 159 778   |
|              | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 71                          | 26 086             | 15 641           | 60.0                   | 3 941                           | 1 023   |
| 83, 892, 9   | SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES                                    |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 34 041                      | 4 731 746          | 1 883 961        | 39.8                   | 441 846                         | 242 676   |
|              | Corporations -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 16 307                      | 3 184 005          | 1 368 033        | 43.0                   | 322 139                         | 154 143   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | ††                 | ††                 | 14 123                      | 1 027 593          | 341 459          | 33.2                   | 79 702                          | 62 379  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | ††                 | ††                 | 2 763                       | 394 958            | 119 193          | 30.2                   | 27 099                          | 17 984  |
|              | Other -----  | ††                 | ††                 | 848                         | 125 190            | 55 276           | 44.2                   | 12 906                          | 8 170   |
| 83           | Social Services  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 27 638                      | 3 635 697          | 1 477 307        | 40.6                   | 343 207                         | 222 048   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 11 894                      | 2 330 446          | 1 014 063        | 43.5                   | 235 359                         | 138 423   |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 12 747                      | 886 074            | 311 859          | 35.2                   | 72 507                          | 59 382  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 2 222                       | 307 173            | 101 569          | 33.1                   | 23 637                          | 16 455  |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 775                         | 112 004            | 49 816           | 44.5                   | 11 704                          | 7 788   |
| 835          | Child Day Care Services                                      |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 18 086                      | 1 405 673          | 616 088          | 43.8                   | 146 915                         | 123 130   |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 6 939                       | 812 287            | 374 666          | 46.1                   | 89 007                          | 71 244  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 9 356                       | 464 103            | 186 220          | 40.1                   | 44 585                          | 40 558  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 1 413                       | 89 559             | 34 959           | 39.0                   | 8 451                           | 7 421   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 378                         | 39 724             | 20 243           | 51.0                   | 4 872                           | 3 907   |
| 832, 3, 6, 9 | Other Social Services  |                    |                    |                             |                    |                  |                        |                                 |   |
|              | All types -----  | **                 | **                 | 9 552                       | 2 230 024          | 861 219          | 38.6                   | 196 292                         | 98 918  |
|              | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                 | 4 955                       | 1 518 159          | 639 397          | 42.1                   | 146 352                         | 67 179  |
|              | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                 | 3 391                       | 421 971            | 125 639          | 29.8                   | 27 922                          | 18 824  |
|              | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                 | 809                         | 217 614            | 66 610           | 30.6                   | 15 186                          | 9 034   |
|              | Other -----  | **                 | **                 | 397                         | 72 280             | 29 573           | 40.9                   | 6 832                           | 3 881   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and method of assignment to categories shown, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

| SIC code              | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | All establishments |                       | Establishments with payroll |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|                       |  | Number             | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Number                      | Receipts<br>(\$1,000) | Annual payroll      |                           | First quarter<br>payroll<br>(\$1,000) | Paid<br>employees<br>for pay<br>period<br>including<br>March 12<br>(number) |
|                       |  |                    |                       |                             |                       | Amount<br>(\$1,000) | As percent<br>of receipts |                                       |   |
| <b>83, 892,<br/>9</b> | <b>SOCIAL AND OTHER SERVICES—Con.</b>                        |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
| <b>892, 9</b>         | <b>Other Services</b>  |                    |                       |                             |                       |                     |                           |                                       |   |
|                       | <b>All types -----</b>                                       | <b>**</b>          | <b>**</b>             | <b>6 403</b>                | <b>1 096 049</b>      | <b>406 654</b>      | <b>37.1</b>               | <b>98 639</b>                         | <b>20 628</b>   |
|                       | Corporations -----   | **                 | **                    | 4 413                       | 853 559               | 353 970             | 41.5                      | 86 780                                | 15 720  |
|                       | Individual proprietorships -----                             | **                 | **                    | 1 376                       | 141 519               | 29 600              | 20.9                      | 7 195                                 | 2 997   |
|                       | Partnerships -----   | **                 | **                    | 541                         | 87 785                | 17 624              | 20.1                      | 3 462                                 | 1 529   |
|                       | Other -----  | **                 | **                    | 73                          | 13 186                | 5 460               | 41.4                      | 1 202                                 | 382   |

Note: Similar data for firms exempt from Federal income tax are not published, since most such firms are corporations or other.

\*Expense-sharing associations are included with "Other."



# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1 above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.

- b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.



miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, *Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries*, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

The Establishment and Firm Size report from the 1977 Census of Service Industries only covered the segment including establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in prior censuses. This report includes all establishments within the scope of the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 of the Geographic Area Series reports for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, *Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-5)*. Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary (SC82-A-52) report of the Geographic Areas Series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.



another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments,

or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Single units and multiunits**—See Size of firm under Establishment and Firm Size section of Introduction.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary (SC82-A-52) report of the Geographic Area Series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.



## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

### **Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)**

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

In some tables of this report, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

### **Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.



**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—

Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants

primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments

primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establish-

ments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily en-

gaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty

shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily

engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.

**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC**

**725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries, shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establish-

ments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establish-

ments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

**Business Services  
(SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments

primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing



advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising; but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.

**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or

photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rotoprinting, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.



**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**—Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and

development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction, and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by



photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Other business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in water softening services, packaging and labeling services, and miscellaneous business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and

operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.



In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.
6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.
7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified.

Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing.



Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

## **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

## **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below:

1. **Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies, stock companies, summer theater, and burlesque houses. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment service; and theatrical ticket agencies. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers, stock companies, etc., are classified in SIC 6512.
2. **Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment services other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, entertainers and producers of live entertainment for radio or television.



**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food

or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals, circuses, and fairs—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs.
3. Other commercial recreation and amusements—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens; roller skating rinks; ice skating rinks; and establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

### **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are



included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.



## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term

examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not



elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are

classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in



**SIC 7372.** Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

In some tables of this report, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

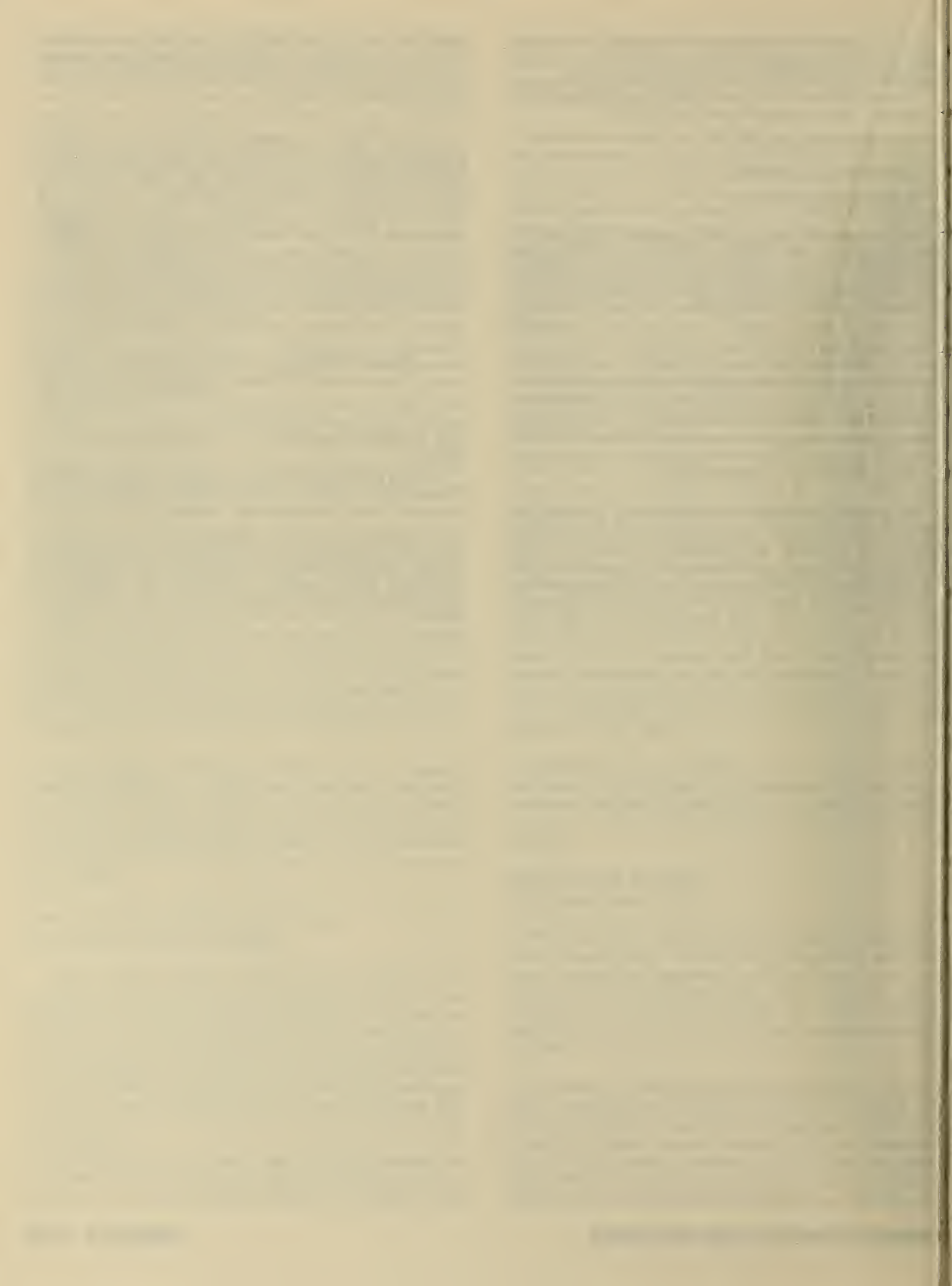
**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities.

Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.





# APPENDIX B.

## General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

### 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** - Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE:** FEBRUARY 15, 1983

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** - Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

#### Item 1 - EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO - Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

#### Item 2 - PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, 2 ☐ Town or or borough township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

#### Item 3 - OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

- 001 1 ☐ In operation  
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive  
3 ☐ Ceased operation - Give date →  
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator - Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month Day Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

#### Item 4 - ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

- 003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation  
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other - Specify  
5 ☐ Government - Specify

#### Item 5 - TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO - SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

#### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

ePreferred Acceptable

| Mil-  | Thou- | Dol-  |
|-------|-------|-------|
| lions | sands | lars  |
| (000) | (000) | (000) |
| 1     | 126   |       |
| 1     | 125   | 628   |

#### Item 6 - DOLLAR VOLUME

Mil. Thou. Dol.

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS of taxable establishments in 1982

010

b. REVENUE AND EXPENSES of tax-exempt establishments

010

(1) REVENUE in 1982

040

(2) EXPENSES in 1982 (Including payroll)

#### Item 7 - PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Mil. Thou. Dol.

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

030

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

031

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll

b. Employment in 1982

Number

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

032

#### Item 8 - KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2

(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

**NOTE**

Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

**Item 13 - OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity?

097 1 ☐ YES →  
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)  -

b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities?

098 1 ☐ YES →  
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)  -

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? →

Number  
079

If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

|   |                              |                     |      |       |      |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------|------|-------|------|
| 1 | NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  | 1982                | Mil. | Thou. | Dol. |
|   |                              | Receipts or revenue | 081  |       |      |
|   |                              | Annual payroll      | 082  |       |      |
|   | KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION | Census use          | 088  |       |      |
| 2 | NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  | 1982                | Mil. | Thou. | Dol. |
|   |                              | Receipts or revenue | 081  |       |      |
|   |                              | Annual payroll      | 082  |       |      |
|   | KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION | Census use          | 088  |       |      |

**Item 14 - REMARKS** - Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 15 - CERTIFICATION** - This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report - *Print or type*

Period covered by this report →

FROM: Mo. Year TO: Mo. Year

Telephone →

Area code

Number

Extension

Signature of authorized person

Date

FORM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

| SIC code | Title  | Reporting form CB- | SIC code | Title   | Reporting form CB- |
|----------|--|--------------------|----------|---|--------------------|
| 70       | HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES                |                    | 73       | BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.   |                    |
| 7011 pt. | Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....                                     | 7001               | 7392 pt. | Management and administrative services.....                               | 7306               |
| 7011 pt. | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....                                   | 7001               | 7392 pt. | Public relations services.....  | 7306               |
| 7011 pt. | Motels, tourist courts.....  | 7001               | 7392 pt. | Management consulting services.....                                       | 7306               |
| 7011 pt. | Motor hotels.....  | 7001               | 7392 pt. | Economic and sociological research.....                                   | 7306               |
|          |  |                    | 7392 pt. | Consulting services, n.e.c.....   | 7306               |
| 702      | Rooming and boarding houses.....                                       | 7002               | 7393 pt. | Detective agencies and guard services.....                                | 7308               |
| 7032     | Sporting and recreational camps.....                                   | 7002               | 7393 pt. | Armored car services.....   | 7308               |
| 7033     | Trailer parks and camp sites for transients....                        | 7002               | 7393 pt. | Burglar and fire alarm systems.....                                       | 7308               |
| 704      | Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....       | 7002               |          |   |                    |
| 72       | PERSONAL SERVICES  |                    | 7394 pt. | Equipment rental.....   | 7307               |
| 7211     | Power laundries, family and commercial.....                            | 7201               | 7394 pt. | Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....                            | 7307               |
| 7212     | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....        | 7201               | 7394 pt. | Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators..... | 7307               |
| 7213     | Linen supply.....  | 7201               | 7394 pt. | Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....                | 7307               |
| 7214     | Diaper service.....  | 7201               | 7395     | Photofinishing laboratories.....  | 7303               |
| 7215 pt. | Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....                    | 7201               | 7396     | Trading stamp services (sales offices).....                               | 7308               |
| 7215 pt. | Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....                              | 7201               | 7397     | Testing laboratories and facilities.....                                  | 7305               |
| 7216     | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....                          | 7201               | 7399 pt. | Sign painting shops.....  | 7308               |
| 7217     | Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....                                    | 7201               | 7399 pt. | Interior designing.....   | 7308               |
| 7218     | Industrial laundries.....  | 7201               | 7399 pt. | Telephone answering services.....   | 7308               |
| 7219     | Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....                               | 7201               | 7399 pt. | Water softening services.....   | 7308               |
|          |  |                    | 7399 pt. | Packaging and labeling services.....                                      | 7308               |
| 722      | Photographic studios, portrait.....                                    | 7303               | 7399 pt. | Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....                               | 7308               |
| 723      | Beauty shops.....  | 7203               |          |   |                    |
| 724      | Barber shops.....  | 7203               | 75       | AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES                                  |                    |
| 725      | Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....                    | 7203               |          |   |                    |
| 726      | Funeral service and crematories.....                                   | 7202               | 7512 pt. | Passenger car rental, without drivers.....                                | 7501               |
| 729 pt.  | Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts....                   | 7203               | 7512 pt. | Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....                        | 7501               |
| 729 pt.  | Tax preparation services.....  | 7203               | 7513 pt. | Truck rental, without drivers.....  | 7501               |
| 729 pt.  | Other personal services, n.e.c.....                                    | 7203               | 7513 pt. | Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....                                | 7501               |
|          |  |                    | 7519     | Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....                       | 7501               |
| 73       | BUSINESS SERVICES  |                    | 7523     | Parking lots.....   | 7502               |
| 7311     | Advertising agencies.....  | 7301               | 7525     | Parking structures.....   | 7502               |
| 7312     | Outdoor advertising services.....                                      | 7301               | 7531     | Top and body repair shops.....  | 7503               |
| 7313     | Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.                    | 7301               | 7534     | Tire retreading and repair shops.....                                     | 7503               |
| 7319     | Advertising, n.e.c.....  | 7301               | 7535     | Paint shops.....  | 7503               |
|          |  |                    | 7538 pt. | General automotive repair shops, except diesel....                        | 7503               |
| 732 pt.  | Adjustment and collection agencies.....                                | 7302               | 7538 pt. | Diesel repair shops.....  | 7503               |
| 732 pt.  | Mercantile reporting agencies.....                                     | 7302               | 7539 pt. | Auto electrical and fuel system services.....                             | 7503               |
| 732 pt.  | Consumer credit reporting agencies.....                                | 7302               | 7539 pt. | Radiator repair.....  | 7503               |
|          |  |                    | 7539 pt. | Glass replacement and repair.....   | 7503               |
| 7331     | Direct mail advertising services.....                                  | 7308               | 7539 pt. | Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....                                | 7503               |
| 7332     | Blueprinting and photocopying services.....                            | 7308               | 7539 pt. | Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....                              | 7503               |
| 7333 pt. | Commercial photography.....  | 7303               | 7539 pt. | Transmission repair shops.....  | 7503               |
| 7333 pt. | Commercial art.....  | 7303               | 7539 pt. | Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....                                 | 7503               |
| 7333 pt. | Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c..... | 7303               | 7542     | Car washes.....   | 7503               |
| 7339     | Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....           | 7308               | 7549     | Other automotive services.....  | 7503               |
|          |  |                    |          |   |                    |
| 7341     | Window cleaning.....   | 7308               | 76       | MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES   |                    |
| 7342     | Disinfecting and exterminating services.....                           | 7308               |          |   |                    |
| 7349     | Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....                          | 7308               | 7622     | Radio and TV repair shops.....  | 7600               |
| 735      | News syndicates.....   | 7308               | 7623     | Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....                      | 7600               |
| 7361     | Employment agencies.....   | 7308               | 7629     | Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....                        | 7600               |
| 7362 pt. | Office help supply services.....                                       | 7308               | 763      | Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....                                     | 7600               |
| 7362 pt. | Help supply, except office workers.....                                | 7308               | 764      | Reupholstery and furniture repair.....                                    | 7600               |
| 7369     | Facilities management services.....                                    | 7308               |          |   |                    |
|          |  |                    | 7692     | Welding repair.....   | 7600               |
| 7372     | Computer programming and other software services...                    | 7304               | 7694     | Armature rewinding shops.....   | 7600               |
| 7374 pt. | Data processing services, except facilities management.....            | 7304               | 7699 pt. | Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....                            | 7600               |
|          |  |                    | 7699 pt. | Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....                    | 7600               |
| 7374 pt. | Computer facilities management.....                                    | 7304               | 7699 pt. | Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....                              | 7600               |
| 7379     | Computer related services, n.e.c.....                                  | 7304               | 7699 pt. | Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....                             | 7600               |
| 7391     | Research and development laboratories.....                             | 7305               |          |   |                    |

| SIC code | Title   | Reporting form CB- | SIC code  | Title  | Reporting form CB- |
|----------|---|--------------------|-----------|--|--------------------|
| 78       | MOTION PICTURES   |                    | 80        | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.                                    |                    |
| 7813     | Motion picture production, except for TV.....                                       | 7801               | 8051      | Skilled nursing care facilities.....                                       | 8004               |
| 7814     | Motion picture, tape production for TV.....   | 7801               | 8059      | Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....                           | 8004               |
| 7819     | Services allied to motion picture production.....                                   | 7802               | 8071      | Medical laboratories.....  | 8003               |
| 7823     | Motion picture film exchanges.....  | 7801               | 8072      | Dental laboratories.....   | 8003               |
| 7824     | Film or tape distribution for TV.....   | 7801               | 808       | Outpatient care facilities.....  | 8004               |
| 7829     | Services allied to motion picture distribution.....                                 | 7802               | 809       | Health and allied services, n.e.c.....                                     | 8004               |
| 7832     | Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....                                       | 7803               |           |  |                    |
| 7833     | Drive-in motion picture theaters.....   | 7803               | 81        | LEGAL SERVICES   |                    |
| 79       | AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES                           |                    | 81 pt.    | Offices of lawyers.....  | 8100               |
|          |   |                    | 81 pt.    | Legal aid societies and similar legal services....                         | 8100               |
| 791 pt.  | Public dance halls or ballrooms.....  | 7905               |           |  |                    |
| 791 pt.  | Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....                         | 7905               | 823, 4, 9 | SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES  |                    |
| 7922 pt. | Producers of live theatrical productions.....                                       | 7901               | 823       | Libraries and information centers.....                                     | 8200               |
| 7922 pt. | Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....                                   | 7901               | 8241      | Correspondence schools.....  | 8200               |
| 7922 pt. | Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents..... | 7901               | 8243      | Data processing schools.....   | 8200               |
| 7922 pt. | Other theatrical services.....  | 7901               | 8244      | Business and secretarial schools.....                                      | 8200               |
| 7929 pt. | Dance groups and artists.....   | 7901               | 8249      | Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....             | 8200               |
| 7929 pt. | Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....          | 7901               | 829       | Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....                               | 8200               |
| 7929 pt. | Other music and entertainment presentations.....                                    | 7901               |           |  |                    |
| 7932     | Billiard and pool establishments.....   | 7902               | 83        | SOCIAL SERVICES  |                    |
| 7933     | Bowling alleys.....   | 7902               | 832       | Individual and family social services.....                                 | 8300               |
| 7941 pt. | Baseball clubs.....   | 7902               | 833       | Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....                   | 8300               |
| 7941 pt. | Football clubs.....   | 7902               | 835       | Child day care services.....   | 8300               |
| 7941 pt. | Other professional sports clubs.....  | 7902               | 836       | Residential care.....  | 8300               |
| 7941 pt. | Managers and promoters.....   | 7902               | 839       | Social services, n.e.c.....  | 8300               |
| 7948 pt. | Auto racetrack operation.....   | 7902               |           |  |                    |
| 7948 pt. | Horse racetrack operation.....  | 7902               | 84        | NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS |                    |
| 7948 pt. | Dog racetrack operation.....  | 7902               |           |  |                    |
| 7948 pt. | Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....   | 7902               | 8411      | Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....                               | 7904               |
| 7992     | Public golf courses.....  | 7905               | 8421      | Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....             | 7904               |
| 7993     | Coin-operated amusement device operators.....                                       | 7905               |           |  |                    |
| 7996     | Amusement parks.....  | 7902               |           |  |                    |
| 7997     | Membership sports and recreation clubs.....   | 7903               | 86        | SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS  |                    |
| 7999 pt. | Concession operators of amusement devices, rides...                                 | 7905               |           |  |                    |
| 7999 pt. | Carnivals and circuses.....   | 7905               | 861       | Business associations.....   | 8600               |
| 7999 pt. | Fairs.....  | 7905               | 862       | Professional membership organizations.....                                 | 8600               |
| 7999 pt. | Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....        | 7904               | 864       | Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....                             | 8600               |
| 7999 pt. | Roller skating rinks.....   | 7905               | 869       | Membership organizations, n.e.c.....                                       | 8600               |
| 7999 pt. | Ice skating rinks.....  | 7905               |           |  |                    |
| 7999 pt. | Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....                                 | 7905               |           |  |                    |
| 80       | HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS   |                    | 89        | MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES   |                    |
| 801      | Offices of physicians.....  | 8001               | 891 pt.   | Architectural services.....  | 8901               |
| 802      | Offices of dentists.....  | 8002               | 891 pt.   | Engineering services.....  | 8901               |
| 803      | Offices of osteopathic physicians.....  | 8001               | 891 pt.   | Surveying services.....  | 8901               |
| 8041     | Offices of chiropractors.....   | 8001               | 892       | Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....     | 7305               |
| 8042     | Offices of optometrists.....  | 8001               | 893       | Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....                         | 8902               |
| 8049     | Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....   | 8001               | 899       | Services, n.e.c.....   | 8902               |

## APPENDIX D

[Not applicable]



# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the United States: 1982

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

| SIC code  | Kind of business or operation                                     | Percent of receipts†—        |            | SIC code            | Kind of business or operation  | Percent of receipts†—        |            |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|------------|
|           |   | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |                     |  | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |
|           | <b>Total</b> .....  | 1                            | 1          | 73                  | <b>Business services—Con.</b>  |                              |            |
| 70        | <b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....             | 0                            | 1          | 7394                | Equipment rental and leasing services .....                                | 1                            | 1          |
| 7011      | Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....                            | 0                            | 1          | 7394 pt.            | Equipment rental .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7011 pt.  | Hotels .....  | 0                            | 0          | 7394 pt.            | Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....                            | 0                            | 1          |
| 7011 pt.  | Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....                               | 0                            | 0          | 7394 pt.            | Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators ..... | 0                            | 1          |
| 7011 pt.  | Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....                             | 1                            | 2          | 7394 pt.            | Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....                | 1                            | 1          |
| 7011 pt.  | Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....                    | 1                            | 1          |                     |  |                              |            |
| 7011 pt.  | Motels, tourist courts .....                                      | 1                            | 1          | Other 73            | Other business services .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7011 pt.  | Motor hotels .....  | 0                            | 1          | 732                 | Credit reporting, collection agencies .....                                | 1                            | 1          |
| 702, 3, 4 | Other lodging places .....  | 1                            | 2          | 732 pt.             | Adjustment and collection agencies .....                                   | 1                            | 1          |
| 703       | Trailer parks and camps .....                                     | 1                            | 1          | 732 pt.             | Mercantile reporting agencies .....  | (D)                          | (D)        |
| 7032      | Sporting and recreational camps .....                             | 1                            | 1          | 732 pt.             | Consumer credit reporting agencies .....                                   | (D)                          | (D)        |
| 7033      | Trailer parks and camp sites for transients .....                 | 2                            | 2          |                     |  |                              |            |
| 702, 4    | Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....                   | 1                            | 2          | 7331                | Direct mail advertising services .....                                     | 2                            | 1          |
| 702       | Rooming and boarding houses .....                                 | 2                            | 2          | 7332                | Blueprinting and photocopying services .....                               | 2                            | 2          |
| 704       | Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis ..... | 0                            | 1          | 7333                | Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....                            | 1                            | 1          |
| 72        | <b>Personal services</b> .....                                    | 1                            | 1          | 7333 pt.            | Commercial photography .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 721       | Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....                     | 1                            | 1          | 7333 pt.            | Commercial art .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7215      | Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....                    | 1                            | 2          | 7333 pt.            | Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7215 pt.  | Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....             | 1                            | 1          | 7339                | Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. .....             | 1                            | 1          |
| 7215 pt.  | Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....                        | 1                            | 1          |                     |  |                              |            |
| 721 ex.   | Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....               | 1                            | 1          | 736                 | Personnel supply services .....  | 0                            | 1          |
| 7215      | Power laundries, family and commercial* .....                     | 1                            | 1          | 7361                | Employment agencies .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7211      | Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....                   | 1                            | 1          | 7362                | Help supply services .....   | 0                            | 1          |
| 7216      | Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....                      | 0                            | 1          | 7362 pt.            | Office help supply services .....  | 0                            | 1          |
| Other 721 | Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....  | 2                            | 2          | 7362 pt.            | Help supply, except office workers .....                                   | 0                            | 1          |
| 7212      | Linen supply* .....   | 0                            | 1          | 7369                | Facilities management services .....                                       | 0                            | 0          |
| 7213      | Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....                              | 1                            | 2          | 7391                | Research and development laboratories .....                                | 0                            | 1          |
| 7218      | Industrial laundries* .....                                       | 0                            | 0          | 7397                | Testing laboratories and facilities .....                                  | 0                            | 0          |
| 7214, 9   | Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....          | 1                            | 1          | 7393                | Detective agencies and protective services .....                           | 0                            | 1          |
| 7214      | Diaper service* .....   | 0                            | 0          | 7393 pt.            | Detective agencies and guard services .....                                | 0                            | 1          |
| 7219      | Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. .....                        | 2                            | 2          | 7393 pt.            | Armored car services .....   | 0                            | 0          |
|           |   |                              |            | 7395                | Burglar and fire alarm systems .....                                       | 0                            | 1          |
| 722       | Photographic studios, portrait .....                              | 1                            | 1          | 7399 pt.            | Photofinishing laboratories* .....   | 0                            | 0          |
| 723, 4    | Beauty and barber shops .....                                     | 2                            | 1          | 7399 pt.            | Sign painting shops .....  | 2                            | 1          |
| 723       | Beauty shops .....  | 2                            | 1          | 7399 pt.            | Interior designing .....   | 2                            | 1          |
| 724       | Barber shops .....  | 3                            | 1          | 7399 pt.            | Telephone answering services .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 725       | Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....             | 2                            | 1          | 735, 7396, 7399 pt. | Other business services, n.e.c. .....                                      | 1                            | 1          |
| 726       | Funeral service and crematories .....                             | 1                            | 1          | 735                 | News syndicates .....  | 0                            | 5          |
| 729       | Miscellaneous personal services .....                             | 1                            | 2          | 7396                | Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....                               | 0                            | 1          |
| 729 pt.   | Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....            | 1                            | 2          | 7399 pt.            | Water softening services .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 729 pt.   | Tax preparation services .....                                    | 1                            | 2          | 7399 pt.            | Packaging and labeling services .....                                      | 1                            | 1          |
| 729 pt.   | Other personal services, n.e.c. .....                             | 2                            | 2          | 7399 pt.            | Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. .....                              | 1                            | 1          |
| 73        | <b>Business services</b> .....                                    | 0                            | 1          | 75                  | <b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....                      | 1                            | 1          |
| 731       | Advertising .....   | 0                            | 1          | 751                 | Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....                       | 0                            | 1          |
| 7311      | Advertising agencies .....  | 0                            | 1          | 7512 pt.            | Passenger car rental, without drivers .....                                | 0                            | 1          |
| 7312      | Outdoor advertising services .....                                | 0                            | 1          | 7512 pt.            | Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....                        | 0                            | 2          |
| 7313      | Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....          | 0                            | 0          | 7513 pt.            | Truck rental, without drivers .....  | 0                            | 1          |
| 7319      | Advertising, n.e.c. .....   | 0                            | 2          | 7513 pt.            | Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....                                | 0                            | 1          |
| 734       | Services to dwellings and other buildings .....                   | 1                            | 1          | 7519                | Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....                      | 1                            | 3          |
| 7341      | Window cleaning .....   | 1                            | 1          | 752                 | Automobile parking .....   | 0                            | 2          |
| 7342      | Disinfecting and exterminating services .....                     | 1                            | 1          | 7523                | Parking lots .....   | 0                            | 2          |
| 7349      | Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. .....                   | 1                            | 1          | 7525                | Parking structures .....   | 0                            | 2          |
| 737       | Computer and data processing services .....                       | 0                            | 1          | 753                 | Automotive repair shops .....  | 2                            | 1          |
| 7372      | Computer programming and other software services .....            | 0                            | 1          | 7538                | General automotive repair shops .....                                      | 2                            | 1          |
| 7374      | Data processing services .....                                    | 0                            | 1          | 7538 pt.            | General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....                       | 2                            | 1          |
| 7374 pt.  | Data processing services, except facilities management .....      | 0                            | 1          | 7538 pt.            | Diesel repair shops .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7374 pt.  | Computer facilities management .....                              | 0                            | 1          | 7531                | Top and body repair shops .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7379      | Computer related services, n.e.c. .....                           | 0                            | 1          | 7534, 5, 9          | Other automotive repair shops .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7392      | Management, consulting, and public relations services .....       | 1                            | 2          | 7534                | Tire retreading and repair shops .....                                     | 1                            | 1          |
| 7392 pt.  | Management and administrative services .....                      | 0                            | 1          | 7535                | Paint shops .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7392 pt.  | Public relations services .....                                   | 2                            | 1          | 7539 pt.            | Auto electrical and fuel system services .....                             | 2                            | 1          |
| 7392 pt.  | Management consulting services .....                              | 1                            | 1          | 7539 pt.            | Radiator repair .....  | 2                            | 1          |
| 7392 pt.  | Economic and sociological research .....                          | 1                            | 1          | 7539 pt.            | Glass replacement and repair .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7392 pt.  | Consulting services, n.e.c. .....                                 | 2                            | 2          | 7539 pt.            | Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....                                | 1                            | 1          |
|           |   |                              |            | 754                 | Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....                              | 1                            | 1          |
|           |   |                              |            | 7542                | Transmission repair shops .....  | 1                            | 1          |
|           |   |                              |            | 7549                | Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. .....                                | 2                            | 1          |
|           |   |                              |            |                     | Automotive services, except repair .....                                   | 2                            | 2          |
|           |   |                              |            |                     | Car washes .....   | 2                            | 2          |
|           |   |                              |            |                     | Other automotive services .....  | 2                            | 2          |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

| SIC code      | Kind of business or operation  | Percent of receipts†—        |            | SIC code        | Kind of business or operation   | Percent of receipts†—        |            |
|---------------|--|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|------------|
|               |  | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |                 |   | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |
| 78            | Miscellaneous repair services .....  | 2                            | 1          | 78, 79          | Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.             |                              |            |
| 762           | Electrical and electronic repair shops .....   | 1                            | 1          | 79 ex. 792,     | Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.            |                              |            |
| 7622          | Radio and TV repair shops .....  | 2                            | 1          | 3               | Other amusement and recreation services .....                                 | 1                            | 1          |
| 7623, 9       | Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....                                       | 1                            | 1          | 79 ex. 792,     |   |                              |            |
| 7623          | Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....                                    | 2                            | 1          | 3, 4            |   |                              |            |
| 7629          | Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....                                      | 1                            | 1          | 791             | Dance halls, studios, and schools .....                                       | 1                            | 2          |
|               |  |                              |            | 791 pt.         | Public dance halls or ballrooms .....   | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 791 pt.         | Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....                  | 1                            | 2          |
| 764           | Reupholstery and furniture repair .....  | 3                            | 1          | 7992            | Public golf courses .....   | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 7993            | Coin-operated amusement device operators .....                                | 1                            | 1          |
| 763, 9        | Other repair shops and related services .....  | 2                            | 1          | 7996            | Amusement parks .....   | 0                            | 0          |
| 763           | Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....   | 2                            | 1          | 7997            | Membership sports and recreation clubs .....                                  | 1                            | 1          |
| 769           | Miscellaneous repair and related services .....  | 2                            | 1          | 7999            | Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....                                | 1                            | 1          |
| 7692          | Welding repair .....   | 3                            | 2          | 7999 pt.        | Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....                        | 1                            | 2          |
| 7694          | Armature rewinding shops .....   | 1                            | 0          |                 | Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....  | 0                            | 3          |
| 7699          | Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....   | 2                            | 1          | 7999 pt.        | Carnivals and circuses .....  | 0                            | 3          |
| 7699 pt.      | Farm machinery and equipment repair shops .....  | 3                            | 2          | 7999 pt.        | Fairs .....   | 1                            | 2          |
| 7699 pt.      | Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair .....                                  | 3                            | 1          | 7999 pt.        | Other commercial recreation and amusements .....                              | 1                            | 1          |
| 7699 pt.      | Sewer and septic tank cleaning services .....  | 2                            | 1          | 7999 pt.        | Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens ..... | 1                            | 1          |
| 7699 pt.      | Other repair and related services, n.e.c. ....   | 1                            | 1          | 7999 pt.        | Roller skating rinks .....  | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 7999 pt.        | Ice skating rinks .....   | 1                            | 0          |
| 78, 79        | Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....                       | 0                            | 1          | 7999 pt.        | Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....                          | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 80, ex. 806     | Health services, except hospitals .....                                       | 1                            | 1          |
| 781, 2        | Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....                              | 0                            | 1          | 801             | Offices of physicians .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7813          | Motion picture production, except for TV .....   | 0                            | 2          | 802             | Offices of dentists .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7814          | Motion picture, tape production for TV .....   | 0                            | 1          | 803             | Offices of osteopathic physicians .....                                       | 1                            | 1          |
| 7819          | Services allied to motion picture production .....                                       | 0                            | 0          | 8041            | Offices of chiropractors .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7823          | Motion picture film exchanges .....  | 0                            | 0          | 8042            | Offices of optometrists .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7824          | Film or tape distribution for TV .....   | 0                            | 0          | 805             | Nursing and personal care facilities .....                                    | 0                            | 1          |
| 7829          | Services allied to motion picture distribution .....                                     | 1                            | 2          | 8051            | Skilled nursing care facilities .....   | 0                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 8059            | Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....                             | 1                            | 1          |
| 783           | Motion picture theaters .....  | 0                            | 1          | 8049, 807, 8, 9 | Other health services .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7832          | Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....   | 0                            | 1          | 807             | Medical and dental laboratories .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7833          | Drive-in motion picture theaters .....   | 0                            | 1          | 8071            | Medical laboratories .....  | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 8072            | Dental laboratories .....   | 2                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 8049, 808, 9    | Other health services, n.e.c. ....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 792           | Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....  | 1                            | 1          | 8049            | Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....                                  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7922          | Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services ..... | 1                            | 1          | 808             | Outpatient care facilities .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7922 pt.      | Producers of live theatrical productions .....   | 0                            | 1          | 809             | Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....                                       | 1                            | 1          |
| 7922 pt.      | Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....                                       | 0                            | 2          | 81              | Legal services .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7922 pt.      | Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....     | 1                            | 2          | 823, 4, 9       | Selected educational services .....   | 1                            | 1          |
| 7922 pt.      | Other theatrical services .....  | 0                            | 0          | 823             | Libraries and information centers .....                                       | 1                            | 1          |
| 7929          | Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....         | 1                            | 1          | 824             | Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....                           | 0                            | 1          |
| 7929 pt.      | Dance groups and artists .....   | 2                            | 2          | 8241            | Correspondence schools .....  | 0                            | 0          |
| 7929 pt.      | Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....              | 1                            | 4          | 8243            | Data processing schools .....   | 0                            | 0          |
| 7929 pt.      | Other music and entertainment presentations .....  | 1                            | 1          | 8244            | Business and secretarial schools .....  | 0                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 8249            | Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....               | 0                            | 2          |
| 793           | Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....                               | 1                            | 1          | 829             | Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....                                 | 1                            | 2          |
| 7932          | Billiard and pool establishments .....   | 2                            | 2          | 891             | Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....                      | 0                            | 1          |
| 7933          | Bowling alleys .....   | 1                            | 1          | 891 pt.         | Architectural services .....  | 1                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 891 pt.         | Engineering services .....  | 0                            | 1          |
|               |  |                              |            | 891 pt.         | Surveying services .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 79 ex. 792, 8 | Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....                      | 1                            | 1          | 893             | Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....                          | 1                            | 1          |
| 794           | Commercial sports .....  | 0                            | 0          | 83, 892, 9      | Social and other services .....   | 2                            | 2          |
| 7941          | Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....                                     | 0                            | 1          | 83              | Social services .....   | 2                            | 2          |
| 7941 pt.      | Baseball clubs .....   | 0                            | 0          | 835             | Child day care services .....   | 2                            | 2          |
| 7941 pt.      | Football clubs .....   | 0                            | 2          | 832, 3, 6, 9    | Other social services .....   | 1                            | 2          |
| 7941 pt.      | Other professional sports clubs .....  | 0                            | 0          | 832             | Individual and family social services .....                                   | 1                            | 4          |
| 7941 pt.      | Managers and promoters .....   | 0                            | 1          | 833             | Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....                     | 0                            | 1          |
| 7948          | Racing, including track operation .....  | 0                            | 0          | 836             | Residential care .....  | 2                            | 2          |
| 7948 pt.      | Auto race track operation .....  | 1                            | 1          | 839             | Social services, n.e.c. ....  | 1                            | 4          |
| 7948 pt.      | Horse race track operation .....   | 0                            | 0          | 892, 9          | Other services .....  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7948 pt.      | Dog race track operation .....   | 0                            | 0          | 892             | Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....       | 1                            | 4          |
| 7948 pt.      | Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....   | 1                            | 2          | 899             | Services, n.e.c. ....   | 2                            | 1          |

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.



Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

| SIC code                | Kind of business or operation  | Percent of revenue‡—         |            | SIC code     | Kind of business or operation   | Percent of revenue‡—         |            |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------|--------------|---|------------------------------|------------|
|                         |  | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |              |   | From administrative records¹ | Estimated² |
|                         | Total -----  | 0                            | 1          | 805, 8, 9    | Selected health services -----  | 0                            | 0          |
| 7011 pt., 7032, 704     | Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----  | 0                            | 1          | 805          | Nursing and personal care facilities -----  | 0                            | 0          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 8051         | Skilled nursing care facilities -----   | 0                            | 0          |
| 7011 pt. 7032           | Hotels -----   | 0                            | 1          | 8059         | Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----                                  | 0                            | 0          |
| 704                     | Sporting and recreational camps -----  | 0                            | 0          | 808          | Outpatient care facilities -----  | 0                            | 1          |
|                         | Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----                        | 1                            | 2          | 809          | Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----  | 0                            | 0          |
| 7391, 2, 7              | Research, testing, and consulting services -----   | 0                            | 1          | 81           | Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----                                | 0                            | 0          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 823, 4, 9    | Selected educational services -----   | 0                            | 1          |
| 7391                    | Research and development laboratories -----  | 0                            | 1          | 823          | Libraries and information centers -----   | 0                            | 0          |
| 7392                    | Management, consulting, and public relations services -----                              | 0                            | 1          | 824          | Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----                                 | 0                            | 1          |
| 7397                    | Testing laboratories and facilities -----  | 0                            | 0          | 8241, 9      | Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ----- | 0                            | 1          |
| 792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84 | Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----                               | 0                            | 0          | 8243, 4      | Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----                            | 0                            | 0          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 829          | Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----                                      | 1                            | 1          |
| 792                     | Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----  | 0                            | 0          | 83           | Social services -----   | 0                            | 1          |
| 7922                    | Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services ----- | 0                            | 0          | 835          | Child day care services -----   | 0                            | 2          |
| 7929                    | Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----         | 0                            | 0          | 832, 3, 6, 9 | Other social services -----   | 0                            | 1          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 832          | Individual and family social services -----   | 0                            | 1          |
| 7999 pt., 84            | Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----                       | 0                            | 0          | 833          | Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----                           | 0                            | 1          |
| 7999 pt.                | Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----            | 0                            | 1          | 836          | Residential care -----  | 0                            | 1          |
| 84                      | Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----         | 0                            | 0          | 839          | Social services, n.e.c. -----   | 0                            | 1          |
| 8411                    | Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----  | 0                            | 0          | 861, 2, 4, 9 | Selected membership organizations -----   | 1                            | 1          |
| 8421                    | Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens -----                           | 0                            | 0          | 861          | Business associations -----   | 1                            | 1          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 864          | Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----                                     | 1                            | 1          |
| 7997                    | Membership sports and recreation clubs -----   | 1                            | 0          | 862, 9       | Other membership organizations -----  | 1                            | 1          |
| 7999 pt.                | Fairs -----  | 0                            | 0          | 862          | Professional membership organizations -----   | 1                            | 1          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 869          | Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----  | 1                            | 2          |
|                         |  |                              |            | 892          | Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----             | 0                            | 0          |

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.  
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.





## REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

- ☐ Corrections (if there are any) for this publication—**Service Industries, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-1-1**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

- ☐ Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics
- ☐ Monthly Product Announcement—A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month—useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Trade            | <input type="checkbox"/> Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands) | <input type="checkbox"/> Governments              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale Trade         | <input type="checkbox"/> Enterprise Statistics   | <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Trade            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Service Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses  | <input type="checkbox"/> Population               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Industries | <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture   | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing           | <input type="checkbox"/> County Business Patterns  | <input type="checkbox"/> International Statistics |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mineral Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> Quarterly Financial Report  | <input type="checkbox"/> Geography                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation          |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Guides, Catalogs, etc.   |

Name

Organization

Address/PO Box

City

State

ZIP Code

Mail completed form to ↘

**Customer Services  
DUSD  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233**

CONTENTS  
Original Articles  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Editorial  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Correspondence  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Obituary  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Announcements  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Advertisements  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Index  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Subscription Information  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Editorial Board  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public

Publication Information  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public  
The Medical Profession and the Public



# **MONTHLY PRODUCT ANNOUNCEMENT**

**A way to know about  
new products from the  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

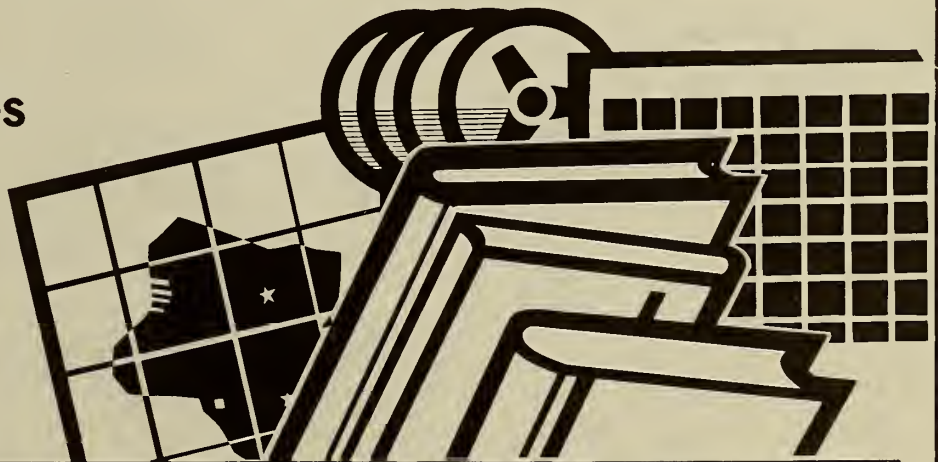
The Monthly Product Announcement is a free list describing all Census Bureau products that become available each month. Included are order forms for requesting materials from the Census and the U.S. Government Printing Office.

**Computer Tape Files**

**Microfiche**

**Printed Maps**

**Publications**



Subscribe to the Monthly Product Announcement. Complete the coupon below. No charge.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Organization

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address/PO Box

\_\_\_\_\_  
Place, State, and ZIP Code

Mail to:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services (Publications)  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paper-bound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in cloth-bound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book









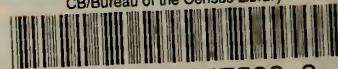




SEP 1989



CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047598 9